



CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



FROM A FUND
RECEIVED BY BEQUEST OF
WILLARD FISKE
1831-1904
FIRST LIBRARIAN OF THIS
UNIVERSITY : 1868-1883

Cornell University Library
DA 115.M28

Manners and household expenses of Englan



3 1924 027 939 820 olin,ove1



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924027939820>

ORIGINAL RECORDS.

MANNERS
AND
HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES
OF
ENGLAND
IN
THE THIRTEENTH AND FIFTEENTH CENTURIES,
ILLUSTRATED BY
ORIGINAL RECORDS.

LONDON :

WILLIAM NICOL, SHAKSPEARE PRESS,

MDCCCXLI.

W

CORRILL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TO THE
PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS
OF
The Roxburghe Club,
THIS COLLECTION
OF
ORIGINAL RECORDS,
NOW FIRST PRINTED,
IS DEDICATED AND PRESENTED
BY THEIR OBEDIENT SERVANT,
BERIAH BOTFIELD.

June. 17, 1841.

THE EARL OF POWIS, PRESIDENT.

THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K. G.
THE DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENS-
BERRY, K. G.
THE DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, K. G.
EARL SPENCER.
EARL CAWDOR.
LORD FRANCIS EGERTON.
VISCOUNT MAHON.
VISCOUNT CLIVE.
VISCOUNT ACHESON.
LORD VERNON.
RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES PARKE.
RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH LITLEDALE.
HON. AND REV. GEORGE NEVILLE GRENVILLE.
SIR STEPHEN RICHARD GLYNNE, BART.
SIR HENRY FREELING, BART.
REV. BULKELEY BANDINELL, D. D.
BENJAMIN BARNARD, ESQ.
REV. PHILIP BLISS, D. C. L.
BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ.
REV. THOMAS FROGNALL DIBDIN, D. D. V. P.
DAVID DUNDAS, ESQ.
HENRY HALLAM, ESQ.
REV. EDWARD C. HAWTREY, D. D.
JOHN ARTHUR LLOYD, ESQ.
JAMES HEYWOOD MARKLAND, ESQ. *Treasurer.*
WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, ESQ.
JOHN DELAFIELD PHELPS, ESQ.
THOMAS PONTON, ESQ.
EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, ESQ. M. A.
PEREGRINE TOWNELEY, ESQ.
EDWARD VERNON UTTERSON, ESQ.
VENERABLE ARCHDEACON WRANGHAM, M. A.

CONTENTS.

- I. Household Roll of Eleanor, Countess of Leicester, A. D. 1265.
- II. Accounts of the Executors of Eleanor, Queen consort of Edward I. A. D. 1291.
- III. Accounts and Memoranda of Sir John Howard, first Duke of Norfolk, A.D. 1462, to A. D. 1471.

INTRODUCTION.

No department of English history has been less cultivated than that relating to the domestic economy of the people during the middle ages. There is no work expressly devoted to the subject; and the scanty notices which are given by Henry and other historical writers, scarcely deserve mention.

To trace the progress of a nation in the arts of domestic life is, strictly speaking, to trace its advance in civilization, of which those events which form the staple of political narratives are but simple results. This pursuit, however, derives little aid from chroniclers who detail the general history of their own, or preceding ages. The habits and customs of the past were unknown to such writers, and it never occurred to them that the every day life of the times in which they lived, would eventually become an object of enquiry to posterity, for whose benefit they professed to write. Hence, their allusions to such matters are of that vague and unsatisfactory nature to be expected from people who refer to a state of things in which they had been bred: however, it occasionally happens, that when they record their astonishment at a novelty, or condemn a departure from ancient customs, the expression of their ignorance, or prejudice, enables us to date the invention of some useful art, or the importation of an article of convenience, or luxury, till then unknown.

But, if historians fail to supply the desired information, other and ample sources are open to enquiry. Our ancient rhymers and romancers abound in allusions to, and descriptions of the domestic habits and manners of their respective eras. We have a long series of the records of criminal trials,

which besides illustrating the spirit, necessarily involve some detail of the most remarkable features in the internal condition of the people, during successive ages; and many accounts have descended to us of the daily expenditure of individuals who belonged to the higher ranks of society, and who consequently enjoyed the few luxuries and additions to the necessities of life, which wealth alone could procure in the infancy of commerce.

The present volume is intended as a contribution to this branch of history. It comprises accounts of domestic expenses at two very distinct periods of English story, not less remarkable for the contrast they present in the social condition of the people, than for the great political events by which they are respectively distinguished.

Between the insurrection of the barons, in the reign of Henry the Third, and the contest of the rival houses of York and Lancaster, in the fifteenth century, there occurs a space of nearly two hundred years, signalised by some of the most important changes, not only in English, but in European manners and institutions, upon which the historian can dwell; changes of which the influence on the general habits of life is conspicuous in this work, which presents a comprehensive view of the necessities and conveniences of life at the first and last of the periods mentioned, and casts a strong light upon the early condition and progressive improvement of the manufactures, trade, and commerce of England.

Besides their statistical importance, the following accounts have an additional value as memorials of individuals celebrated in history.

Although the Countess of Leicester has been more indebted to the renown of her husband than to any memorial of her own merits, for whatever notice has been hitherto taken of her career, she appears to have been a remarkable person considering her sex and the age in which she lived.

A tale the probability of which is rendered credible by more ancient, as well as more recent, instances of female heroism and devotion, and which

touches one of the most sensitive chords in man's nature, has embalmed the memory of Eleanor of Castile. It is one of those popular and poetical traditions, associated with early notions of history, and rendered familiar by painter and sculptor, which the critic who would investigate its foundation in truth, must approach with respect, and doubt with reluctance. Admitting however that it is a mere invention, the general testimony of history, and the grateful sorrow of her husband, who would have perpetuated her name by the beautiful crosses of which so few have escaped the ravages of time and man, sufficiently attest her virtues as a woman and a wife: and if the graceful effigy on her tomb at Westminster, which in chaste beauty all but approaches that ideal standard of perfection at which the sculptor aimed in the best times of Grecian art, may be considered a portrait, her personal graces were not inferior to her mental endowments.

Sir John Howard whose successful ambition first raised to the peerage a family than which none has been more distinguished in English History, played a conspicuous part in a dark and unhappy period of our annals. The accounts of his expenditure, during the early years of the reign of Edward the Fourth, shew that he was a prudent manager of his private fortune; and the few remaining specimens of his correspondence throw some light upon his character, and prove that he possessed an average share of that sort of education which fell to the lot of persons of rank, in the fifteenth century. His accounts present also many notices of individuals remarkable for their share in the ferocious and desolating warfare of the Roses, not a few of whom paid a heavy penalty for their misdeeds as the fortunes and scaffolds of either party rose and fell. To the general antiquary and topographer the Howard Household Books will prove a mine of interesting and valuable information.

Having thus briefly stated the object of this collection, and the nature of its contents; it is requisite to give some detailed account of the three eminent persons to whom it relates, as well as an analysis of the information to be procured from the documents now first printed.

I. THE HOUSEHOLD ROLL OF ELEANOR, COUNTESS OF LEICESTER.

ELEANOR, the third daughter of John, King of England, by Isabella of Angoulême, was born, probably, about the year 1212: but for this date, there is no authority,¹ beyond what may be derived from the following circumstances.

Joan, her eldest sister, married to Alexander King of Scotland, in 1221, is described, by a contemporary writer,² as “a girl of very tender age;” an expression which, having regard to the custom prevailing at the time, of marrying females when they were little more than infants, may be understood to mean that she was about eleven years old; thereby giving the year 1210 as the period of her birth. Matthew Paris describing the presentation of Isabella, the second daughter, to the ambassadors of the Emperor Frederick II., who came to ask her in marriage for their sovereign, in 1235, says she was then in her twenty-first year;³ according to which her birth must have occurred in 1214. There is reason, however, to believe that this statement is incorrect; for, admitting it to be true, and that Eleanor, the third and youngest daughter, was born in 1215, she could have been scarcely ten years old at the time of her marriage to William Mareschal, in 1225. It is, therefore, more reasonable to infer, that the historian spoke without

¹ The years in which the daughters of John were born, are not mentioned by any of the Chroniclers. His marriage with Isabella took place in 1200, and it is believed that Henry the Third, born in 1207, was the first child, as he was the eldest son of his parents. (M. Paris, ed. 1684, p. 189.) Richard, Earl of Cornwall, the second son, was born in 1208 (Ib.), or 1209 (Lelandi Collect. ii. 455). the absence of any evidence that even one of the daughters was born *before* the year 1207 coupled with the remarks of the Chroniclers, as to their respective ages when married, which go to prove they were all born *after* 1208, has induced the adoption of the years mentioned above.

² Chronicon de Lanercost, p. 29.

³ p. 350.

certain knowledge of the age of Isabella, and it is possible that no great deviation will be made from truth, in assigning the births of the second and third daughters of John to the years 1210 and 1212. According to this calculation Eleanor would have been thirteen at the period of her marriage, and Isabella twenty-five when contracted to the Emperor of Germany.

William Mareschal, Earl of Pembroke, eldest son and heir of the prudent and valiant nobleman to whose energy and conduct Henry the Third was indebted for his throne, obtained the young Princess in marriage in 1225.¹ After this event we have no mention of her until the death of her husband, in 1231.²

In the family of the Mareschals ability and valour were a common inheritance, and if the Earl of Pembroke was any otherwise distinguished above the four brothers who successively inherited his title and property, it was, perhaps, in being less unfortunate than they were in life. Henry the Third is said to have been sincerely attached to him, and exclaimed on seeing his dead body, "Alas! is the blood of Saint Thomas the Martyr not yet fully avenged."³

Eleanor was childless at her husband's death, and ample provision had been made for her widowhood. By his first wife, the daughter of Baldwin de Bethune, Earl of Albemarle, whom he married in 1204, the Earl of Pembroke had acquired many valuable and extensive manors, which were confirmed to him by charter in 1230,⁴ with remainder to his wife Eleanor, in the event of her surviving him. She had also an annuity of four hundred pounds payable by his heirs out of the Irish estates of the family.

¹ *Annales de Dunstaple*, i. 148; the authority of which is preferable to that of the letter written in 1226, quoted by Sandford (*Genealogical History*, p. 87), and printed in the *Fœdera* (vol. i. p. 286); as the marriage is therein spoken of by the King as an event which had occurred some time before. By some writers, however, the year 1224, is given as the date of their marriage. *Ann. Waverl.*, Gale, ii. 188: *Th. Wikes*, ib. 40, and *Robert of Gloucester*.

² *M. Paris*, 310: *Ann. de Dunstaple*, i. 203: *Lel. Coll.* ii. 425.

³ *M. Paris*, 310.

⁴ *Chart. 13 Hen. 3*, pars 2nda, m. 1. See also p. 53 *seq.*, note 1.

Within four years from the death of her husband, the Countess of Pembroke made a vow of perpetual celibacy to Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Richard, Bishop of Chichester, receiving the ring and mantle of profession in public.¹ This solemn engagement was as ill observed as it was, perhaps, rashly incurred.

The patronage bestowed by Henry the Third upon foreigners, had its origin quite as much in the necessities of his situation, as in any especial prejudice in their favour. He had attempted to violate the established laws of the kingdom, and the fatal example of his father instead of deterring him from a like course, seems rather to have excited him to try every expedient to obtain the same objects, the pursuit of which brought John to a premature grave, and had nearly deprived him of his throne. Having thus alienated the affections of his nobility and the church, it was not easy to find, among his own subjects, men sufficiently unscrupulous to aid him in his endeavours to humiliate and lessen the power of the Barons, and to plan and carry into execution those rapacious schemes, by which all classes were in turn pillaged and oppressed. Such instruments of extortion were readily chosen among the Poitevin and Norman adventurers, who flocked to the English Court. They were promoted to the highest offices in church and state, and as their sole object was to enrich themselves, and as the attainment of that object depended on the maintenance of the crown in its loftiest pretensions to power, the variety of their political inventions was as endless as their avarice was insatiable.

Among the most distinguished aliens who repaired to England in the early years of Henry's reign, few could compete, in personal and family advantages, with Simon de Montfort. He came ostensibly to solicit the restoration of his father's estates to his elder brother, Amauri in reality to get; what he could in a country, like even unto a "land flowing with milk and honey" to the younger branches of the French nobility. Before the success which attended his appearance is related, it is necessary to give some account

¹ Chron. de Lanercost, p. 39. Th. Wikes, Gale, ii. 40. "Non tamen susceperat velum castitatis," Knyghton.

of his parentage, respecting which considerable misapprehension has long prevailed.

Simon IV., Comte de Montfort, second son of Simon III., surnamed the Bald, eighth Baron and third Comte de Montfort, also third Comte d'Evreux of the house of Montfort, by Amicia,¹ eldest sister and co-heiress of Robert Fitz-Pernell, Earl of Leicester, inherited, in right of his mother, one moiety of the county of Leicester, with the Honour of Hinckley and the office of Lord High Steward of England.

Dugdale says he was created Earl of Leicester in 1206, but no charter of creation is now in existence; the document upon which he founded his assertion, an abstract of which follows, cannot be considered as such.

King John, by a charter dated on the 10th of March, 1206, confirmed the partition of the lands and honours possessed by Robert, Earl of Leicester, on the day of his death, made before him and his barons, between Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, and Saiher de Quenci, Earl of Winchester, to this effect. Each Earl was to have one moiety of the estates; the third penny of the county of Leicester, "*unde ipse comes est*," the capital messuage at Leicester, and the Stewardship,² being reserved to Simon de Montfort; but to the Earl of Winchester were secured forty librates of land out

¹ The name is both Amicia and Avicia, in English records. She survived her husband many years, her death being subsequent to that of her brother, who died in 1204. In 1201 Simon de Montfort, her son, obtained the King's license to mortgage his mother's land at Winterbourne Stoke, Co. Wilts., for three years (Cart. 2 Joh. m. 8, *in dorso*. This he did probably to raise money for the purpose of joining the Crusade of 1202.—"Avec ces deux contes (Thibaut, Comte de Champagne et de Brie, et Louys, Comte de Blois et de Chartres,) se croisserent deux mult halt Baron de France, Symons de Monfort et Renaux de Mommirail. Mult fu gran renomée par les terres quant cil deux halt homes s'en croisserent."—(Ville-Hardouin, Conquête de Constantinople, ed. Ducange, Par. 1657, p. 2.) Montfort and others withdrew from the Crusade after the capture of Zara. (Ib. pp. 41-2.) In 1205 the Sheriff of Wilts was directed to give possession of the manor of Winterbourne Stoke to Amicia, Countess of Montfort, it being a part of her dower. The King had granted the custody of it to Saiher de Quenci. (Claus. 6 Joh. m. 2.)

² The dignity of Lord High Steward of England was originally annexed to the Honour of Hinckley, and afterwards to the Earldom of Leicester. Selden's Titles of Honour, in the edition of his works by Wilkins, vol. 3, col. 687-8.

of the portion of Simon, until such time as the said Earl should obtain his rationable share of the lands which the deceased Earl of Leicester had possessed in Normandy. Upon the deaths of the two Countesses of Leicester, viz., Petronilla, the mother, and Laurentia, or Lauretta, widow of the late Earl, the estates held by them, in dower, were to be equally divided between Montfort and the Earl of Winchester.¹

Following the scanty notices of Simon de Montfort IV., which occur in the records of the reign of John, we find that in 1207, he was indebted to the crown, and that the custody of all his lands was given to Robert de Ropeley, who was to apply the revenues thereof, in satisfaction of the King's claims.² Not long after this he was banished the kingdom, and his estates forfeited.³

Although driven from the country he appears to have had a strong party among the English nobility, and he did not entirely cease to be a cause of

¹ Cart. Antiq., K. 17. Notwithstanding this charter, it may be doubted whether Simon de Montfort ever fully enjoyed the share of the Leicester estates thus secured to him. On the death of her son, in 1204, Petronilla, Countess of Leicester, paid a fine of 3000 marks to obtain possession of Leicester, with its appurtenances, together with the lands belonging to the Honour of Grantmesnil, both within, and without the county of Leicester: all which the King granted to her. (Fines, 6 Joh. m. 10.) John resumed these lands in 1205, and regranted them to Saiher de Quenci for a fine of 5000 marks. (Fines, 7 Joh. m. 10.) However extraordinary this proceeding may appear, it must be recollected that it took place under the most profligate sovereign who ever filled the English throne. Thus at the time of the charter quoted above, de Quenci was in actual possession of the greater portion of Montfort's assigned share, the Honour of Hinckley being parcel of the Grantmesnil fee, of which Petronilla was heiress.

² Pat. 8 Joh. m. 3. In the same year Ropeley paid into the King's chamber, on the Monday after the feast of St. Dunstan, one hundred and forty six pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence, out of the issues of Montfort's Honour of Leicester (Claus. 8 Joh. m. 1.); and in the following year, on the feast of Sts. Peter and Paul, he accounted in the sum of 100 marks. (Claus. 9 Joh. m. 17.) The smallness of these sums compared with the magnitude of his supposed property seems to confirm the doubt expressed in the preceding note.

³ The only authority for this fact, and a worthless one too, is Knyghton, who does not give the date. (Script. Decem Twysd., col. 2347.) His disgrace must have taken place before 1208, in which year he was chosen to command against the Albigeois.

disquiet to John. In 1210 the King was on his road to chastise the Welsh for their ravages on the English march, when he was stopped at Nottingham, by the report of a conspiracy among the Barons, who were said to have elected Montfort King of England. It is probable that this was nothing more than one of the many rumours of that turbulent period, but, being recorded by a contemporary annalist,¹ it may serve to mark the degree of estimation in which the Earl of Leicester was held.

During an exile from England protracted to the day of his death, the military skill of Simon de Montfort was exhibited in the memorable crusades against the unfortunate Albigeois. The history of these wars² is little more than a catalogue of the deeds of ferocious cruelty perpetrated by his orders upon the miserable people whom he was commissioned to exterminate. After ten years of uninterrupted warfare, marked by atrocities which have, happily, few parallels in the history of mankind, he was slain before Toulouse, in the year 1218.³

By his wife Alix, daughter of Bouchard V., Sire de Montmorenci, he left four sons and three daughters. The sons were Amauri, who succeeded him as Comte de Montfort, Guy, Comte de Bigorre, Robert who died unmarried, and Simon, the subject of the present notice.

In 1215, the last year of the reign of King John, the Comte de Montfort had succeeded in obtaining the restitution of his estates, the custody of which was given to Ranulph, Earl of Chester,⁴ in trust for his use.⁵ It

¹ Ann. de Dunstaple, i. 57.

² "L'Histoire de la guerre des Albigeois;" Rec. des Historiens de la France, t. xix.

³ He was killed by a stone discharged from the walls of the town: "obiit ad obsidionem Tolosæ, percussus lapide mangunelli." (Ann. de Dunstaple, i. 88: see also L'Art de vérifier les Dates.) In a writ of the 18th of July, 1218, granting the custody of his English estates to the infamous Stephen de Segrave, the King says, "audivimus quod Comes Simon de Monte Forti in fata concessit." (Claus. 2 Hen. 3, m. 3.) In the following month of August, Peter de Roches, Bishop of Winchester, obtained the custody of his lands. (Ib.)

⁴ His nephew; Bertrade, Montfort's sister, married Hugh, Earl of Chester. See the Pedigree.

⁵ Pat. 17 Joh. m. 19. Hence Knyghton's error in stating that the county of Leicester, with the

appears probable, also, that he was partially indemnified for the loss occasioned by his forfeiture.¹

It would not have been necessary to give this particular account of the parentage of Simon de Montfort V., who acted so conspicuous a part in the troubles of the reign of Henry the Third, but for the fact that, by English historians and genealogists, the Comte de Montfort has been invariably confounded with his father, Simon the Bald, Comte d'Evreux, who has thus been considered to have enjoyed the title of Earl of Leicester, in right of his wife;² the truth being that he died twenty-three years before his brother-in-law,³ Robert Fitz-Pernell, last Earl of Leicester, of the Bellomont line. The annexed pedigree of Simon de Montfort V., founded chiefly upon the authority of "*L'Art de Vérifier les Dates*," and corroborated by the evidence of English records, is presumed to be correct; and will materially assist in elucidating the narrative of his early career in England, which it is now time to resume.

Already distinguished in arms, tall, handsome, and insinuating in his

Honour of Hinckley, were *given* to the Earl of Chester, upon the banishment of his uncle. (Twysden, Script. Dec. col. 2347.) Knyghton is copied by Dugdale (Baronage, i. 752), who mentions the same grant twice, and in the second instance gives the terms of it correctly; but he evidently considered there had been two distinct charters.

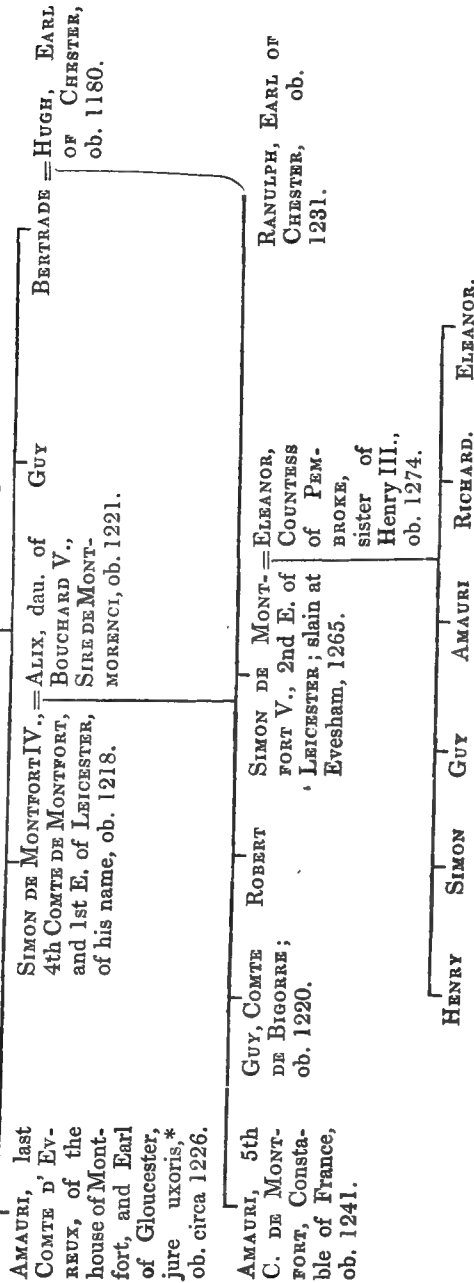
¹ The mayor and commonalty of Reole, were ordered to indemnify the Archbishop of Bordeaux, in the sum of 20,000 shillings, (Bordeaux money?) for which he had become John's security to Earl Simon de Montfort. (Claus. 16 Joh. m. 21.)

² One of the first who fell into this error was Francis Thynne, alias Botteville, in his "*Discourse of the Earles of Leicester*," printed in the original edition of Holinshed's Chronicles, but suppressed, being offensive to Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. (Hearne's "*Curious Discourses*," table of contents, art. VI.) Dugdale consecrated the mistake (Baronage, i. 751), and has been copied by every writer from Sandford (Genealogical History, p. 87), down to Sir Harris Nicolas (Synopsis of the Peerage, i. 367). A glimmering of the truth dawned upon the writer of the memoir of Simon de Montfort, in Nichols's "*History and Antiquities of Leicester*" (vol. i. pt. 1. p. 99); but in the pedigree of the Bellomonts (p. 98) the old story is repeated. Even Ducange represents him to have been the husband, instead of the son, of Avicia. See his edition of Ville-Hardouin,—*Observations sur l'Histoire*, p. 250, ed. Par. 1657.

³ The Comte d' Evreux died in 1181 at the latest. See *L'Art de Vérifier les Dates*.

PEDIGREE OF SIMON DE MONTFORT V, 2nd EARL OF LEICESTER.

SIMON DE MONTFORT III., = AMICIA, eldest sister and
surnamed the Bald, 3rd co-heiress of ROBT. FITZ-
COMTE DE MONTFORT, &c. PERNELL, E. of LEICESTER,
Ob. 1181. who died s. p. m. 1204.



* Not *jure matris* as Dugdale states. See "L'Art de Vérifier les Dates," art. "Comtes d'Évreux."

address, young Simon de Montfort speedily attracted the notice and favor of the weak and capricious Henry the Third.¹ In 1231 he obtained a grant of his father's share of the Honour of Leicester,² and in the following year the King gave him all the land "with appurtenances" which belonged to "Simon de Montfort, late Earl of Leicester," in England. This was, in fact a creation to the Earldom of Leicester, to which his elder brother Amauri, Comte de Montfort, who had assumed the title, but unsuccessfully solicited from Henry a confirmation of it, as well as the restoration of the estates, had resigned all claim in his favour.³

In 1236 Simon de Montfort assisted at the marriage of Henry to Eleanor of Provence, holding the King's basin at dinner; and in the same year he is said to have conspired with Peter de Rivaux in procuring the disgrace and imprisonment of Richard Sward, or Siward,⁴ a valiant knight, distinguished for his adherence to the unfortunate Richard Mareschal, Earl of Pembroke.⁵

While the Earl of Leicester had been making rapid advances in the favor of his sovereign, he had also succeeded in gaining the affections of the widowed Countess of Pembroke. By some writers of that age Eleanor is represented to have been more than imprudent in her advances to him: a statement countenanced by the King's subsequent conduct and language. However

¹ The age of Simon de Montfort when he came to England, and the date of his arrival, are, alike, unknown. His personal appearance is noticed by the Chronicler of Lanercost, p. 39.

² Rot. Fin. 15 Hen. 3, m. 3.—Claus. 15 Hen. 3, m. 8. Dugdale says the estates were restored to him upon the decease of Ranulph, Earl of Chester; he supposed that nobleman had the custody of them from 1215 till his death in 1231; when, in fact, they were taken from him in 1218, and entrusted to the Bishop of Winchester. See p. ix., *ante* note. 3.

³ Pat. 16 Hen. 3, m. 6. The patent recites that the King made the grant at the prayer of Amauri, Comte de Montfort. See the petition of Amauri and his charter in favour of Simon in Rymer, last edition, vol. i. pt. 1. pp. 202-5. In the same work (p. 203) there is also another charter from Amauri, which is erroneously assigned to the year 1232, instead of 1239.

⁴ M. Paris, 355, 364. A charter from Simon to the same Richard Siward, is printed, after the original in the British Museum, in the Appendix to Nichols's "History and Antiquities of Leicester" (vol. 1. pt. ii. p. 38.); but wrongly referred to the time of his father.

M. Paris, 326-62-64.

this may have been her partiality towards him did not escape the notice of the pious Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, who strongly remonstrated with Henry and his sister upon the impiety of their purpose, but without effect.¹ Montfort and the Countess were secretly married in the King's private chapel, at Westminster, on the 6th of January, 1238. Henry gave away the bride, and the ceremony was performed by one of the royal chaplains.²

A chronicler who is presumed to have been contemporary with this event, and who, like most of his class, is accustomed to ascribe the results of political motives, not very clear, perhaps, at the time, to some remarkable object of popular wonder or dislike, attributes the voluntary exile of the Archbishop of Canterbury to his unsuccessful opposition to this marriage.³ The statement is wholly wrong. However, we are told, in language both vivid and picturesque, that the Prelate when leaving England, stood upon a hill which commanded a view of London, and extending his hands towards the city, pronounced a parting blessing on his country, and a curse upon the Countess and the offspring of her unholy union.⁴ It is more than probable that the unfortunate events of after years suggested the insertion of this story, so creditable to the prophetic powers of St. Edmund.

¹ The opposition of the Archbishop is recorded by the Chronicler of Lanercost:—"audacter obstitit regi; et sicut nobilis aries sanctus ejus prædecessor Thomas, tuendam suscepit ecclesiæ Dei libertatem, sic ipse tueri nisus est sponsæ Dei castitatem" (p. 39). It will be recollected that the Countess had vowed celibacy.

² M. Paris, 393; Ann. Waverl., Gale, ii. 197. A strange opinion prevailed among the Chroniclers that the King promoted this marriage to secure heirs to the crown, the Queen being, as yet, childless (Chron. de Lanercost, p. 39); and M. Paris, writing of the birth of Montfort's first child, says it was born "ad regni robur et solatium. Timebatur enim ne regina sterilis esset" (p. 407). This too when Richard Earl of Cornwall was living!

³ According to the Annals of Waverley the Archbishop journeyed to Rome in 1238, upon the occasion of a dispute with the monks of Canterbury, but returned within a short time: it was not until 1240 that he entirely withdrew from England. (Gale, ii. 198: M. Paris, 476.)

⁴ "Certe etsi genuerit, semen suum non diu permanebit." (Chron. de Lanercost, p. 39.) Hemingford who omits Joan, the eldest daughter, in his account of the children of King John, and splits the Countess of Leicester into two persons, attributes a similar expression to Robert Grosstête, Bishop of Lincoln (Gale, ii. 560); he is copied verbatim by Knyghton. (Twysden, col. 2426.)

The secret of the marriage was so carefully kept, that although it took place in January, Richard, Earl of Cornwall, the King's brother, did not hear of it until the following month of March, and subsequently to receiving a letter from the Emperor Frederick acquainting him that his sister the Empress had been delivered of a son.¹ His joy at this intelligence was speedily mingled with indignation when informed of Eleanor's alliance concluded without his knowledge and assent; and his anger was increased by Henry having, with equal secrecy, married Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, a rich ward of the crown, to the daughter of John de Laci, Earl of Lincoln.²

Richard accused his brother of bad faith in still continuing to follow the advice of aliens whom he had promised to remove from about his person; and of rashness in presuming to undertake affairs which so nearly affected the welfare of the kingdom, without the privity of his natural counsellors.³ Supported in these remonstrances by the nobility who saw, in this distinction bestowed upon another foreigner, that less dependence than ever was to be placed on Henry's reiterated professions of amendment, Earl Richard assumed an offensive attitude—"and then most certainly it was hoped that he would deliver the country from the miserable rule, as well of the Romans as of the other aliens by whom it was oppressed; and all from the child to the old man heaped frequent blessings upon him." The Legate Otho offered his mediation, which was indignantly rejected, and Henry obtained, with difficulty, a truce until the first Monday in Lent, to enable him to devise some method of satisfying the insurgents.⁴

The beneficial results so anxiously and confidently anticipated, from this shew of power and resolution on the part of the nobility, were not attained. The malcontents, headed by the Earl of Cornwall, assembled in arms and great force at London, on the expiration of the truce.⁵ But while the concessions they demanded were discussed by the King's creatures, with artful delay, intrigue was busy with their chief. Through the intercession of

¹ M. Paris, 394.

² Ibid. 395.

³ Ibid. 394-5.

⁴ Ibid. 395.

⁵ Ibid.

friends, powerfully seconded by valuable presents, Montfort succeeded in gaining over the Earl; the insurgents, disgusted by the insincerity and defection of their leader, quickly dispersed, and the storm so suddenly raised as suddenly passed away. This conduct, however, "greatly obscured the fame of Earl Richard; and thus he who had been thought a staff of strength, was, henceforth, suspected."¹

The Earl of Leicester found, however, that his marriage was generally regarded as null and void, owing to the sacred obligation incurred by the Countess during her widowhood. He withdrew, therefore, from court, and retired to Leicester, where he amassed as much money as he could, taking from one burgess the large sum of 500 marks;² and shortly afterwards, with the consent, and under the protection of the King,³ set out for Rome, to procure a dispensation for his wife, whom he left, pregnant, at Kenilworth, to await the result of his journey.⁴

In order to obtain greater influence with the Pope, Simon applied in the first instance to the Emperor Frederic. It is stated that he bore arms under him;⁵ if so, it must have been for a very short time. At length, fortified by his favour and letters of recommendation, he appeared at the papal court,

¹ Ibid. 396.

² Ibid. 396.

³ The words of Matthew Paris (p. 396) convey a contrary impression; but the fact is placed beyond doubt by the following letters of credence, now for the first time published. "Rex universis cardinalibus, salutem. Dilectum fratrem et fidelem nostrum Simonem de Monteforti, pro quibusdam negotiis honorem et commodum nostrum, necnon et regni nostri, tangentibus ad sedem apostolicam duximus transmittendum; paternitatem vestram attente rogantes, quatinus in hiis quæ prædictus Simon vobis exponet, et quæ ad nostrum, necnon et regni nostri, commodum spectant, pariter et honorem, ei fidem adhibere velitis. In cujus etc. T. Rege, apud Theokesberiam, xxvij. die Martii.—Per ipsum Regem.

Per eadem verba scribitur domino Papæ." Pat. 22 Hen. III. m. 8.

⁴ The writer of the early portion of the Chronicle of Lanercost, who says he derived his information from the confessor of Simon de Montfort, states that the Earl went to Rome in company with his wife, "ubi discussa eorum vel vera vel prætensa causa a domino Gregorio papa, dispensatorie conjunguntur:" but a doubt is cast upon the accuracy of his account when he proceeds to say "licet idem bonæ fidei comes, ob conscientiæ teneritudinem, duodecim annis ab uxoris suæ amplexu abstinuerit;" an assertion both false and absurd: compare M. Paris, 396.

⁵ M. Paris, 396.

and after spending large sums of money, and promising far more than he spent, finally succeeded in obtaining a dispensation, which the Legate Otho was commanded to pronounce in public with due solemnity.¹

This grant was severely commented upon by the English clergy, to whom it seemed directly contrary to the canons of the church, and calculated to compromise the sanctity of the papal character; but, as the monk of St. Alban's sarcastically observes, "the court of Rome reasoned more subtly than it is permitted unto us to comprehend."²

The Earl of Leicester returned to England on the 14th of October, 1238,³ and was graciously received by the King and his brother. He hastened from the court to rejoin his wife at Kenilworth, where their eldest son, Henry, was born on Advent Sunday following; and baptized by the Bishop of Chester, who was taken ill after the ceremony and died within a few days.⁴

On the 2nd of February, 1239, Henry solemnly invested Simon with the Earldom of Leicester, to which dignity Amauri, Comte de Montfort, again resigned all claim in his favour.⁵

The Earl, however, was not destined to maintain an unshaken hold upon the affections of his fickle sovereign. In the following month of August many of the nobles and their wives assembled in London, to be present at

¹ M. Paris, 398

² M. Paris instances, in particular, the remarks of one Master William of Abingdon, a Dominican, friar, and others, "*sanctitatem Papæ circumveniri, et animas periclitari, Christumque zelotypari veraciter affirmantes.*" Ibid.

³ M. Paris, 401.

⁴ Ibid. 407. The writer of the memoir of Simon de Montfort, in Nichols's "History and Antiquities of Leicester," who misread this passage, says the Earl was taken ill (vol. i. pt. i. p. 108).

⁵ M. Paris, 409. "Amauri, Comte de Montfort, Constable of France," by charter dated on the Monday next after the quinzaine of Easter, 1239, resigns to "his beloved brother, Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester," all his claim and right to his father's share of the Honour of Leicester: this release was confirmed by Henry the Third, on the 17th of April, in the same year. Both documents are printed in the Appendix to Nichols's "History and Antiquities of Leicester," No. xvi. See also Rymer, vol. i. pt. 1. p. 203.

the churching of Queen Eleanor, who had given birth to Prince Edward in the preceding July. Amongst the rest the Earl and Countess of Leicester presented themselves to assist at the solemnity. Henry prohibited them from attending; assigned as a reason, that Simon was an excommunicated person, who had basely and wickedly seduced his wife before marriage; and added, that he had unwillingly permitted their nuptials to conceal his sister's shame. Upon this repulse the Earl and Countess withdrew to Winchester House in Southwark, which, during the vacancy of the see, had been lent them for a residence. From that place, however, Henry ordered them to be instantly ejected. Finding that no entreaties could appease the King's real or affected indignation, and dreading more serious consequences, Simon and his wife, with a few attendants, took ship in the Thames the same day and went over to France.¹

It is possible there may have been some foundation for this charge against the Earl; but as the King admitted his knowledge of the circumstance to have preceded the marriage; and as subsequently to that event, far from shewing any displeasure, he had bestowed many marks of favour upon him; it must be obvious that Henry's sense of Montfort's misconduct was shewn somewhat too late not to excite a suspicion that his sudden ebullition of anger was produced by some more immediate cause than that assigned by him. It will be recollected that the Earl of Leicester had, with Henry's countenance, sought and obtained a dispensation for his marriage, that he was compelled to bribe the papal authorities to an enormous extent, and had promised more than he actually paid. Relying upon the King's favour and anxiety to promote the success of his suit he had secretly and wholly without sanction, made him a joint security with himself for the discharge of the additional sums he undertook to pay.² Having failed, eventually, to fulfil

¹ M. Paris, 422; "per Tamesim in cymba minima, cum uxore tunc et pauca familia ad mare festinanter declinans, continuo transfretavit."

² Henry's language, as recorded by M. Paris, is decisive as to this fact: "ad cumulum etiam miserie tue, me inconsultum et nescium, fidejussorem, per falsum testimonium, interposuisti:" p. 422. It should be observed, however, that Montfort's credentials gave him full power to use the King's name in the prosecution of his suit. See p. xv. *ante*, note 3.

his engagements, the hungry Italians applied to Henry, who then first learned how greatly he had been involved by the Earl, and hence his violent burst of indignation. It is quite clear that if his pocket had been untouched the King would not have troubled himself about his sister's honour. The papal emissaries hinted, probably, that as the price of the dispensation had not been duly paid that document could be set aside as readily as it had been granted; and Simon be still held liable to excommunication. "Failing in the payment of the money," said Henry, "you have deserved to be excommunicated."¹

The King's resentment did not last long. After an exile of seven or eight months, the Earl of Leicester succeeded in effecting a reconciliation with his royal brother-in-law, and in April, 1240, returned to England, where he was honourably received. The Countess being again pregnant remained abroad.²

His chief object during a short stay was to collect money to enable him to join the Crusade, for which Richard, Earl of Cornwall and many of the English nobility were preparing. He had a family motive for sharing in this expedition; his brother Amauri having been taken prisoner at the battle of Gaza, the year before, was yet a captive at Babylon. On this occasion Simon alienated some of his lands, particularly the forest of Leicester, which he sold to the Hospitallers and Canons of that town, for above one thousand pounds.³

We have no account of the exploits of the Earl during this crusade;⁴ but they seem to have gained him some reputation, and he attracted the notice of the nobility of the unfortunate and distracted kingdom of Jerusalem, who in June, 1241, petitioned the Emperor Frederick II. to appoint him governor of the country until the majority of King Conrad, and until he should

¹ M. Paris, 422.

² Ibid. 470.

³ Ibid. 470.

⁴ The principal result of the journey was the delivery of the prisoners taken at the battle of Gaza. See the Earl of Cornwall's letter, in M. Paris, p. 503.

come thither, or appoint some other deputy in the Earl's place.¹ The petition proceeds :

“And that the aforesaid Lord Simon de Montfort shall swear to keep and preserve the rights of the Emperor, and of his son, King Conrad, and all those who are in the land, both the going and coming, and the resident, on land and sea, every one in his reason and in his right ; and to govern them by the usages and customs, and by the Assizes of the kingdom of Jerusalem. And we the people of the country, as underwritten, will swear to keep and maintain him in his office, and to obey him as we would the person of the Emperor ; and

¹ This circumstance has not been noticed in any previous account of the Earl of Leicester's life. A contemporary copy of the petition, (perhaps the original,) is preserved in the Cottonian MS., Vespasian F. i. fol. 114, and is now, for the first time, printed.

“Ceste est la forme de la pais que nos Barons et chevalers et Citeens del Reaume de Jerusalem ; et nos Balien Dybelin, seignor de Baruth et nos freres, et je Johan Dybelin demandons et requerons de nostre seignor Lemperor. Primerement quil nos rende sa grace, et nos pardonist toz les mesfaiz des contens por achaison de la descorde qui a este en la terre jusque au jor de oui. Et quil nos baut a bail mon sire Simon de Monfort Conte de Leicestre, jusque alage de nostre seignor le Rei Conrard et oncore jusque a tant que nostre seignor le Rei venge en la terre, ou quil i enveit aucun autre de par lui qui seit au lonc del devantdit Simon. Et quil seit bail de tot le Reaume de Jerusalem ausi come nostre seignor Lemperor i fuist en sa propre persone. Et que le devandit mon sire Simon de Monfort jorra a garder et sauver les dreiz de Lemperere et de son fiz le Rei Conrard, et toz ceaus qui en la terre sont, et les alans et les venans et les estaians, par terre et par mer, chascun en sa reison et en son dreit, et mener les par les ous et les costumes, et par les assis del Reaume de Jerusalem. Et nos gens de la terre, si come il est desuz moti, lui jurrans a garder et sauver en son bailaie et obeir come au cors de Lemperor, et osterons la campane, et les conseles et les chevetaines de la commune, sauf ceaus qui esteient avant que Lemperere fuist seignor del pais. Et ceste forme de pais et ceste grace nos prions et requerons a nostre seignor lemperor quil les seele de son seel dor. Et nos Balien Dybelin seignor de Baruth, et nos Phelipe de Monfort seignor del Toron, et nos Johan Dybelin sire Darsur et nos Joufrei Destreum sire de Caiphas avons jure et promis sor la sainte euvangile a tenir ceste pais et fere tenir a nos poiers, et non estre alencontre, si tost come ele verra. Et por ce que ces chose si come eles sont desuz escrites soient fermes et estables, nos i avons penduz nos seaus. Ce fui fait en lan del incarnation nostre seignor Jhu crist, m.cc.xli., an au vij. jor del meis de Jun, en Acre.” For some account of the parties to this petition the reader is referred to the collection entitled “Assises et Bons Usages du Royaume de Jerusalem,” fol. Bourges, 1690, pp. 221-38; Sanuto may be consulted for the causes which may have led them to take this step. “Gesta Dei per Francos,” fol. Hanov. 1611, vol. ii. p. 216.

we will remove the bell, and the counsellors, and the captains of the commons, saving those who were in existence before the Emperor was lord of the country. And this form of peace, and this grace we pray and request of our Lord the Emperor to seal with his golden seal. And we Balien d'Ybelin, Seigneur de Baruth, and we Philip de Montfort, Seigneur de Thoron, and we Johan d'Ybelin, Sire d'Arsur, and we Joufrei d'Estreum, Sire de Caiphas, have sworn and promised upon the Holy Gospel, to keep this peace, and to cause it to be kept to the best of our powers, and not to oppose it so long as it shall endure. And that these things, as they are above written may be firm and stable, we have thereunto hung our seals. This was done in the year of the Incarnation of our Lord Jesus Christ, 1241, on the 7th day of the month of June, at Acre."

The reception this petition met with from Frederick is not known. Leicester returned to England in the following year, and accompanied Henry in his mad expedition into Poitou, where he greatly distinguished himself at the battle of Xaintes. After Henry quitted the field and retired to Bordeaux, where he idled his time and expended large sums of money in feasting the Viscountess of Bearn,¹ and her son, Gaston, Montfort and William, Earl of Salisbury, remained with him to their great loss and embarrassment long after most of the nobility, disgusted by the King's thoughtlessness and levity, had returned to England.

In 1244 Simon was one of the committee, chosen by the nobility and clergy to deliberate upon the grant of a subsidy to the King;² and in 1246 his name appears among the writers of the letter from the English Baronage to the Pope, detailing the grievances inflicted upon the realm of England, by the agents of the court of Rome.³

When St. Louis of France made preparations for another crusade in 1248,

¹ "Mulier singulariter monstruosa, et præ grassitudine prodigiosa," says M. Paris, 526.

² M. Paris, 563-4.

³ Ibid. 613.

Montfort, his immediate retainers, and many of the English nobles assumed the cross and resolved to join the expedition.¹ On this occasion he obtained the King's consent, that for eight years following the day of his death, the revenues of all his lands of the Honour of Leicester should be applied to the payment of his debts and the execution of his will.²

He was prevented from fulfilling his intention, by being, in the same year, appointed Seneschal of Guienne,³ which had long been in a rebellious condition, and defied all the efforts of the King's lieutenants to reduce it to order. In his government of that important province, Montfort displayed great energy and ability. In the outset, he compelled Gaston de Bearn to agree to a truce, and then turned his arms with success against the smaller rebels who desolated the country in every direction,⁴ and whom he soon succeeded in subduing. Gaston, himself, was eventually captured, and sent in chains to England, Leicester shewed little clemency in his treatment of the conquered,⁵ and from the frequent complaints of the Gascons, during his subsequent administration of their affairs, it is impossible not to believe they had every reason to be dissatisfied with his violence and oppression.⁶

From the year 1252, when he was recalled from Gascony,⁷ the history of the Earl of Leicester becomes an essential part of the history of England,

¹ M. Paris, 645; who suspected he was led to this resolution by some compunctious feelings on the subject of his marriage. The Countess also, is said to have taken the cross.

² Pat. 32 Hen. 3, m. 3.

³ He was appointed by Patent for six years (Ann. de Dunstaple, i. 293); no enrolment of it can be found, but it was dated *before* the 6th of February 1249. (Pat. 33, Hen. 3, m. 7-8.) In 1252 Henry, who was anxious to settle the province upon Prince Edward, agreed to give the Earl 7000 marks (£4666. 13s. 4d.) to surrender his office. This sum was actually paid him by instalments. (Liberate, 38 Hen. 3, m. 8-4.) See also M. Paris, 747.

⁴ M. Paris, 657.

⁵ M. Paris distinctly says, he emulated the example of his father: "*multos etiam patibulis excelsis præsentavit.*"

⁶ Ann. de Dunstaple, i. 293. *Fœdera*, vol. i. pt. i. pp. 271-5-82. M. Paris, 723. ⁷ M. Paris, 747.

and as such is beyond the scope of this notice ; the sole object of which has been, to trace the early, and obscurer events of his life.

It is well known that he fell in the conflict at Evesham, on the 4th of August, 1265 ; and the manner of his death was worthy of his reputation for prowess and courage. Upon being told that his eldest, and favourite, son Henry was killed, he cried "by the arm of St. James, then it is time for *me* to die ;" and grasping his sword with both hands, rushed upon his assailants, striking with such rapidity and vigour,¹ that a witness of the scene asserted, that had he had but eight followers like himself, he would have changed the fortune of the day. Wounded at last, by a blow from behind, he fell from his horse, and was instantly dispatched, and horribly mutilated by his victors.² According to the chronicler who describes this scene, the esquire who dealt the wound which brought him to the ground, was afterwards recommended by Prince Edward, to his sister, Margaret, Queen of Scotland,³ when they met at Haddington previously to his departure for the Holy Land, and the circumstances of his death afford a curious illustration of the simple manners of the Scottish court.

Queen Margaret was walking, after supper, by the banks of the Tay, at Kinclaven Castle, in Perthshire, attended by her maidens and esquires, and also by her confessor, who told the story to the Chronicler of Lanercost. The party sat down by the river-side, and the pompous esquire who prided himself upon having slain Montfort, descended to the water's edge to wash his hands, which in romping he had soiled with mud. As he stood leaning over the stream, a damsel came softly behind, and pushed him in. He took the joke in good part ; "what do I care," he exclaimed, "even though I were further out, I can swim." But while amid the laughter of the spectators he floundered about in the water, he suddenly found himself sinking, and shouted for assistance, which none present could render : his boy who was playing near at hand, hearing his master's cries ran up and plunged

¹ "Tanto spiritus impetu, tanta vi canitie ictus vibrabat."—Chron. de Lanercost, 76.

² Ibid : see also M. Paris.

³ Ibid. p. 81.

into the river to save him, but they were both drowned. "Thus the enemy of Simon, and servant of Sathan, who boasted he was the cause of the death of a valiant knight, perished in sight of all." ¹

The career of the Earl of Leicester exhibits the singular picture of a man who commenced life an object of popular aversion, as a foreigner raised by the crown to high station and wealth; and ended it in combating, ostensibly, for the liberties of the people. But as his unpopularity, in the first instance, was, in some degree unmerited, so the actions which endeared his memory to the commons of England, who remembered him as "the good Comte de Montfort," were far from being the result of his love of justice and liberty. An alien he certainly was by birth, but he represented in the female line one of the most distinguished Anglo-Norman families; to the title of which, borne by his father before him, he had an undoubted claim: the English, however, regarded him only as a stranger suddenly elevated to power and clandestinely allied to the sovereign. A woeful experience perhaps led them to anticipate, he might prove a worthy rival in oppression to Peter de Roches or Peter de Rivaux.

Great mistakes arise both in writing and reading history, from a confusion of terms. In the thirteenth century the phrase "people of England," signified the greater and lesser baronage, the clergy and the citizens of London. Thus when chroniclers state that the King invaded the liberties of the people, we must understand that the privileges of an aristocracy were threatened, and the franchises of a city disregarded. Such were the people who framed and extorted the fallacious security of the Great Charter from John, and such the people whose liberties, as defined by that charter, the Earl of Leicester undertook, originally, to defend against Henry the Third. But when the power of the crown was annihilated, and the sovereign

¹ Chron. de Lanercost 97. Margaret's grief for his death was so great as to excite a suspicion of the purity of its cause. Ib. 98. The discovery of his body is noticed by the Chronicle of Melrose; two hideous cray-fish (scrabones) were found fastened on his stomach. Cronica de Mailros, Gale i., 239.

himself a prisoner in the hands of his insurgent nobility; the union arising from a common interest in the struggle, which had thus far ensured their success, was no more. The several leaders regarded each other with distrust;¹ and Leicester, whom a strong current of prosperity had hurried on, from the simple vindication of acknowledged, but outraged rights, to that pitch of elevation which produced an ambitious uncertainty of purpose, was compelled to maintain his declining ascendancy among the barons, by creating a new party, which should be essentially his own.² It was thus that he first breathed life into the real people of England, by tracing the outlines of popular representation, and from being the champion of an oligarchy attempted to become the dictator of a democracy. He failed in his scheme, only because the nation was awkward in the use of its new privilege. To say that Montfort was influenced to this course by any other than selfish motives,³ or that he had a just idea of the power of the machine which he attempted to set in motion, would be to give him more credit than history and mankind have usually granted to political inventors, and to claim for him more transcendent abilities, and a mind more in advance of his age, than any action of his life can warrant us in believing him to have possessed.

Popular as the Earl of Leicester was with the commons of England, he found equal favour with the English church, which he freed from papal extortion, under which it had so long writhed. The chroniclers of his deeds were churchmen; to them no epithet of praise seemed too extravagant⁴ to be

¹ The Earl of Gloucester, jealous of Montfort's power, and suspicious of his motives, seceded from him after the battle of Lewes. M. Paris, 854-5.

² The first writs for the election of knights of the shire and burgesses were not issued until the end of the year 1264 and the beginning of 1265.

³ An inspection of the Patent and Charter Rolls for the period between the battle of Lewes and that of Evesham will show that Montfort lost no time in securing to himself and family all that he possibly could. These documents have been used for the notes to the Household Roll; and many of his acquisitions are noticed by Dugdale (*Baronage*, i. 751 et seq.).

⁴ "Constans fuit in verbo, severus in vultu, maxime fidus in orationibus religiosorum, ecclesiasticis magnam semper impendens reverentiam;" such is the language of the continuator of Matthew Paris; see also the *Annals of Waverley* and the *Chronicle of Lanercost*.

applied to him, and their gratitude invested with the dignity of a martyr and a saint,¹ a man who perished under sentence of excommunication.²

Of the personal character of Simon de Montfort little is known. He was eminent for prowess and courage in an age essentially martial; and, like his father, remarkable for cruelty, amid the general ferocity of his time. His favourite oath has been recorded. He swore "by the arm of St. James" when he assented to the constitutions of Oxford,³ and the same exclamation escaped him as he rushed upon certain death at the battle of Evesham.

By the Countess of Pembroke the Earl of Leicester had five sons; Henry, Simon, Guy, Amauri and Richard; and a daughter named Eleanor.

Henry de Montfort, as already mentioned, was slain with his father at Evesham. He was the godson of King Henry; and Prince Edward, who had passed his boyhood in his company, and was greatly attached to him, assisted in person at his funeral.⁴ Simon, after the surrender of Kenilworth Castle in December, 1266, fled abroad, and was shortly followed by his brother Guy, who had been imprisoned in Dover Castle, but bribed his keepers and escaped.⁵ The two brothers went to Tuscany; and when Henry the son of Richard, King of the Romans, passed through Italy in the suite of Philip of France, on his return from the Holy Land, in 1271, they met and assassinated him, while at mass in the church of St. Lawrence, at Viterbo.⁶

¹ "Fama fert, quod Simon post mortem multis claruit miraculis, quæ propter metum Regum, in publicum non prodierunt." M. Paris, 856.—"Vidimus plures viva voce testificari signa sanitatum in se experta; sed et oblationes quotidianæ et opera fabricæ ibi erectæ, idem si homines tacuerint per lapides clamare videntur." Chron. de Lanercost, 77. See also the Chronicle of Melrose; Gale, i. pp. 232–38. The Cottonian MS., Vespasian A. vi., contains a list of the miracles worked at his tomb; and a form of prayer to him, on fol. 189, b. It should be observed that this MS. is of the fourteenth century only.

² Raynaldi, Ann. Eccl., A.D. 1265., § 72.

³ Chron. de Lanercost, p. 67.

⁴ M. Paris, 856.

⁵ M. Paris, 859.

⁶ Th. Wikes, Gale, ii. 94. That both the brothers were implicated in this transaction is proved by the letter written by Philip to the King of the Romans, announcing the death of his son, dated

The baseness of this deed was aggravated by the circumstance of Simon having been indebted for his own life to the intercession of the King of the Romans, when he surrendered to the royal party, at Northampton, in 1266.¹ Of Amauri, Richard, Eleanor, and the Countess, some further account will be given hereafter.

The curious Household Roll of the Countess of Leicester, which has called forth the preceding remarks, commences on Thursday, the 19th of February, 1265. Before proceeding to examine such portions of it as exhibit glimpses of the domestic economy of a person of rank in the thirteenth century, it is important to shew that the history of the few eventful months preceding the final struggle between Montfort and the royal party, derives some illustration from its contents.

The consequence of the victory gained by the Earl of Leicester at Lewes, on the 14th of May, 1264, had been to place in his hands the persons of

at Viterbo on the morrow of the Feast of St. Gregory, the day of the murder. The French King's account is as follows. "Ad vestræ serenitatis notitiam jocundiores libenter dirigeremus rumores, si nobis eos divina miseratio indulsisset. Sed nunc nova quædam molesta et tristia vobis compellimur nunciare, quæ nos in crastino beati Gregorii existentes Viterbii, et in ecclesia Fratrum Minorum Viterbiensium missarum solempnia audientes ex relatibus quorundam fidedignorum didicimus; videlicet, quod Gwydo et Simon de Monteforti, milites, in karissimum consanguineum nostrum dominum Henricum, primogenitum vestrum, dum, dictis die et hora, in *quadam alia capella* Viterbii ante suum hospitium esset, causa audiendi missam, seu orandi, manu irruerunt armata, et ibidem eum, instigante diabolo, occiderunt, quod vobis referimus non absque vehementi cordis nostri amaritudine et dolore." This document, as yet unpublished, is preserved in the contemporary Chronicle, in the MS. entitled "*Liber de Antiquis Legibus*," belonging to the Corporation of London. It is said they mistook Henry for Prince Edward (*Chron. de Lanercost*, p. 91). Matthew of Westminster agrees with the preceding narration, and relates that the event was commemorated by a painting on the wall of the church, executed at the expense of the citizens of Viterbo (p. 401). According to the same writer and Walsingham, the church was dedicated to St. Silvester, *not* St. Lawrence. (*Ibid* — Walsingham, p. 44.) It should be observed, however, that M. Paris (p. 859), the Chronicle of Lanercost (p. 91), and Walsingham (p. 44), mention Guy only, as the perpetrator of the crime.

¹ M. Paris, 857. M. of Westminster tells us that Simon died in the same year, 1271, in a castle near Sienna; p. 401. On the other hand, the Annals of Dunstable say that he and his brother Richard died in France: ii. 419. Guy married in Italy. — See Dugdale.

Henry the Third and Prince Edward, of Richard, King of the Romans and his two sons, Henry and Edmund, the former of whom was called Henry of Germany. At the close of the year 1264, Prince Edward was imprisoned in Wallingford Castle.¹ Bearing in mind these facts we shall now proceed to trace the movements, and, as far as possible, the actions, of the Countess during the year 1265.

On the 19th of February we find her at Wallingford. On the 20th she moved to Reading, accompanied, among others, by her youngest son Richard de Montfort; and on the 22nd arrived at Odiham Castle,² where she remained until the 1st of June.

On the 17th of March, Prince Edward and Henry of Germany came from Wallingford to Odiham, in the company, or rather custody of Henry de Montfort.³ They seem to have repaired thither to await the coming of the Earl of Leicester, who was expected, and arrived on the 19th.⁴ Their retinue was considerable, for the number of horses in the castle stables was increased, by their coming, from 44 to 172; and after the Earl reached Odiham the number rose from 172 to 334.⁵

The Earl stayed a fortnight with his wife; leaving on Wednesday the 1st of April.⁶

¹ M. Paris.

² pp. 3-4.

³ p. 13.

⁴ These facts corroborate in some degree, the remark with which the continuator of Matthew Paris begins the year 1265.—“ Comes autem Simon Regem Angliæ, et filium ejus Edwardum eductum a Wallingfordia, secum tam anno præterito quam præsentī circumduxit.” His statement, however, that the King of the Romans was imprisoned in the Tower of London, and that Prince Edward and Henry of Germany were sent to Dover Castle, is entirely disproved by the roll; which shews that the King was confined at Kenilworth; and if Edward was at Dover, at all, in 1265, it could only have been for a few days, as he was at Odiham till the 1st of April, and escaped from Hereford, on the 28th of May. It is possible that Henry of Germany may have remained with the Countess for a short time after the departure of the Earl, as we find an item for the food of his hounds, besides payments to his huntsmen (pp. 15-32-36-40), but they left Odiham for Woodstock on the 30th of May.

⁵ p. 14.

⁶ p. 15.

Among the guests entertained by the Countess during her residence at Odiham, were the Abbot of Waverley,¹ who visited her on the 24th of February, and again on the 25th of April; some of the Nuns of Wintney, Master Nicholas a physician, the Prioress of Wintney, Robert de Brus, Sir Thomas Astley, a Warwickshire knight, the Prioress of Amesbury, the Countess of Oxford, and her son Amauri de Montfort, Treasurer of York, who came with 13 horses. On the 14th of April, the Countess fed eight hundred paupers, who consumed, *inter alia*, three quarters of bread and a tun of cider.²

At this time, and indeed for long afterwards, Richard, King of the Romans, was in confinement at Kenilworth castle, whither the Countess sent to him, on the 30th of March, dates and spicery;³ on the 3rd of May, her tailor purchased for him, at London,⁴ twelve ells of scarlet cloth for his robes against the feast of Whitsuntide; and six ells and a half of rayed cloth, dyed in grain, for his son Edmund, for whom, also, were bought nine ells of rayed cloth of Paris, to make a summer robe, tunic and cloak. The tailor purchased besides the above, four satin hoods for the King and his son; one fur and a half, and a hood of miniver; the King had the hood. These articles were dispatched to Kenilworth on the 9th of May.⁵

Among the items of the Countess's miscellaneous expenditure, while at Odiham, may be noted a payment of 10*s.* to the nuns of Wintney,⁶ for working a cape for her chaplain; and the purchase at London of laurel-oil.⁷ One of the damsels, perhaps Eleanor de Montfort herself, being unwell, a barber is brought from Reading to bleed her.⁸ Master Roger, Prince Edward's barber, had his bill, or the arrears of his salary, paid, amounting to 13*s.* 4*d.*⁹

¹ The Countess of Leicester was a great patroness of the monks of Waverley,—“domus nostræ sincerissima amatrix.”—She visited the abbey, by special indulgence, in 1245. Ann. Waverl., Gale, ii. 206.

² p. 20.

³ p. 23.

⁴ pp. 25-6.

⁵ p. 31.

⁶ p. 18.

⁷ p. 24.

⁸ p. 31.

⁹ *Ib.* He received a payment of 6*d.* at Wallingford; p. 9.

The movements of the Earl of Leicester during the early months of the year 1265, are very indistinctly related by the continuator of Matthew Paris.¹ We have already seen that he was at Odiham from the 19th of March to the 1st of April; from two payments to couriers sent to him with letters, it appears that the Countess believed him to be at Gloucester, on the 30th of April, and at Hereford, on the 29th of May.² It was in the evening of the 28th of May that Prince Edward escaped from his custody at Hereford.³ On the 1st of June, by which time the news of that important event might have reached her, the Countess left Odiham, and travelled⁴ during the night to Porchester, under the guidance of Dobbe her parker, or shepherd.⁵

Her retreat to Porchester was probably induced by its being a stronger place, and, at the same time, garrisoned by her son Simon.⁶ The Countess could not but have foreseen that the escape of the Prince would produce important consequences, to meet which she endeavoured to make due preparation.

At Porchester the Countess remained until the 12th of June, and then proceeded to Bramber Castle, by way of Chichester, where she dined.⁷ From thence to Wilmington on the 13th; to Winchelsea, through Battle,⁸ on Sunday the 14th,⁹ and arrived at Dover on the following Monday.¹⁰ Her journey from Porchester to Dover seems to have been made in great haste. Many horses and carts were borrowed and hired for the carriage of her attendants and luggage. Among others the Countess of Arundel lent a chariot and five horses; the Prior of Tichfield sent a hackney which was

¹ pp. 854-5.

² pp. 24, 32.

³ "Die Jovis in ebdomada Pentecostes, circa horam vespertinam, a militum comitiva quos secum ad spaciandum extra Herefordiam duxerat, cum duobus militibus et quatuor scutiferis propositi sui consciis, spreto consilio nostro, &c. subito et ex inopinato recessit." Claus. 49 Hen. 3, m. 4 in dorso. Whitsunday fell on the 24th of May. This is authentic evidence of the date of the event, but the continuator of M. Paris, who speaks almost in the words of the record, says it took place "in vigilia Trinitatis;" p. 855.

⁴ p. 42.

⁵ p. 33.

⁶ See p. 42, note 1.

⁷ p. 47.

⁸ p. 48.

⁹ p. 47.

¹⁰ p. 48.

ridden by a damsel, and a horse belonging to the Prior of Southwick carried Hicqe the Countess's tailor.¹ Her retinue altogether required 84 horses, that being the number provided for at Bramber,² and besides this a portion of her baggage, or "harness," was sent round by sea to Dover, the hire of the boat costing 7*s.* 7*d.*³

At Dover the Countess, and her women, were lodged in the castle:⁴ the rest of the household appears to have been quartered in the town. She was now in a secure position. Her son Henry was constable of Dover, and Warden of the Cinque Ports;⁵ and although at this time he was absent from his charge, the castle was garrisoned by the Leicester faction. She had the command of the sea, and, should the course of events require it, could escape from the country with speed and safety. In her journey along the coast the Countess had not omitted to endeavour to secure the fidelity of the Cinque Ports. During her short stay at Winchelsea, on Sunday the 14th, she gave a dinner to the Burgesses, at which two oxen and thirteen sheep were eaten, besides a due proportion of other fare.⁶ Some idea may be formed of the number of the guests, when it is found that provision was made for 195 horses; the number in her own train being only 84; the other 111 appear to have belonged to the retinue of her son Simon, whom she met at Wilmington and who escorted her from thence to Dover.

On Wednesday, the 17th of June, she entertained the Burgesses of Sandwich;⁷ and on the next Sunday sent wine to the ambassadors of the King of France,⁸ Sir Drogo de Noyon and Friar Boniface; and lodged and rewarded two monks of Hereford, who had, probably, brought the ambassadors from that town whither it is believed they had been to see the Earl.⁹

By the latter end of June the aspect of the Earl of Leicester's affairs became very serious. Prince Edward, having raised a large army, had over-

¹ p. 39.² p. 47.³ p. 39.⁴ p. 48,⁵ See p. 48, note 2.⁶ p. 47. ⁷ p. 50. ⁸ p. 51; she paid their passage back to France, on the 1st of August: p. 65.⁹ *Ib.* note 2.

run the counties of Hereford, Worcester, Salop and Chester; taken the town of Gloucester by assault; and was preparing to effect a junction with the forces led by the Earl of Gloucester.¹ Before he could engage their united armies the Earl² required to be reinforced: and, on the 24th of June, Simon de Montfort, jun., marched from Porchester² to Tunbridge³ on his way to join his father, whom, it appears probable, he had agreed to meet at Kenilworth Castle. On this emergency the household of the Countess supplied him with nine horses, four of which belonged respectively, to her cook, clerk, butler, and farrier.⁴ The roll shews that Simon passed through London,⁵ on his road to Warwickshire, with the double object, perhaps, of confirming the citizens in their rebellion, and of gathering recruits among them; on the 8th of July the Countess sent Sir Fulk Constable and others who had recently joined her at Dover, together with Master William an engineer, to join him at the capital. They received 20s. for their expenses.⁶

It is well known that Leicester never received this expected aid. Edward, who had notice of their march to Kenilworth, joined the Earl of Gloucester; left Worcester, on the evening of the 1st or 2nd of August, and surprising them while asleep in their camp without the walls of the castle, slew a great number, and captured the earl of Oxford, with other persons of note. Simon with the remnant of his followers barely succeeded in retreating into the fortress.⁷ From Kenilworth the Prince returned to Worcester; and the position he subsequently occupied with his allies, effectually prevented the Earl from joining his son, and the son from marching to the assistance of his father. Under this disadvantage Leicester fought the battle of Evesham, on the 4th of August.

¹ M. Par. 855.

² The Annals of Waverley say that he raised the siege of Pevensey for the purpose of joining his father. Gale, ii. 219.

³ p. 57.

⁴ p. 58.

⁵ On his march he took and pillaged the city of Winchester. Ann. Waverl., Gale, ii. 219. According to the same authority he marched from Winchester to Oxford.

⁶ p. 57.

⁷ M. Par., 855: he represents Simon as being already in the castle when the attack was made; but the account given above is supported by the authority of the chronicle in the MS. entitled, "*Liber de Antiquis Legibus*," before quoted.

We now return to the Countess, at Dover. On Sunday, the 12th of July, some of the Burgesses of Sandwich and Winchelsea dined with her.¹ The men of the latter place were again entertained on the 30th.

On the 1st of August, she sent a messenger to the Earl, and paid the freight of a ship which brought an engine, probably a mangonel, from Pevensey to Dover;² a sign that she was providing for the defence of the place. On the 12th, Richard de Montfort came by sea from Winchelsea, in a ship with a crew of about one hundred sailors, for which 100s. were paid.³

We now meet with items which point to the end of this eventful story. On the 15th of August, a letter is brought to the Countess from Prince Edward;⁴ it would be assuming too much to suppose it was the first notification she received of her husband's fate; the news must have reached Dover much sooner through those who escaped the slaughter of the fight.⁵ However, on the 19th of August, she makes an offering of 12s. 9d. for the repose of his soul,⁶ and on the 3d of September, a further sum of 7s.⁷ is given for the same object. There is also a payment, without a precise date, for 12 ells of black say for a robe and nether garments for Richard de Montfort.⁸

The daily account of the household expenditure ends on the 29th of August,⁹ at which time the Countess seems to have experienced a scarcity of provisions at Dover, as during the last week certain oxen and sheep were procured by foraging.¹⁰

The miscellaneous expenditure, however, yields glimpses of her proceedings until the end of September; and affords a remarkable confirmation of the general truth of the fact mentioned in Henry's letter to the King of

¹ p. 62.

² p. 65.

³ p. 66.

⁴ p. 67; "circa Assumptionem."

⁵ There is a payment to a person returning to Simon de Montfort, then at Kenilworth, dated the 14th of August: p. 66.

⁶ p. 67.

⁷ p. 68.

⁸ p. 66. "Pro roba et huscia;" the last word is presumed to mean "long hosen."

⁹ p. 84.

¹⁰ p. 84; "j. bos dimid., et iij. multones, de præda."

France, which is given in the Appendix, No. III.,¹ viz. that the Countess sent her sons Amauri and Richard to France with a large sum of money, 11,000 marks. We have no mention of Amauri, but on the 13th of September, there are purchases of shoes of cow-hide, russet boots, and other articles of dress for Richard de Montfort; and on the 18th of September, 26s. 8d. were paid for his passage to Gravelines.² His destination was Bigorre; whither he was preceded by Peter de Villeneuve and Arnald de St. Crist who had not long before arrived in England,³ probably with letters to the Countess, from her kinsman Eskivat,⁴ Count of that district of France.

On the 29th of August, the Countess discharged Master William the engineer,⁵ a circumstance which leads to the belief, that she had abandoned all notion of defending Dover Castle: but from messengers being sent to Kenilworth on the 2nd of September⁶ and 1st of October⁷ it may be presumed she took a great interest in the preservation of that stronghold, which was now the rallying point of the scattered adherents of her late husband. When the garrison were summoned to surrender to the King in the early part of the year, 1266, they replied they had received the custody of the castle from the Countess of Leicester, "lately driven from the kingdom, and that they would not treat with any living person for the surrender of it, excepting the Countess herself were present."⁸ Accordingly they defended the place for six months, when, their stock of provisions being exhausted, they capitulated, on the 21st of December.⁹

The latest date mentioned in the roll is the 1st of October, in which month it is believed the Countess of Leicester withdrew from England. The continuator of Matthew Paris says she left the country soon after the battle of Evesham.¹⁰

¹ p. 83.² pp. 74, 75.³ pp. 67, 74.⁴ He was the grandson of Petronilla, Countess of Bigorre, who married Guy de Montfort, the Earl of Leicester's brother. See p. 74, note 5.⁵ p. 67.⁶ p. 67.⁷ p. 75.⁸ M. Par. 857.⁹ Chron. de Lanercost, p. 82; according to which the siege commenced on the 25th of June.¹⁰ "Uxor vero comitis libera cum tota supellectile sua, ducatu Edwardi, natale solum petiit, nulla-

Such are the remarkable points in the history of the Countess of Leicester and her family, during the year 1265, as developed by her Household Roll. Much minuter detail is necessarily left to be gleaned by the curious antiquary; as an attempt to weave the less important facts into a narrative form, would have extended this notice beyond all reasonable limits.

After leaving England, the Countess took up her residence in the Dominican convent at Montargis, which had been founded by one of her husband's sisters.¹ In 1266 St. Louis of France attempted to effect either a reconciliation between Eleanor and her brother Henry, or to procure the restitution of her confiscated estates. Henry's reply is printed in the Appendix,² after advertising in strong language to the injuries he had suffered from the Earl of Leicester and his sons, as well as from the Countess, he agrees to abide by any decision, which, after due consideration of the case, Louis might arrive at. It does not appear that any arrangement was made during the short time that Henry the Third survived his sister's banishment. However in 1273, her nephew Edward the First, restored the lands which she had held in dower from the Earl of Pembroke, her first husband.³ She died in 1274.⁴

Amauri de Montfort who was deprived of his office of Treasurer of York three days after the battle of Evesham,⁵ accompanied his mother to France, together with his sister Eleanor, who had been contracted, during her father's life time, to Llewellyn, Prince of Wales.⁶ In 1276 she embarked under the protection of Amauri to join her intended husband, but was captured near

tenuis reversura." Her native country was England, for "*petiit*," therefore we should read *reliquit*. M. Par. 856.

¹ Walsingham, p. 47.

² No. V. p. 89.

³ Ann. de Dunstable, ii., 419.

⁴ Ibid., 429. The correctness of this date is guaranteed by an event of local interest mentioned by the Dunstable Annalist; after noticing the death of the Countess he observes that the neighbouring manor of Luton, which was a part of her dower, reverted to the heirs of the Mareschal family.

⁵ Appendix, No. I., p. 87.

⁶ Walsingham, p. 47. The Annals of Dunstable say that Llewellyn married her by proxy in 1275. ii., 431.

the Scilly Islands,¹ by four ships belonging to the port of Bristol.² Their captors sent them to Edward, who placed Eleanor in the family of his Queen, and imprisoned Amauri, first at Corfe, and afterwards at Sherborne Castle.³

The King's motive for treating him thus severely was that he believed him to have been an accomplice of his brothers Guy and Simon in the murder of Henry of Germany.⁴ There is every reason to believe that Amauri *was* in Italy about that time, as the Bishop of Chichester on his return from Rome (whither he had been sent by the Legate to answer to the Pope for his adherence to the Earl of Leicester) received him into his train with the intention of taking him to England. Edward was so much irritated at this, that he immediately took possession of the Bishop's barony and ordered an armed galley to be on the look out to capture them in crossing the channel.⁵ They seem however to have got scent of the King's intention, and therefore stopped short at Paris, upon which Edward dispatched an emissary thither for the purpose of luring them into his hands, a plan which failed of success.⁶

In 1279 Edward married Eleanor to Llewellyn with great pomp, paying the expenses of the ceremony.⁷ Amauri was set at liberty in 1280,⁸ at the intercession of Pope Martin IV., or, according to others, of Peckham, Archbishop of Canterbury. He was one of the executors of his mother's will, some proceedings respecting which are noticed in the Appendix.⁹ After his liberation he repaired to Rome, obtained a remission of his vows as an ecclesiastic,¹⁰ and

¹ *Lel. Coll.*, i., 246,—ii., 306.

² Walsingham, p. 47.

³ Walsingham, p. 47.

⁴ *Th. Wikes, Gale*, ii. 94.

⁵ *Liber de Antiquis Legibus* : MS. Harl. 690.

⁶ *Rot. Pip.* 2 Edward I. In the account of the Constable of Dover Castle are the following items—"To Robert Mundekin and Salekin Limeric of Sandwich, for repairing the king's galley and sending it to guard the sea coast against the coming of the Bishop of Chichester and Amauri de Montfort, and their accomplices, xxvj.s. viij.d. And to Richard Spainel, a serjeant of the aforesaid castle, going to Paris to lay a snare (*ad insidiandum*) for the aforesaid Bishop and Amauri, xx. s." &c.

⁷ *Ibid.*, p. 48. *Lel. Coll.*, i., 173-8.

⁸ *Ann. de Dunstaple*, ii., 420.

⁹ Nos. VI.-VII.-VIII., pp. 90-2.

¹⁰ *Lel. Coll.*, i., 173-8.

was afterwards knighted. It has been already mentioned that Richard de Montfort went to Bigorre; nothing certain is known of his after career.¹

We have now to consider the household roll of the Countess of Leicester in relation to the domestic economy of her age; in doing this it will be desirable to throw together some general observations upon the private life of the English during the thirteenth century.

The first item which occurs in the daily accounts of provisions consumed in the family is bread. It is apprehended, however, that grain or flour was designated by the general term "*panis*." We find *panis* taken out of store, purchased, or sent by the reeves of the Countess's manors; and the quantity is measured by the quarter or bushel. The words "*panis de froille*," which frequently occur, probably signified ground corn; that is supposing "*froille*," to be a derivative of the old French term, *froyer*, to break or crush.²

It would appear that bread of different degrees of fineness was used; thus there is "bread purchased for the Countess,"³ and "bread for the kitchen." Loaves or cakes made of bolted flour, and called "*boletella*," are twice mentioned,⁴ as well as "*gastelli*," cakes or wastels, perhaps biscuits;⁵ on one occasion half a quarter of flour is set down for pastry.⁶ It is reasonable to infer that the bread generally used in the family was made of the grain called mystelon, a term yet in use at the beginning of the sixteenth century, and applied to a mixture of wheat and rye.⁷ As the dogs were fed

¹ He is said to have eventually settled in England under the assumed name of *Wellysborne*; an assertion founded upon two or three deeds of very doubtful authenticity; see extracts from them in the "History and Antiquities of Leicester," vol. 1, pt. ii. App. p. 39.

² It is possible, though we do not think it probable, that "*panis de froille*" or "*froyle*," meant grain brought from the village of Froyle, in Hampshire. See p. 41, first lines of the last paragraph.

³ pp. 52, 53, 61, 70, 78, 83.

⁴ pp. 16, 84. In Northumberland it is called *bouted* bread, and much esteemed.

⁵ p. 77.

⁶ "*Panis pro pastillis, dimid. quart.*" p. 53.

⁷ In the north of England it is now named *maslin*; its price is regularly quoted in the return of the Hexham market. Tusser speaks of it in terms of praise.

with corn¹ it may be concluded that the servants fared no worse; at any rate there is no distinct notice of bread made of barley, oats, or the more inferior grain which were commonly used in France and other countries.² It is not clear that their bread was leavened with yeast as that article occurs but once,³ and then in connection with malt.

The price of the quarter of wheat or rye, varied from 5*s.* to 5*s.* 8*d.*; of oats from 2*s.* to 2*s.* 4*d.*;⁴ twenty-five quarters however were bought at Sandwich, at 1*s.* 10*d.*⁵ When grain was brought from the Countess's manors, some of the prices were rather below the average. The bailiff of Chalton was allowed 5*s.* the quarter for wheat, 4*s.* for barley, and 2*s.* 4*d.* for oats;⁶ the bailiff of Braborne had 4*s.* 4*d.* for wheat, and 1*s.* 3*d.* for oats.⁷

The item which follows bread is wine, of which only two sorts are named in the early part of the roll, red and white. The wines drank in England during the thirteenth century came chiefly from Guienne; others were from the vineyards of Anjou, Aucerne and Poitou. Gascon wine is not specially mentioned until towards the end of the document, in August,⁸ when that, and the wine called Bastard became the general drink of the family. The term Bastard was given to all mixed⁹ and sweetened wines; an English writer, however, who lived in the early part of the fifteenth century, reckons Bastard among those wines which were naturally sweet, and, therefore, unwholesome.¹⁰ It is called 'sweet wine in the roll. Little information is

¹ p. 15; "Item vj. bus. frumenti de stauro, pro canibus."

² From an account of the bailiff of the royal manor of Marlborough it appears that the grains generally cultivated in the thirteenth century were wheat, "berecorn," barley, "dragg", vetch and oats; with beans and pease. Rot. Pip. I. Edw. 1. (2dus Rot. Comp. in dorso.)

³ p. 41. ⁴ pp. 47—48. ⁵ p. 52. ⁶ pp. 48, 50. ⁷ p. 60. ⁸ pp. 81-2-3.

⁹ Ducange Gloss., sub. voc. *Vinum*. At a somewhat later period a Corsican wine bore the same name. "La Vie Privée des François," par Le Grand d'Aussy, tom. iii. p. 49. Ed. Par. 1815.

¹⁰ Gilbert Kymer, physician to Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester; he wrote a curious medical treatise, entitled "Dietarium de Sanitatis custodia;" of which a copy, probably, by the hand of the historian, William of Worcester, is preserved in the Sloane Collection of MSS., No. 4.; two extracts from this valuable, and as yet unpublished, work, were printed by Hearne in the Appendix to his "Liber Niger Scaccarii."

given as to the price of wine: we find that the sum of 9*s.* 2*d.* was paid for twenty-two gallons,¹ and that two tuns cost 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*²

Turning from wine to beer, it may be remarked that in the thirteenth century the English had no certain principle as to the grain best suited for brewing. The roll shews that beer was made indiscriminately of barley, wheat, and oats, and sometimes of a mixture of all.³ As the hop was not used we may conjecture that the produce of their brewing was rather insipid and not calculated for long keeping: it was drank as soon as made. To remove the mawkish flatness of such beer it was customary to flavour it with spices and other strong ingredients; long pepper continued to be used for this purpose some time after the introduction of hops.⁴ The period at which the last-named plant became an ingredient of English beer is not precisely known. It was cultivated from a very early date in Flanders and Belgium, where it was both employed in brewing, and eaten in salads;⁵ and from those countries it was imported into England while the produce of our own hop-grounds was inconsiderable. It would appear, however, that hops were used in this country for brewing, in the beginning of the fifteenth century, as Gilbert Kymer in his "Dietary," pronounces beer brewed from barley, well hopped (*bene lupulata*), of middling strength, thin and clear, well fined, well boiled, and neither too new nor too old, to be a sound and wholesome beverage.⁶ It is pretty certain, nevertheless, that in his time the hop was not *grown* in England.⁷

¹ pp. 49, 50; the sextary of wine contained four English gallons. Fleta, lib. 2, cap. ii.

² p. 49.

³ Le Grand d'Aussy has some curious information upon the early history of brewing in France, which shews the French method to have been analogous to the English; excepting that the former sometimes used, vetch, lentils, and even ray or darnel. *La Vie Privée*, &c. pp. 350-1.

⁴ See Harrison's "Description of England," in the first volume of "Holinshed's Chronicles;" cap. vi. Fuller imagined that in ancient times ("before hops was found out") they had a *preservative* to make beer keep; the loss of which he laments. "Worthies of England," i. p. 252-3.

⁵ Le Grand d'Aussy, tom. i., p. 157,—ii., pp. 352-3.

⁶ MS. Sloan., No. 4, p. 166.

⁷ Harrison in his "Description of Britaine," cap. xviii., observes "of late yeares also we have found and taken up a great trade in planting of hops, whereof &c. Certes, the corruptions used by the

In ancient days brewing was almost solely managed by women,¹ and till the close of the fifteenth century the greater part of the beer houses in London were kept by females who brewed what they sold. It will be observed that the Countess had employed a breweress of Banbury, whom she discharged on 2nd of March, paying 5*s.* for her wages and 1*s.* 6*d.* for her expenses homewards.² On another occasion the brewing was performed at the Maison Dieu at Dover, the brethren or sisters of which, like the generality of monastic folk, were probably skilled in the art, through long practice in brewing for themselves. They had the draff for their pains.³

The quantity of beer consumed in the family was very great. On the 18th of April, they brewed five quarters of barley, and four of oats: on the 25th of the same month they purchased 188 gallons of beer, and on the 29th brewed again, seven quarters of barley and two of oats being used.

The prices of the different kinds of malt are not distinctly given. Two quarters of wheat-malt, eight quarters, two bushels of barley-malt, and four quarters of oat-malt cost 43*s.* 9½*d.*⁴ At Odiham the sum of 2*s.* 3*d.* was paid for malting twenty-seven quarters of wheat.⁵ The cost of beer when purchased varied, from something less than a halfpenny, to three farthings per gallon.

Flemings, and forgerie dailie practised in this kind of ware, gave us occasion to plant them here at home: so that now we may spare and send manie ouer vnto them." He wrote in the middle of the xvth century. The brewer of Henry VIII. in the beginning of whose reign, according to Fuller, they were first generally introduced (Worthies, i. 337), was enjoined not to put hops or brimstone into the king's ale. *Archæologia*, vol. iii. p. 157.

¹ See Ducange, sub voc. *Brasiatrix*.—*Ann. de Dunstaple*, ii., p. 633.

² p. 8.

³ p. 58.

⁴ p. 30.

⁵ p. 41. Harrison's wife brewed "three hoggesheads of good beere" from eight bushels of malt, half a bushel of wheat meal, and as much of oatmeal. "I value my malt at ten shillings, my wood at four shillings, which I buye, my hops at twentie pence, the spice at two pence, seruants' wages two shillings six pence, with meat and drinke, and the wearing of my vessell at twentie pence, so that for my twentie shillings I haue ten score gallons of beere or more;" &c. "The Description of England," cap. vi.

Before quitting the subject of fluids it may be noted that cider is mentioned once, but in such a manner as to convey the impression that it was not in very great estimation; the Countess gave one tun among eight hundred paupers.¹ The little cider used at this period was, probably, imported from Normandy.

As the family consumed so much wine and beer it is not probable that they drank any very considerable quantity of water. That necessary article, however, was sometimes purchased for general purposes,² and, when not actually bought, the necessity of bearing it from a distance, led to a comparatively large expenditure.³

Milk, of which a good deal was used daily, ought, perhaps, to be considered under another head, but for the sake of convenience it is here included among other liquids. The minuteness of these details may be slightly relieved by giving Master Gilbert Kymer's estimate of the comparative value of the several varieties of it: "*lac vero mulierum est optimum genus lactis, deinde azinarum, deinde caprinum, deinde camellinum, deinde equarum, deinde vaccinum, de hinc ovinum.*"⁴ Although cow's milk stands fifth in his list we may safely assert that it satisfied our ancestors as well in the thirteenth as in the fifteenth century. Cream and butter were occasionally purchased, but not in very large quantities.⁵ It is possible that both were scarce. Cheese is mentioned rather frequently, but it seems to have been oftener cooked than eaten raw; the favourite method of preparing it for

¹ p. 20.

² "*Aqua pro coquina, iij. d.*"—"Aqua per septimanam, vij. d." p. 79.—See also pp. 48, 52, 53, 62. The mention of water suggests the subject of ablution, and we are certainly warranted in doubting the cleanliness of the Countess, when it is seen that her washing bill from Christmas to the end of May amounted to 15*d.* only (p. 41.). It should be observed, however that, as some of her under garments were made of prepared sheepskin, they were, probably, cleansed in another way. The expression is, "*cruralia Comitissæ;*" p. 10.

³ p. 72. "*In aqua deferenda de villa (Dover) per quindenam, ad opus Comitissæ, xiiij.d.*" p. 83.

⁴ MS. Sloan., No. 4., p. 161. Harrison mentions a similar opinion as prevailing among the learned in his time. "*Description of England;*" cap. vi. ⁵ pp. 26, 60.

table was in the shape of tarts; "*casei pro tartis.*"¹ Kymer believed that cheese taken after dinner acted, "*tamquam ciborum oppressor,*" but adds this salutary caution; "*modicum tamen quia duræ est digestionis, et melancholiam multiplicat.*"² A poise of cheeses contained sixteen, and cost 8s.,³ but we have no knowledge of the precise weight of the poise.

The reader of the roll will not fail to observe the strictness with which Lent was observed, as well as the general abstinence from flesh meat on Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays, a subject which naturally leads to some enquiry respecting the fish most in repute during the century to which the document belongs.

The distinguishing peculiarity not only of English but of European taste in food, during the middle ages, was a predilection for strong, and, in some cases, for coarse flavours. To what other cause can we ascribe the appearance of the flesh of the whale, grampus, porpoise, sea-calf, sea-wolf and other such fish, at the tables of sovereigns and people of rank, by whom they were considered delicacies?

The practice of eating the whale and grampus may be traced, in England, to the Saxon æra. In the law made by King Ethelred, which regulated the tolls to be levied at Billingsgate, the men of Rouen who came "*cum vino vel craspice,*" are mentioned; under the term "*craspiscis,*" were comprised the whale and other blubber fish. As the twentieth piece of the fish was to be exacted for toll, we may infer that it was imported either dried or salted.⁴

The first use of these fish has been attributed to that remote period when

¹ Brie cheeses were known in England during this century. In 1278 Edward the First sent his tailor, Adinett, to Paris, to make various purchases; *inter alia*, he bought "of Thomas le Gaunter one hundred cheeses of Brie, for the King and Queen, price 35s." Rot. Miscell., in Turr. Lond., No. 34. ² MS. Sloan., No. 4, p. 161. ³ p. 70.

⁴ "Ancient Laws and Institutes of England;" by Thorpe; fol. Lond. 1840.—"De Institutis Lundonie:"—p. 127.

the herring and cod were unknown. However this may have been it is certain that the custom continued long after the latter and better fish became plentiful and cheap. The salted herrings of Yarmouth were in great repute during the twelfth century; yet, we see that choice morsels of whale were eaten, by way of variety, during Lent, and other fasting times, at a period when, in addition to herrings, salted cod, and hake or Poor John, had been long in general esteem as Lenten food. Indëed it is not quite certain that these gross fish were entirely out of vogue in the fifteenth century; for Kymer expressly denounces the flesh of the whale, sea-calf, cuttle-fish, &c. as highly prejudicial to health.¹ So late as the year 1531, the porpoise is enumerated among the fish to be served at the table of Henry the Eighth; and if one fish should be more than a horse could bear, due allowance was to be made to the purveyor for the expense of carriage.²

Some notion may be formed of the quantity of whale, &c. which was eaten in England during the thirteenth century, when we find Henry the Third, in Lent 1246, ordering the Sheriffs of London to purchase for him, in the city, 100 pieces of the *best* whale, and two porpoises:³ the roll informs us that two hundred pieces, or two cwt., were bought for the Countess of Leicester and the King of the Romans, previously to Palm Sunday, 1265,⁴ besides which grampus or porpoise, and sea-wolves, are mentioned several times during Lent.⁵ It is obvious that the whale fishery during these times

¹ MS. Sloan., No. 4, p. 162.

² Archæologia, vol. iii., p. 157. Two methods of dressing porpoise are described in a cookery book of the fifteenth century, as follows:—"Furmenty wyth Purpaysse.—Make thin furmenty in the maner as I sayd before, save temper it up wyth almaunden mylke, and sugre, and saffroun. Than take thin purpays, as a ffreysshe samoun, and sethe it in fayre water; and when he is sothe y now, bawde it, and leche it in fayre pecys, and serve wyth ffurmenty in hote water."—"Pudding of Purpaysse.—Take the blode of hym and the grece of hym self, and ote mele, and salt, and pepir, and gyngere, and melle these to gederys wel. And than putte this in the gutte of the purpays, and than lat it sethe esyli, and not hard, a good whylis; and than take him uppe, and broyle hym a lytil, and than serve forth." MS. Harl. 279, fol. 14. b.-33 b.

³ Liberate, 30 Hen. III., m. 17. There are frequent notices in these records of whales found on the coast, the flesh of which was sent in cart-loads to court. Lib. 39 and 40, Hen. III., m. 12-13.

⁴ p. 14: they cost 34s.

⁵ pp. 5, 8, 13, 14, 16.

must have been far more extensive than is supposed, to have furnished the European markets with the requisite quantity of fish. It is believed that England was supplied from Normandy; the whale fishery was early, and long, a source of wealth to the towns on the coast of that province.¹

In so large a fish some parts, were, of course, more prized than others; the tongue and a portion of the tail were esteemed delicacies; and, if from the French fashion of cooking it, we may guess at the English mode, the flesh was either boiled with peas or roasted.²

It seems from the following anecdote that, during Lent, certain fish were eaten on particular days, and that the sea-wolf, the modern name of which is not very clear,³ was not so large but that it might be served up whole. It chanced that Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, paid a visit to Robert Grostête, Bishop of Lincoln, who received him with great honour, and commanded his seneschal to prepare a dinner of more than usual costliness. At table the Earl was seated at the right hand of his host, who ordered the attendants to serve him to every thing first. It was one of those fish days when it was customary to eat *choice* sea wolves, and the servants thinking to please their master placed a large fish before the Bishop and a small one before the Earl: Grostête, however, looked angrily at the seneschal, and said, "take that fish away from me, or give one of equal size to the Earl;" upon this the servants asserted they could not find another so large; "then," said the Bishop, "set aside the whole of this for alms, and give me a smaller one like the rest." This proceeding greatly surprised the Earl of Gloucester, who, when the repast was over, could not refrain from asking the Bishop, how he, a man of humble birth, had acquired so much courtesy.⁴

¹ Some curious particulars of the ancient whale fishery of France are given by Le Grand d'Aussy, "*La Vie Privée*, &c." tome ii. pp. 83-93.

² *Ibid.*, p. 84.

³ Possibly the dog-fish, which abounds on the north-eastern coast of England, and is very destructive to the nets of the fishermen. It is also plentiful on the north coast of France, where it is eaten and esteemed good.

⁴ *Chron. de Lanercost*, p. 44.

The staple article of food during Lent in the household of the Countess, was salted herring; hundreds of which were consumed daily.¹ Besides this, however, the list of fish eaten by them at different seasons of the year is far from inconsiderable. We find the names of conger, ling, cod, both fresh and salted, hake, sturgeon, mackerel, stockfish, mullets, bar, flounders, salmon, plaice, sea-brems, soles and dories; among shell-fish may be enumerated oysters, welks, crabs, and shrimps; and of fresh-water varieties the dace, eels, lampreys,² and cray-fish.

Of these several sorts, besides the herring, cod, and hake, were either dried or salted for storing; such as the mullet, mackerel and sturgeon.³ Pickled salmon is not named in the roll, although in general demand at the time, as well as what was called "powdered salmon;" the fish being merely sprinkled with dry salt. In the document already quoted on the subject of whale, the sheriffs are directed to send the King twelve powdered salmon, and four salmon in bread.⁴ It was a very common practice to bake or boil fish in paste, either for immediate use, or for the convenience of preservation and transport to a distance; but this method of cooking was more frequently applied to fresh-water species, and in particular, to the bream and pike or lucy.⁵ The roll affords a slight clue to the manner of performing

¹ In 1238 the Flemish fishermen were so much alarmed by the news of the invasion of Hungary by the army of Otkai, the son and successor of Genghiz Khan, that they would not venture over to Yarmouth, as was their annual custom. Their absence caused such a glut in the English market, that four or five hundred of the best herrings sold for a shilling. M. Paris, 398.

² The best English lampreys were taken in the Severn. Those of Nantes, however, were considered superior. In 1231 a ship freighted with these fish, for the use of Henry the Third, was wrecked near Freshwater, in the Isle of Wight; whereupon the bailiffs of the Island were ordered to impanel a jury, to enquire what persons had found the said lampreys "which Osbert Percehaye brought with him from Nantes," and to cause them to be given up without delay. Rot. Claus., 15 Hen. III., m. 16.

³ A barrel of sturgeon cost 31s.; p. 14.

⁴ Liberate, 30 Hen. III. m. 17.

⁵ The following is extracted from the Wardrobe Book of the 14th of Edward the First, preserved in the Tower.

"To Reginald of the Salsary, for putting breams and lucies in bread for the King and Queen, and for live lucies bought to put in the pond at Langley, by the King's command, vj.s.vij.d.

the operation, as eggs were required to put two dories in paste;¹ but the way in which they were applied must be left to the learned in cookery to explain.²

The Earl of Leicester seems to have been rather choice in reference to fresh-water fish; upon his arrival at Odiham, a man was dispatched to the Bishop of Winchester's ponds at Farnham, where with several assistants he continued to fish, for eleven days.³ Some also, perhaps eels, was brought from Staines.⁴

As fennel is mentioned,⁵ we may infer that it was already customary to serve it with fish; a fashion said to have been borrowed from the Florentines. Kymer recommended that all fish should be dressed with fennel, mint, and parsley.⁶ He remarks also, that in his time some persons considered salmon and trout unwholesome food, on account of the redness of their flesh, for which, in his own opinion, they were all the better.⁷

"To the same, being twice at Beaumes (?) and Woking, buying the said fish, and putting them in bread, for the King, at ij. d. per diem, xxij. d."

¹ —"cum ovis pro ij. doretis ponendis in pane, iiij. d." p. 50.

² Some additional information on this subject may be gleaned from the following directions for baking lampreys, furnished by the cookery book before quoted.—"*Lamprays bake.* Take and make fayre round cofyns of fyne past, and take ffreyssche lampreys and late hem blode iij. fyngerys with in the tayle, and lat hem blede in a vesselle, and late hym deye in the same vesselle in the same blode. Than take broun brede and kyt it and stepe it in the venegre, and draw thorw a strynoure; than take the same blode and poudre of canel, and cast ther to tyl it be broun. Than caste ther to poudre pepir, salt, and wyne a lytelle, that it be nozt to strong of venegre. An skald the lampray and pare hem clene, and couche hym round on the cofyn, til he be helyd. Than kyvere hym fayre wyth a lede, save a lytel hole in the myddelle; and ellys that hool blow in the cofynne wyth thin mowthe a gode blast of wynde; and sodenly stoppe the hole that the wynd a byde wythynne to reyse uppe the cofynne, that he falle nowt a downne; and whan he is a lytel y hardid in the oven pryke the cofyn wyth a pyne y stekyd on a roddys ende, for brekyng of the cofynne: and than lat bake and serve forthe colde. And when the lamprey is take out of the cofynne and etyn, take the syrippe in the cofynne, and put on a chargere, and caste wyne ther to, an poudre gyngere, and lat boyle in the fyre. Than take fayre paynemayn y wette in wyne, and ley the soppis in the cofynne of the lamprey, and ley the syrippe a bove, and ete it so hot, for it is gode lordys mete." MS. Harl. 279, fol. 43.

³ p. 16.

⁴ p. 14.

⁵ p. 61.

⁶ MS. Sloan., No. 4, p. 163.

⁷ Ibid. p. 162.

The roll presents nothing worthy of remark on the subject of animal-food. We find the usual fare of beef, mutton, veal and pork : with the occasional variety of kid's flesh, and venison. The prices of animals vary considerably ; two oxen, four sheep and three calves were bought for 22*s.* 10*d.* ; in one instance two calves cost 1*s.* 6*d.*, in another a sheep and a calf were worth 3*s.* 3*d.*¹ Kids came either out of the stores of the different castles, or from the Countess's manors. Although venison is mentioned more frequently towards what we should call the proper season, it was eaten also in the spring. On Sunday the 10th of May there is an item of 6*d.*, expended upon the dogs, in hunting a stag.²

Of the feathered tribe, capons, fowls and geese³ are named, but the general term "*pullagium*," may have comprehended other species. There is no distinct mention, however, of swans, herons, peacocks, bitterns and other strong flavoured birds so much in favour at the time. We find a payment to a boy, for seeking a crane in a well,⁴ and it is possible that, if caught, the unfortunate bird may have been devoured.

Eggs seem to have been an important item in the culinary processes of the thirteenth century. The price of them varied from 3½*d.* to 4*d.*½. per hundred. In one instance they were paid as rent.⁵ On Easter Sunday upwards of twelve hundred were purchased ;⁶ of which the greater part were, probably, stained and given away as Pasque eggs.

It cannot fail to be remarked, in perusing the roll, that very few esculent plants are mentioned. Dried peas and beans, parsley, fennel, onions, green

¹ For the price of cows, see p. 71.

² p. 30.

³ "Aucæ." Mr. Brand rendered this word by *auk*, a marine fowl (*Archæologia*, vol. xv, p. 362) ; but it was the general term for a goose in the middle age Latinity. See Ducange, *sub voce*.

⁴ p. 57 ; the fens of Cambridgeshire, Bedford and Lincoln furnished plenty of these birds. In 1218 we find notice given to the Sheriff of Cambridge and to Fulk de Breaute, who was paramount in Bedfordshire, that the King had sent Geoffrey de Hauville, and his fellows, with 8 horses, 7 boys, 4 gerfalcons, and 7 levriers, to catch cranes for his use. Rot. Claus. 2 Hen. III. m. 14.

⁵ "Ova, c. et dimid., de redditu : " p. 26.

⁶ p. 16.

peas and new beans,¹ are the only species named. Pot-herbs of which the names are not specified, but which served eleven days, cost 6*d.*² If any other vegetables were in general use at the time, they were, perhaps, comprised under the term "*potagium*."³ There is, however, much uncertainty upon the subject of the cultivation of vegetables, in this country, during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. Cresses, endive, lettuce, beets, parsnips, carrots, cabbages, leeks, radishes, and cardoons were grown in France during the reign of Charlemagne;⁴ but it is doubtful whether many of these varieties had penetrated into England at an early period. The most skilful horticulturists of the middle ages were ecclesiastics, and it is possible that in the gardens of monasteries many vegetables were reared which were not in common use among the laity.⁵ Even in the fifteenth century the general produce of the English kitchen garden was contemptible when compared with that of the Low Countries, France and Italy. Gilbert Kymer can enumerate only, besides a few wild and forgotten sorts, cabbage, lettuce, spinach, beetroot, trefoil, bugloss, borage, celery, purslane, fennel, smallage, thyme hyssop, parsley, mint, a species of turnip, and small white onions. According to him, all these plants were boiled with meat. He observes also that some were eaten raw, in spring and summer, with olive oil and spices, but questions the propriety of the custom.⁶ This is, perhaps, the earliest notice extant of the use of salads, in England.

Although the information furnished by the roll on the subject of vegetables is very scanty, it is still more meagre in relation to fruit. The only kinds named are apples and pears: three hundred of the latter were purchased at Canterbury;⁷ probably from the gardens of the monks. It is believed, however, that few other sorts were generally grown in England before the latter end of the fifteenth century: although Matthew Paris, describing the bad

¹ "Fabe novæ, j.d."—"Pisæ in cossis, ij. d."—p. 61.

² "Olera emptæ," etc., p. 21.

³ The cabbage and colewort were cultivated by the Saxons, who called them "kale;" it seems probable, however, that they were not much attended to after the Conquest.

⁴ "La Vie Privée des François," tome i., p. 156.

⁵ MS. Sloan., No. 4. p. 157.

⁶ Ibid.

⁷ They cost 10*d.*; p. 71.

season of 1257, observes that "apples were scarce, and pears scarcer, while quinces, vegetables, cherries, plums and all shell-fruits were entirely destroyed."¹ These shell-fruits were probably the common hazel-nut, walnuts, and perhaps chestnuts; in 1256 the Sheriffs of London were ordered to buy two thousand chestnuts for the King's use.² In the Wardrobe Book of the 14th of Edward the First before quoted, we find the bill of Nicholas, the royal fruiterer; in which the only fruits mentioned are pears, apples, quinces, medlars and nuts. The supply of these, from Whitsuntide to November, cost 21*l.* 14*s.* 1½*d.*³ This apparent scarcity of indigenous fruits naturally leads to the enquiry, what foreign kinds besides those included in the term spicery, such as almonds, dates figs and raisins, were imported into England in this and the following century? In the time of John and of Henry the Third, Rochelle was celebrated for its pears and conger eels; the sheriffs of London purchased a hundred of the former, for Henry, in 1223.⁴ In the 18th of Edward the First, a large Spanish ship came to Portsmouth; out of the cargo of which the Queen bought one frail of Seville figs, one frail of raisins or grapes, one bale of dates, two hundred and thirty pomegranates, fifteen citrons and seven ORANGES.⁵ The last item is important, as Le Grand d'Aussy could not trace the orange in France to an earlier date than 1333;⁶ here we find it known in England in 1290; and it is probable that this was not its first appearance. The marriage of Edward with Eleanor of Castile naturally led to a greater intercourse with Spain, and, consequently, to the introduction of other articles of Spanish produce than the leather of Cordova, olive-oil and rice, which had previously been the principal imports from that fertile country, through the medium of the merchants of Bayonne and Bordeaux. It is to be regretted that the series of Wardrobe Books is incomplete, as much additional information on this point might have been derived from them. At all events it appears certain that Europe is indebted to the Arab conquerors of

¹ M. Paris, 822.

² Claus. 40 Hen. III. m. 14.

³ Fol. 4. b. "—pro piris, pomis, coctanis, medlis et nucibus."

⁴ Claus., 7 Hen. III. m. 9.

⁵ "Poma de Orenge." The MS. is in the Tower.

⁶ "La Vie Privée des François," tom. i., 246.

Spain for the introduction of the orange, and not to the Portuguese who are said to have brought it from China.

An English dessert in the thirteenth century, must, it is clear, have been composed chiefly of dried and preserved fruits ; dates, figs, apples, pears, nuts, and the still common dish of almonds and raisins.¹ A curious anecdote related of Robert de Coquina, Bishop of Durham, who died in 1284, shews that it was customary to blanch the almond for table. He kept² two female apes, one older than the other. On a certain day, after dinner, feeling more inclined to be diverted than to eat, he ordered a silver dish which stood before him, filled with blanched almonds, to be placed on the floor beside the younger animal, the elder being kept back from it. The favoured ape, fearing she might be robbed by her companion, hastily crammed all the fruit into her left jaw ; and was making off with the spoil, when the other, being set loose, seized her by the right cheek, and in spite of all resistance, forced open her mouth, and deliberately eat every almond, to the great amusement of the Bishop and his company.³

Owing to the partiality of the ancient English for strong and savoury flavours, already adverted to, a great variety of spices were used in the composition of sauces and other branches of cookery ; they, likewise, entered largely into the manufacture of those costly drinks and cordials so much in fashion during the middle ages. The natural flavour and strength of wine did not suffice ; it was sometimes sweetened with honey,⁴ often burnt, and more

¹ In the xvth century we find mention of green figs, ripe figs, grapes, grapes of Corinth, Damascus plums, cherries, strawberries and mulberries. MS. Sloan. No. 4, p. 163. The item "*frase, iiij.d.*" occurs in the roll (p. 50), but it may be doubted whether strawberries were thereby meant.

² "More modernorum prælatorum, pro amovendis aliquando anxietatibus."

³ Chron. de Lanercost, p. 114. Robert de Coquina was remarkable for jocularity. "Virum istum, de cujus funere nunc agitur, vidimus in vita satis dapsilem et jocundum, nec non inter convivia satis honeste ludibundum."—Ibid.

⁴ Such were the wines called *Clairets*, the origin of the modern name of Claret ; and the *vina gariofilata* (boiled with cloves), which Henry the Third styled "*potus delicatos.*" Claus. 39 Hen. 3, m. 2. See also "*La Vie Privée,*" &c. tom. iii. p. 67.

frequently thickened by boiling, with the addition of the most stimulating aromatics.

All dried fruits as well as spices, properly so called, were anciently comprised under the general term *spicery*. The dealers in these rare commodities were styled *épiciers*, and as their trade was carried on with those countries of the East, which, in addition to the production of spices, were more skilled in manufactures than the nations of Europe, they imported not only the aromatics, but, also, the rich silks, fine linens, baudekins and gold-stuffs of Asia. It was this branch of commerce which enriched the Basings, Hardels, Rokesleys and Gisorses, those haughty merchants and barons of London, in the thirteenth century, who, said Henry the Third, in a fit of spleen, would have purchased the treasures of Octavian, had they been offered for sale.¹

The spices named in the roll are aniseed, cinnamon, cloves, galingal, ginger, and pepper; besides these cubebs, mace, and grain of paradise, or grain de Paris, although not specified, were in general use at the time. Among spices were included rice, saffron, and sugar.

The history and antiquity of the spice trade has been so often and so ably related, that, in this place, it will be sufficient to observe that Alexandria was the mart from which Europe was supplied in early times, through the agency of the merchants of France and Italy.² It may be doubted, however, whether, as has been frequently asserted, all the rice and sugar used in Europe during the twelfth, thirteenth, and fourteenth centuries came from that place. That some kinds of sugar did, is certain; but the sugar of Alexandria seems to have been a great rarity in England during the reign of Henry the Third. In 1226 the King sent a writ to the mayor and burgesses of Winchester, directing them to forward to him at Marlborough, three

¹ M. Paris, 650.

² It was not until after the Crusades that spices became generally diffused in Europe. Much valuable information upon this subject will be found in the learned essay, by M. de Guignes, "Sur l'état du Commerce du Levant, avant les Croisades," &c. *Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, tome 37, p. 467. m.

pounds of choice sugar of Alexandria, if so much could be found in the city of Winchester, and, if it could not be had, they were to send as many pounds of sugar of Buza. They were to send also one pound of rosy sugar, and one pound of violet-coloured sugar, three ounces of violets, and one ounce of mastic.¹ Now at the period in question Winchester was almost as great an emporium for merchandise of every description as London; a circumstance partly the result of the frequent presence of the court in that venerable town, but, chiefly, of the great fair of St. Giles's Hill, to which traders from all parts were accustomed to repair; and from which also the merchants of London drew a portion of their supplies. The place called Buza cannot be readily identified; it was, probably, some Eastern city celebrated for the manufacture of sugar; but it is believed that the coloured sugars referred to by the King were made in Europe. The cane had been cultivated, from a very remote date, in Sicily, and is said indeed to be indigenous in that island; we have every reason to believe that the sugar commonly used in England in early times was made by the Italians.²

The invention of the art of refining sugar has been ascribed to the Arabs. It is not known when the process was first employed in Europe. Le Grand d'Aussy could not cite an earlier mention of *white sugar*, than that which he found in the Household Account of Humbert, Dauphin de Viennois, for the year 1333;³ the Leicester Roll proves that it was used in England in 1265. On page 71 will be found an item for fourteen pounds of sugar, which cost 28s.; the scribe had originally written that this sugar was purchased to make "white powder,"—" *ad album pulverem* ;" these words, however, he struck out, and it will be seen that the item immediately following is, "for iiij. pounds of white powder, 8s." If sugar were never purchased to make white powder, he would not have committed this error in writing his account, and when to this presumptive evidence we add the fact that white powder bore the same price as sugar, viz. 2s. the pound, no other conclusion

¹ Liberate, 10 Hen. 3, m. 3.

² The Emperor Frederick II. granted his gardens at Palermo to the Jews, for the cultivation of the sugar-cane and palm. See " *La Vie Privée*," &c. tom. ii. p. 197, note 2.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 198.

can be drawn than that it was *white sugar* pounded. To this we may add that in 1256 Henry the Third ordered the Sheriffs of London to send "four loaves of sugar" to Woodstock, where in company with the King and Queen of Scotland he celebrated the feast of the Assumption.¹

No doubt a considerable quantity of rice was imported from the east, during the middle ages; but it may be observed that the Arabs had introduced the cultivation of it into Spain, where it is still grown in the province of Valencia; and that, from Spain, the plant was at an early period, transported to Italy.²

The prices of the several items of spicery, or grocery, were as follows:—

Almonds, per lb.	2½d. to 3½d.	Cloves	10s. to 12s.
Anise, do.	3d.	Cummin,	2d.
Cinnamon,	10d.	Fennel, dried,	3d.
Galingal,	1s. 6d.—3s.	Rice,	1d.½
Ginger,	10d., 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s.	Saffron,	10s.—12s.
Pepper,	8d., 10d., 1s.	Sugar,	1s.—2s.

Liquorice is mentioned, but, as no quantity is specified, we have not the means of ascertaining its value.

While on the subject of condiments, it may be noticed that considerable quantities of mustard, verjuice and vinegar were used. The verjuice was made, both from the unripened grape and from sorrel.

¹ Claus. 40, Hen. 3, m. 6, *in dorso*;—"iiij. panes zucri."

² Muratori, *Antiquitates Italicæ*, tom. ii., Dissert. xxiv.

³ It must not be supposed from the low prices of some of these articles that they were generally used in the country; the arrival of a ship laden with spices was an event of such importance, and perhaps rarity, that the King usually hastened to satisfy his wants before the cargo was landed. Thus in the 10th of Henry the Third, the bailiffs of Sandwich were commanded to detain, upon their coming to port, two great ships laden with spices and precious merchandises, which were expected from Bayonne; and not to allow any thing to be sold until the King had had his choice of their contents. Claus. 10 Hen. 3, m. 3.

We find occasional items for the purchase of table linen, plates, dishes, and drinking cups: and there are two payments for making cases for the Countess's knives, probably those used at meals.

The roll affords little information respecting dress, and that little is not remarkable for novelty. Woollen cloths were long the chief material of male and female attire. When new the nap was generally very long; and after being worn for some time it was customary to have it shorn; indeed this process was repeated as long as the stuff would bear it. Thus we find the Countess sending Hicqe, the tailor, to London, to get her robes re-shorn.

Among the materials for dress mentioned, are linen, sindon, which has been variously interpreted to mean satin or very fine linen; scarlet and rayed or striped cloths, of Flemish,¹ French or Italian make; *pers*, or blue cloth, for the manufacture of which Provence was famous;² russet, say or serge, and blanchet or blanket, a name which, it is believed, was then given to flannel. The furs named are squirrel and miniver. For some trifling particulars respecting hose, boots, and shoes the reader is referred to the document itself.

Two passages in the roll, possessing literary interest, must not be overlooked. They relate to the cost of a pocket breviary made for the use of Eleanor de Montfort. Twenty dozen of fine vellum were purchased for it, at the price of 10s. and the writing, which was executed at Oxford, cost 14s.³

We may note, as a striking peculiarity in this document, that the household servants are generally distinguished by Saxon names! we have Hande and Jacke of the bake-house; Hicqe the tailor, Jacke the keeper of the Countess's harriers, Dobbe the shepherd; Diqon, Gobithesty, and Treubodi, who were often employed in carrying letters; as well as Slingaway, a courier,

¹ Ghent was celebrated for its scarlets.

² Le Grand d'Aussy, iii., p. 404.

³ pp. 9, 24.

whose name is most apposite, and was derived, possibly, from his gait and manner.

In concluding these remarks it is indispensable to observe, that, during the year 1265, prices were, probably, higher than usual, owing to the troubled state of the kingdom, and to the ravages committed both by the royal party and by the adherents of Leicester. Vast quantities of grain and provisions of all kinds were bought up, or seized, to store castles and victual troops; by which the general supply of fairs and markets was materially diminished;¹ while the insecurity of travelling limited the traffick of merchants and, consequently, enhanced the value of every species of commodity. The continuator of Matthew Paris thus terminates his account of the year in question. "The past year was fruitful, temperate, and healthy; but grievous in all the affairs of England, by reason of the general war, of the King's captivity, and of the lamentable spoil of public and private property."² These facts should be carefully weighed before any general conclusions are drawn from the prices set down in the roll.

With respect to the value of money in the thirteenth century it is sufficient to say that one shilling then would purchase as much as fifteen now.³

The original roll seems to have been taken by the Countess of Leicester to France; and after remaining for more than five centuries in that country, perhaps in the archives of the monastery at Montargis, where she fixed her residence, it at length found its way back to England, and was purchased in 1831 by the Trustees of the British Museum; it is No. 8877 of the Additional MSS. The document is thus described by a former French possessor.

¹ In May, 1265, Leicester sent writs, in the King's name, to the Sheriffs of Hereford, Salop, and Stafford ordering them to prohibit the holding of fairs and markets in their respective counties, and to proclaim that all provisions for sale should follow the royal person.—Rot. Claus. 49 Hen. 3, m. 4.

² M. Paris, 854.

³ Hardy's Introduction to the Close Rolls, p. xlv.—fol. Lond. 1833.

“ Rouleau de 20 pieds de long, contenant un compte des dépenses de la maison de la comtesse de Leicester, sœur de Henri III. roi d'Angleterre.

Il y a des dépenses faites pour Richard de Cornuailles, frère du roi d'Angleterre et de la comtesse de Leicester, qui avait été élu Empereur d'Alemagne en 1257, et qui dans ce compte est appelé Rex Alemanie.

Il y en a aussi qui ont été faites pour Henri et Gui de Montfort, fils du comte de Leicester.

Il y en a encore qui sont relatives à l'obit du comte de Leicester et à la nourriture des chevaux de selle qui avaient été a son service personnel, ce qui prouve que ce rouleau a été écrit vers l'année 1268, peu de temps après la bataille d'Evesham, où le comte de Leicester fut tué.”

It is needless to enter into any lengthened statement to prove that the date thus assigned to the roll is an anachronism. The facts that the Earl of Leicester, his son Henry de Montfort and others who were slain at Evesham are mentioned in it as alive, and that the Countess withdrew from England soon after that battle shew that it cannot be given to a later year than 1265. To these however we may add further and more conclusive proofs. The wages of servants are calculated by the regnal year of Henry the Third, that year being his forty-ninth, and the dates of the moveable feasts in 1265 coincide with those given in the roll.

As we find that servants' wages were computed by the regnal year it is reasonable to suppose that the roll, which in its present state is obviously imperfect, commenced in October 1264; the 19th of that month being the anniversary of Henry's accession. That some matter preceded that which is at present the commencement of the document, is clear from the absence of a title, and the language of the accountant who refers to persons “afore-said” as forming part of the family on the 19th of February: the last membrane yet bears marks of another having been originally sewn to it: the account was probably continued up to the time of the Countess's departure for France.

This Household Roll is believed to be the earliest known memorial of the domestic expenditure of an English *subject*; there are a few royal accounts of earlier date. It is in a remarkable state of preservation considering its age and the accidents to which all manuscripts are exposed until placed in secure custody. It was written by more than one person, but the character of all is that which may be called the chancery or clerical hand of the time of Henry the Third. As no useful end would have been attained by preserving its contractions and peculiar orthography, the former have been extended and the latter modernised; occasional foot notes being added to indicate the alterations introduced into the text.

II. ROLLS CONTAINING THE PAYMENTS MADE BY THE EXECUTORS OF ELEANOR, CONSORT OF EDWARD THE FIRST.

Few materials are extant for the lives of the early Queen-consorts of England. It was only when some of them emerged from the privacy of domestic life into the field of politics and intrigue, or when scandal grew busy with their fame, that contemporary annalists going beyond a mere eulogy of their personal charms have left us a degree of information respecting them which rather serves to excite than to satisfy curiosity. No equivocal reputation is associated with the name of Eleanor of Castile. She never swerved from the position which fortune assigned her, nor failed to perform the gentle and peaceful duties which belonged to it. The memory of her unobtrusive virtues and worth passed away with those who had witnessed, or were the objects of, her care and solicitude, and thus it is, that in attempting the present notice, with all the aid derivable from the records of her time, our narrative will present little more than a sketch of the circumstances attending her marriage and her death.

After the recall of the Earl of Leicester from Guienne in 1252¹ those intestine troubles were renewed which the energy and severity of his administration had temporarily suppressed. The exhausted treasury of Henry the Third and the unwillingness of the English to grant supplies prevented him, for some time, from taking effectual steps to coerce the insurgents. At the moment when his authority in the province was at its lowest

¹ See p. xxi. *ante*.

ebb, Alphonso the Tenth, King of Castile and Leon, whose scientific acquirements obtained him the surname of *El Sabio*, or the Wise, laid claim to it, alleging that the province belonged to him in right of his great-grandmother, Eleanor, daughter of Henry the Second and Eleanor of Aquitaine, who had received it in dower upon her marriage with Alphonso III., King of Castile, in 1170.¹

Alphonso was supported and encouraged in these doubtful and obsolete pretensions by a party in the province headed by the turbulent Gaston de Moncade, Vicomte de Bearn.² The rapid spread and success of this faction roused Henry to a sense of his danger, and having at last succeeded in wringing a subsidy from the English upon condition of strictly enforcing the provisions of the Great Charter,³ he determined to employ it in reducing Guienne to obedience. Upon his arrival there in 1253 he undertook several expeditions against the rebels which terminated with success, for the Gascons were at once taken by surprise at his unwonted energy and terrified by the savage mode of warfare which he adopted. Their vineyards were rooted up, their crops destroyed and amid this general desolation they exclaimed, that the King was a greater enemy to them than the Earl of Leicester had ever been.⁴

To secure the advantages he had gained Henry, always partial to negotiation, resolved if possible to conciliate the King of Castile, who notwithstanding the urgent solicitations of the insurgents had hitherto delayed advancing to their assistance. With this view he sent ambassadors to the Spanish court, to demand Eleanor the half-sister of Alphonso in marriage for Prince Edward,⁵ upon whom he had already settled the sovereignty of Guienne. Alphonso complied with his request upon condition that the Prince should be sent into Spain to complete the marriage. To this, Henry, after some hesitation,⁶ assented and in 1254 Edward proceeded to Burgos where he was graciously received by Alphonso, who knighted him and celebrated the

¹ M. Paris, 733.

² Ibid.

³ Ibid 746.

⁴ M. Paris, 751.

⁵ Ibid.

⁶ Ibid.

marriage with great pomp.¹ The Prince and his bride returned to Bordeaux bringing with them a charter bearing a golden seal,² by which the Spanish sovereign relinquished, in favour of them and their heirs, all claims upon the province of Guienne.

The English had suffered so much from Henry's costly patronage of foreigners that it is not surprising they should have regarded this alliance with aversion. They asked what assistance the King of Spain, surrounded by domestic foes and separated by distant lands and varying climates, could afford their sovereign against his natural enemies the French. They said the King knew "the habits and religion of the Spaniards, who were the very refuse of mankind, hideous in their persons, contemptible in their dress, and detestable in their manners."³ They computed moreover that Henry had spent in this expedition into Guienne, whereby he had gained no more than he before possessed, at least twenty-seven thousand pounds,⁴ besides having lavished lands and pensions upon people unworthy of his favour. It was remarked that after the conclusion of the marriage the fame of the King of Spain spread far and wide, while the King of England who had parted with the finest provinces of his realm to establish his son, daily lost credit.⁵

Henry left Guienne in the autumn of 1254 and on his return to England passed through Paris, with a retinue so numerous and splendid as to have astonished the French. It was on this occasion that he gave that costly entertainment to St. Louis, which was called the "Feast of Kings."⁶ Prince Edward and his wife remained in Guienne until the following year.

It was not long before the consequences of the Spanish alliance, foreseen

¹ M. Paris, 765.

² It is still preserved in the Chapter House, Westminster: there is a fac-simile of it in Rymer; we may observe that this charter did *not* confer the honour of knighthood upon Edward, as has been often stated; it merely recites that Alphonso *had* knighted him.

³ M. Paris, 765.

⁴ M. Paris, says twenty seven *hundred* thousand pounds; a manifest

absurdity. Ibid.

⁵ Ibid. 752.

⁶ Ibid. 773-4.

by the English, began to appear. While Henry was preparing for the war-like journey which he undertook into Scotland, in 1255, to avenge the insults offered, by Robert de Ros and John Baliol, to his sister and her husband,¹ he was apprised that ambassadors from the King of Spain were on their way to England. They were the Infante Don Sancho, Archbishop-elect of Toledo, Eleanor's brother, and Sir Garcias Martinez, a Spanish nobleman of some celebrity.² The reason for their coming was not publicly known, but it was whispered among the people, that they expected to increase their wealth by the rich presents they were sure to receive from the King, "who was wont to distribute, indiscriminately, among such persons all that he extorted from his own subjects."³ It is just possible that the real object of their visit was to prepare for the reception of Eleanor.

Henry, who was at Nottingham when he received the first notice of their expected arrival, immediately dispatched a precept to Reginald of Cobham, Sheriff of Kent and Constable of Dover Castle, commanding him to receive them "honourably and courteously," in person, on their landing; to supply them with all necessaries while they remained within his jurisdiction and to conduct them to the New Temple, London, which was appointed for their residence.⁴ The Sheriffs of London were ordered to pay fifty marks to Edward of Westminster, the King's architect, the Constable of the Tower and John of Southwark, to be by them expended in "shewing honours"⁵ to them on their arrival in the metropolis. John Gizors, Chamberlain of London, was directed to deliver four tuns of wine to be deposited for their use in the cellars of the Temple,⁶ and Richard de Montfitchet, keeper of the King's forest in Essex, had commands to slay ten fat deer and take them to the same place, that a well stored larder might await their coming.⁷

It is possible, however, that the King thought his preparations were rather too liberal, for on the 15th of September, being then at Wark Castle, in

¹ M. Paris, 780-81.

² Ibid. 782.

³ Ibid. 782.

⁴ Claus. 39. Hen. 3, m. 4.

⁵ "Ad honores exhibendos," &c. Liberate, 39 Hen. 3, m. 4.

⁶ Claus. 39. Hen. 3, m. 6.

⁷ Ibid.

Northumberland, he sent a second precept to Reginald of Cobham, saying that although he had previously ordered him to pay all the expenses of the said ambassadors until their arrival in London, it was not necessary that he should do so: it would be sufficient to receive them with honour, to discharge the port-dues for their passage, to present them daily with gifts from the King, but to let them travel to London at their own cost.¹ This last injunction does not seem to have been strictly obeyed, as Reginald of Cobham was allowed, upon rendering his accounts at the Exchequer, £79 4s. 4d. which he had expended in defraying their expenses from Dover to London.

They reached the capital about the end of December. The Mayor and Sheriffs had strict commands to receive them with that honour and respect which the King was most anxious should be shewn them.² In their suite came two jongleurs³ belonging to the household of the King of Castile, and a serjeant named Gonsalvo who had in charge a present of Spanish horses and a shield, for Henry.⁴ The Londoners, however, were scandalised to see the Archbishop-elect, a boy of twenty, riding in great state, wearing a ring on his thumb, and bestowing his benediction on the people: they remarked that their manners were utterly at variance with English customs and habits; that while the walls of their lodgings in the Temple were hung with silk and tapestry, and the very floors covered with costly carpets,⁵ their retinue was vulgar and disorderly, and that they had few horses, but many mules. Notwithstanding the King's injunctions, the popular feelings on these subjects were vented in abusive language and sarcastic allusions to the gluttony and luxuriousness of this fresh supply of aliens.⁶

The arrival of Eleanor followed shortly after that of her brother. The records of the time enable us to trace the preparations for her reception. On the 27th of July, the King, then at Nottingham, sent an order to the

¹ Claus. 39 Hen. 3, m. 4.

² "Quos Rex in terra sua honorari quamplurimum optat." Claus. 39 Hen. 3, m. 8, *in dorso*.

³ "Istriones."

⁴ Liberate, 40 Hen. 3, m. 15.

⁵ This is believed to have been the first occasion on which carpets were introduced into England.

⁶ M. Paris, 782.

keeper of the Mint at London, to deliver twenty marks to William of Gloucester, the royal goldsmith, for the purpose of making a silver alms-dish for Eleanor's use.¹ On the 22nd of August, Edward of Westminster purchased, by the King's directions, twelve silken cloths, viz. six of Arras and six of gold, which were to be sent without delay to Dover, that they might be ready against her arrival; as oblations to be presented by her in the great monasteries between Dover and Westminster. He brought also two golden fermails, or brooches, each worth ten marks, to be offered at the shrines of St. Thomas at Canterbury and St. Edward at Westminster.² On the 22nd of September, Reginald of Cobham was ordered to receive her in person, on landing, to lodge her honourably in the castle, and to conduct her from thence to London.³

Although expected about the Feast of St Michael,⁴ Eleanor did not reach Dover until the beginning of October. She landed with a great retinue, but a very scanty wardrobe;⁵ this we may suppose she intimated to her father-in-law, who directly ordered his Treasurer to transmit her a hundred marks to provide what she most needed, and to send her at the same time a handsome palfrey.⁶ On her road to London she stopped two days at Canterbury, by Henry's desire, to celebrate the feast of St. Edward:⁷ the bailiffs of the town were commanded to supply all necessaries for the solemnity and the amount of their expenditure was £29 11s. 1½d.⁸

Eleanor arrived in London on Sunday, the Feast of St. Etheldreda, 17th of October, 1255.⁹ The King and court, the mayor, citizens and clergy of London went forth in solemn array to meet her, and conducted her through the city, which was hung with many coloured cloths (*bene cortinata*) and variously decorated, to Westminster where she found her apartments, through the care of the ambassadors who had preceded her, adorned with costly hangings, like a church, and carpeted, after the Spanish fashion.¹⁰

¹ Liberate, 39 Hen. 3, m. 3.

² Claus. 39 Hen. 3, m. 4.

³ Ibid. m. 2.

⁴ Ibid.

⁵ "Minus bene munita hernesio." Claus. 39 Hen. 3, m. 2.

⁶ Ibid.

⁷ Ibid.

⁸ Liberate, 39 Hen. 3, m. 1.—Rot. Pip. de eodem anno.

⁹ Liber de Antiquis Legibus.—MS. Harl. 690. M. Paris, 783.

¹⁰ M. Paris, 783.

Upon witnessing these expensive preparations for her reception the national prejudices, already alarmed at the number of Spaniards who accompanied her, again broke forth. Although the Londoners in obedience to the King's orders¹ had received the Princess with songs, music, and other "joyful devices," they began to mock and sneer at such outrageous pomp and expense, which experience told them would soon affect their own pockets. At this distance of time their fears and lamentations would appear ludicrously absurd did we not know how much they had suffered from the foreign connections of the throne. Some, says Matthew Paris, dreaded that the country would be "violently seized" by an inroad of Spaniards,² while "grave persons and discreet men, pondering over future chances, sighed from the depths of their hearts, carefully considering the gratifications which the King lavished upon all aliens. For the honours shewn to the Spaniards caused the wonder and astonishment of all, nor was it surprising. The English, therefore, were inconsolably sad because among all nations they were held in least esteem by their own sovereign, and were threatened with irreparable ruin."³

Edward returned from Guienne on the 29th of November, and was received in London with the same respect which had been shewn to his wife.⁴

Soon after Eleanor's arrival her brother the Archbishop of Toledo took his departure.⁵ Henry presented him, on leaving, with four hundred marks and commanded the sheriff of Kent to give him and his retinue a speedy passage from Dover.⁶ The two jongleurs who accompanied him received a gift of twenty-shillings each, and Gonsalvo, the serjeant, forty.⁷ Sir Garcias Martinez, however, seems to have been so well pleased at his reception in England, that he stayed some time longer. In the first instance Henry granted him an annuity of 100 marks;⁸ and when, early in December, he talked of returning to Spain, gave him a hundred pounds towards his

¹ Claus. 39 Hen. 3, m. 6, *in dorso*.

² M. Paris, 783.

³ Ibid.

⁴ Ibid. 787.

⁵ M. Paris, 788.

⁶ Liberate, 40 Hen. 3, m. 19.

⁷ Ibid. m. 15.

⁸ Liberate, 40 Hen. 3, m. 19.

expenses.¹ There was probably some difficulty in finding this money, for Sir Garcias still lingered; at length on the 8th of December the King sent a peremptory mandate to the Treasurer to deliver to Martinez all the money and jewels promised him; and if there should not be sufficient in the treasury to enable him to do so, he was directed to pawn such of the royal jewels as might be in his keeping, either to "Jews or Christians," to make up the necessary sum; and to shew such diligence in the business that Sir Garcias and his followers might be no longer delayed for want of their presents, nor the King put to further cost for their maintenance.² This impignoring process was not very speedily completed, as Martinez did not leave England until June, 1256.³

It soon became manifest that the English were not deceived in supposing that the Spanish alliance would call into being a fresh crowd of applicants for the favours of their profuse sovereign. Even before Eleanor reached England the knights of the Spanish order of St. Jago petitioned Henry for a grant of lands in England and their request was seconded by Alphonso. The king replied with many compliments that when he saw "a suitable occasion and place he would readily take care to do that which should add to the honour and profit of their order."⁴ In 1256 Matthew Paris observes that "the King's Poitevin brothers, the Provençals, and now the Spaniards and Romans are enriched with daily augmenting wealth, and elevated to honours, while the English are discarded." In the same year the number of foreign annuitants was increased by the coming of Eleanor's brother, the Infante Don Henry who had fled from Spain after an unsuccessful revolt against Alphonso.⁵ "The King," says the same author, "according to his custom towards all foreigners, opened the bosom of consolation, and ordered all necessaries to be abundantly supplied to him: and entrusted him and his

¹ Liberate, 40 Hen. 3, m. 15. Martinez, his knights, clerks, and serjeants had also a livery of gowns at the King's expense. Ibid. m. 19.

² Claus. 40 Hen. 3, m. 19.

³ Claus. 40 Hen. 3, m. 8. A similar mandate to the Sheriff of Kent (to give him a free passage) was issued in January. Liberate 40 Hen. 3, m. 15.

⁴ Claus. 39 Hen. 3, m. 6, *in dorso*.

⁵ M. Paris, 800.

followers to the charge of William Bonquer, knight, who knew the Spaniards and their manners and customs, having been several times ambassador from the King of England to the King of Spain."¹ Contemporary records prove the truth of this statement; in August 1256 the Sheriff of Oxford was ordered to pay Bonquer thirty marks for Don Henry's expenses,² and in October the King gave him a hundred marks.³ Yet at this very juncture Henry was resorting to all expedients to replenish his treasury exhausted by the enormous expense of his expedition to Guienne, and by the futile efforts he was now making to place his second son Edmund on the throne of Sicily. His debts, as he said himself, amounted to two or three hundred thousand marks "it was horrible to think of them."⁴ In this state of things his attempts at retrenchment in some matters were as ridiculous as his lavish expenditure in others. Guy de Lusignan, Henry's uterine brother, offered as his mite towards paying off the royal creditors, to be content with *one* gown, instead of, perhaps two or three, for the feast of Christmas 1256: the King caught eagerly at this generous proposal and directed his tailor Roger to deliver him but one, which however was to be in every way suitable "to so great a man."⁵

The poverty of the father was shared by the son. For although Henry had settled Guienne, Ireland, Wales and Chester upon Edward, and calculated his annual revenue therefrom at fifteen thousand marks,⁶ it is more than probable the Prince did not derive so much from these grants. Guienne was still unquiet and certainly impoverished; Ireland the mere shadow of a possession; and the Welsh who had been goaded into revolt had overrun the principality of Chester which, though the smallest, was, perhaps, the most profitable of his territories.⁷ The dower of Eleanor was only a thousand pounds a year arising from the castles and towns of Grantham,

¹ M. Paris, 800.

² Liberate, 40 Hen. 3, m. 4.

³ Ibid. m. 2.

⁴ So he told the poor Jews when they were summoned before him in 1255. M. Paris, 776.

⁵ Quia Guydo de Lezingnano nuper dixit coram Rege, quod, ad exonerationem debitorum Regis, contentus esse voluit de unica roba ad corpus suum proprium contra instans festum Natalis Domini; mandatum est," &c. Claus. 40 Hen. 3, m. 19.

⁶ M. Paris, 776

⁷ Ibid. 805.

Stamford, the Peak and Tickhill.¹ Edward's pecuniary means were insufficient for the payment of his retainers, who consequently indemnified themselves by plundering in every direction, and their excesses became so grievous that the tyranny of Henry seemed to grow petty compared with the outrageous proceedings of the followers of his son.² Matthew Paris describes the family of Edward to have been composed of a rabble rout of ruffians and robbers, who plundered the pack-horses and carts of merchants and seized by force the provisions of their fellow countrymen. The conduct of the Prince himself encouraged their insubordination. The same author relates, as one of many instances of his cruelty, that in travelling in a quiet district in time of peace he ordered his servants to stop a youth whom he met on the road, and to cut off his ears and put out one of his eyes; and this from mere ferocity.³ Such was the youthful character of the monarch whose wise proceedings in after years have obtained him the honourable name of the English Justinian; and such the family into which Eleanor at the age of fifteen passed from the court of her brother.

From the year 1256 to the time when she accompanied her husband to the Holy Land, Eleanor's name is scarcely mentioned by contemporary writers, except to record the births of her children. In 1258 Edward's poverty obliged him to mortgage his best possessions to William de Valence his father's uterine brother.⁴ During the contest between Henry the Third and his barons Eleanor resided chiefly at Windsor Castle, which she was compelled to quit for Westminster after the battle of Lewes in 1264.⁵ In the following year Montfort obliged Edward to yield him the principality of Chester and the Castle and Honour of Peak under colour of an exchange.⁶ By the King's order apartments were constructed in Guildford Castle, for Eleanor's accommodation, in 1268;⁷ and in 1271 she sailed with her husband for Syria.⁸

The attempted assassination of Edward at Acre, in 1272, has been often

¹ *Fœdera*, vol. 1. pt. i. p. 304.

² *M. Paris*, 805.

³ *Ibid.* 806.

⁴ *Ibid.* 827.

⁵ *Fœdera*, vol. i. pt. 1. p. 443.

⁶ *Pat.* 49 Hen. 3. m. 18.

⁷ *Liberate*, 52 Hen. 3. m. 11.

⁸ *M. Paris*, 858.

related with the addition of his cure having been effected by the heroism of Eleanor, who sucked the venom from his wound. This story is not found in any of our historians before the time of Camden, who first published it in his "*Britannia*," upon the authority of an author whom he cites under the name of Rodericus Toletanus.¹ The Chronicle of Roderic, Archbishop of Toledo, a work by no means difficult of access, was terminated by its author, as he himself states, in 1243, twenty-eight years before the occurrence he is supposed to have recorded. As it is impossible that a writer of Camden's respectability should have invented the fiction, we can only account for its appearance in his work by supposing he might have seen it in some other Spanish chronicle, or in a continuation of Roderic's annals which has, hitherto, escaped notice. But although the venerable author of the "*Britannia*" may be readily acquitted of any disposition to impose upon the world, it is not the less certain there are no sufficient reasons for crediting the tale. The silence of every contemporary writer respecting an event which, had it really taken place, could not have failed to reach the ears and excite the admiration of all, is fatal to its credibility, while the particulars furnished by Hemingford and Wikes² respecting the method of Edward's

¹ Gough's Camden, vol. ii. pp. 8-26.

² Hemingford, after narrating the attempt of the murderer, proceeds thus; "*Accurrensque statim magister militiæ Templi, dedit ei pretiosa quæque libere, ne infusum venenum noceret, et ne in interiora ascenderet. Et increpando dixit, nonne prædixi tibi seditionem populi hujus? Adjecitque ad hæc, confortare tamen, et noli timere, quoniam ex isto veneno non morieris. Vocantur ergo chirurgici, et medicamenta imponunt, set post dies paucos, videntes denigrescere carnem, mussitaverunt inter se, nec erat ulla lætitia in populo suo: quod ille perpendens dixit eis, quid est quod mussitatis, nonne sanari possum? Dicite mihi, nec timeatis. Et ait unus natione Anglus, curari potes, set oportet te dura pati. Et ille, si passus sum quidem fuero, numquid sanitatem promittis? Et ait, promitto quidem, et sub pœna capitis mei; et ait, committo ergo me tibi, et expete quæcunque volueris: et ille, numquid sunt aliqui ex magnatibus tuis in quibus confidis. At ille nominavit multos ex circumstantibus. Circumsteterunt enim eum Magnates plurimi cum uxore sua. Et ait duobus primo nominatis, Domino scilicet Edmundo, et Domino Johanni de Vescy, numquid et vos diligitis Dominum vestrum, et dixerunt utique. Et ait, tollite ergo mulierem hanc, et non videat eam Dominus ejus, quousque dixero vobis. Tulerunt ergo eam flentem et ejulantem; et dixerunt, sine Domina, melius est quod tu effundas lachrymas, quam quod lachrymetur tota terra Anglicana. Mane autem facto incidit denigratam carnem brachii sui et projecit ex toto; et ait, confortare, quoniam promitto tibi, quod infra xv. dies manifestabis te, et equum ascendes. Tenuitque quod promisit et admirati*

cure, are too minute, and possess a character of authenticity too peculiar, to excite the slightest doubt of their correctness.

The death of Henry the Third in 1272, while Edward was yet in the Holy Land, raised Eleanor to the dignity of Queen Consort of England. On her return from the East in 1273 she visited her brother Alphonso,¹ and in the following year was crowned with her husband at Westminster with a degree of splendour unexampled in the annals of England.

In 1279, Eleanor inherited the county of Ponthieu in right of her mother, Joan, widow of Ferdinand the Third, King of Castile and Leon, who died at Abbeville in that year. On this occasion the King and Queen repaired to France, and at an interview with Philip Le Hardi, at Amiens, Edward did homage to him for this new acquisition, as well as for the districts of Le Limousin, Périgord, Saintonge and Agénois, which were ceded to him by treaty.

From this period we hear nothing of Eleanor, beyond a few unimportant notices of her health, which occur in the letters which passed between Edward and Alphonso and are printed in the *Fœdera*, until 1286 when she accompanied her husband to Guienne. During their residence in that province the King and Queen narrowly escaped death by lightening. They were sitting conversing, on the bedside, when the electric fluid, entering a window in their rear, passed between them and killed two damsels standing in the presence.² From a roll preserved in the Exchequer we glean a few curious particulars of her during the same year. Edward's New Year's gift to Eleanor in 1286 was a cup of gold, weighing three marks and a half, and worth twenty-three pounds, six shillings and eightpence. On the feast of the

sunt universi." Gale, ii., 591. Wikes says, "evocati statim medici in arce peritissimi vulnera sua congruo medicamine fomentabant, mundique redemptor, in se credentium qui vera salus est, qui ut ait Propheta vere languores nostros tulit, et dolores nostros portavit in corpore suo super lignum, tam efficax et optimum gratiæ suæ concessit antidotum, ut vulnera sua, quæ cunctorum judicio censebantur incurabilia, modico tempore curarentur." Ib. p. 97.

¹ *Fœdera*, vol. i. pt. ii. p. 503.

² Chron. de Lanercost, p. 124.

Circumcision (1st. Jan.) he presented her a pitcher of gold, enamelled and set with precious stones, which was purchased of William Farrington, goldsmith of London. During the same year Eleanor offered fermails or brooches of considerable value at the shrine of St. Ethelwold at Cerne, 6th of December; St. Richard at Chichester, 31st of March; St. Denis, 29th of May; St. Edmund at Pontigny, 14th of August; and St. Martin of Tours, 27th of August; she visited also the shrines of St. Wulfran at Abbeville, the chief city of her county of Ponthieu, and of St. Eutrope at Xaintes.¹

Among the presents given to Edward by the King of France, in the same year, were a coronet of gold set with sapphires, emeralds, rubies and pearls, which he sent into England for his daughter Eleanor; and two cloths of gold which he gave, immediately, to the Queen. The Bishop of Exeter presented a silver gilt cup with a foot and cover, which became the property of the Lady de la Plaunche, Eleanor's cousin, and the Visitor of the Temple in France gave a chess-board² and men of jasper and crystal, probably of eastern workmanship; this Edward relinquished to the Queen.³

In May 1290 was celebrated the marriage of Eleanor's daughter Joan, surnamed of Acre, to the Earl of Gloucester, and in the following July that of Margaret, her fifth daughter, to John, son of the Duke of Brabant. Both ceremonies were conducted with much splendour, and a multitude of minstrels flocked from all parts to Westminster: to the first came King Grey of England, King Caupenny⁴ from Scotland, and Poveret, the minstrel of the Mareschal of Champagne. The nuptials of Margaret, however, seem

¹ The total value of the brooches offered or given as presents by Edward and Eleanor, in this year, was £135. 5s. 4d. They were all purchased of William Farrington, goldsmith of London: besides this they spent £631. 2s. 4d½. for other jewelry.

² A common present in those times. The Countess of Ponthieu, Eleanor's mother, gave Henry the Third an ivory board and chess-men "of Sarracenic workmanship," which his sister Isabella carried into Germany on her marriage with the Emperor Frederic II. Rot. Miscell. in Turr. Lond. No. 25.

³ These particulars are from a roll in the custody of the Queen's Remembrancer, marked W. N. 1865.

⁴ See the Roll of Minstrels printed p. 140 *seq.*

to have eclipsed those of her sister. Walter de Storton, the King's harper distributed a hundred pounds, the gift of the bridegroom, among four hundred and twenty-six minstrels, "as well English as others;" and this numerous band of itinerant professors of mirth and song were aided, in their endeavours to amuse, by the Fool of the Comte of Artois and Bastin Noblet, the dancer of Liege.¹

The same accounts which supply these curious facts, present us also with some valuable illustrations of the simple manners of the court and of the personal character of Edward. We find that seven of Eleanor's ladies in waiting and maids of honour, setting at nought the Kingly majesty, proceeded to his chamber on Easter Monday, 1290, laid violent hands on him, and carried into effect the popular and practical joke of "lifting" or "heaving" the monarch until he consented to pay them a fine of fourteen pounds to to enjoy "the King's peace;" and be set at liberty.² On the marriage day of his daughter Margaret the King lost his temper and struck an esquire on the head with a rod, but without just cause. He afterwards gave him thirteen pounds six shillings and eight pence as some reparation for the injury he had done him. We may reasonably infer it could have been no slight knock that needed so costly a plaster.³ Edward, unlike his father, was passionately addicted to the chase. Tradition long preserved the memory of his great hunt in Inglewood forest, when he is said to have slain two hundred deer.⁴ We find him chasing the stag in his mother's park at Bridgestock and killing her forester's horse with hard riding.⁵ On another occasion when starting for the hunt at Fingringhoe in Essex, his washerwoman, Matilda of Waltham, chanced to be present. The scene is readily imagined; the dogs are being coupled; horses are saddling, courtiers mounting; and the King in a happy mood, with pleasant anticipation of the sport to come, is impatient to be off; while the females of the manor are assembled around to see the royal train depart. Among them the merry monarch espies the

¹ Wardrobe Book, 18 Edw. I. Rot. Miscell. in Turr. Lond. No. 56,

² Wardrobe Book, 18 Edw. I., fol. 45 b. This fact was communicated to the Antiquarian Society by Mr. Lysons, and is noticed in Brand's Popular Antiquities, by Ellis, vol. 1. p. 154.

³ Ibid.

⁴ Chron. de Lanercost, p. 106.

⁵ Wardrobe Book, 18 Edw. I.

laundress Matilda, and straitway wagers a fleet hunter that she will not ride it to the chase and be in at the death. "Done," cries the bold Matilda and off they start; she rides like a fearless forester, wins the bet and Edward ransoms his steed for forty shillings.¹

Queen Eleanor died in the house of Richard de Weston, at Harby or Hardby in Nottinghamshire,² on the 28th of November, 1290.³ She was accompanying her husband in his journey to Scotland, whither he was proceeding to settle the dispute respecting the succession to the Scottish throne, which the rival candidates, unfortunately for themselves, had referred to his arbitration. On the 28th of October, we find a payment of one mark to Henry of Montpellier "for syrup and other medicines" purchased at Lincoln for the Queen's use.⁴ During her illness she was attended by her household physician, master Leopard, or Leopardi, probably an Italian, to whom she bequeathed the sum of twenty marks, and also by a leech in the service of the King of Arragon to whom she gave a cup worth twelve marks and a half.⁵ Her bowels were interred in Lincoln Cathedral on the 2nd of December,⁶ and Edward postponing his intended journey returned with her remains, by slow stages, to London. The account left us by the annalist of Dunstable of the circumstances attending the arrival of the funeral train at his monastery represents, generally, what occurred at every place where the procession halted. After noticing the death of the Queen, he says "her body passed through our town, and rested one night. And two precious cloths, to wit, baudekyns, were given unto us. Of wax we had eighty pounds and more.⁷ *** And when the body of the said Queen was departing from Dunstable, the bier rested in the centre of the market place until the King's chancellor and the great men then and there present had marked a fitting place where they might afterwards erect, at the royal expense, a cross of wonderful size. Our prior being then present and sprinkling

¹ Wardrobe Book, 18 Edw. I. fol. 47 *b*.

² Rolls of Parliament, vol. i. p. 96.

³ Walsingham, p. 54.—Chron. de Lanercost, p. 137.

⁴ Wardrobe Book, 18 Edw. I. fol. 13.

⁵ See p. 102 *seq*.

⁶ Chron. de Lanercost, p. 137.

⁷ There are numerous payments in the Executors' accounts for wax distributed to the clergy.

holy water.”¹ Eleanor was buried at the feet of Henry the Third in Westminster Abbey on the 10th of December, and on the 12th of the same month her heart was deposited in the church of the Black Friars of London,² where a chapel seems to have been afterwards constructed for its reception.³

There is every reason to believe that Edward was sincerely attached to his deceased consort. During an union of thirty-six years they had never been separated, excepting for a few months while the Prince was a prisoner in the hands of the Earl of Leicester. The King’s letter to the Abbot of Clugny desiring prayers for the soul of her “whom living he loved dearly, and whom dead he shall never cease to love,”⁴ has been often cited, as a proof of his tenderness and sorrow, by writers who were probably not aware that it is little more than one of those formal circulars, couched in phraseology appropriated to such documents, which it was customary to issue upon the decease of a royal personage. We have far better evidence of Edward’s affection for Eleanor than the verbiage and common places of a record.

If we look to the writers contemporary with Eleanor for any particulars of her character we shall be disappointed. They afford the brief, and, as far as it goes, satisfactory information that she was chaste and pious; but the annalist of Dunstable, who is equally worthy of credit with the rest, alluding neither to her devotion nor her virtue, notes that she was by birth a Spaniard and that she acquired many rich manors;⁵ an equivocal observation, which speaks as much for Edward’s generosity as for her own deserts. From the pen of Walsingham, who wrote at the distance of a century and a half from the period of her death, we have a panegyric of Eleanor, suspicious from its rhetorical flourish, and still more suspicious if we consider the age of its author.⁶

Of the thirteen children of Edward and Eleanor, four sons and nine daughters, six only survived their mother, viz., Edward, who succeeded to her county

¹ Ann. de Dunstaple, ii., 586.

² Chron. de Lanercost, p. 138.

³ See p. 103. *seq.*

⁴ Fœdera, vol. i. pt. ii. p. 743.

⁵ Ann. de Dunstaple, ii. 586.

⁶ Walsingham, p. 54

of Ponthieu, Eleanor, Countess of Bar, Joan, Countess of Gloucester, Margaret, Duchess of Brabant, Mary, who became a nun at Amesbury, and Elizabeth, Countess of Holland, afterwards the wife of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.

The documents to which this notice is introductory are three rolls containing the accounts of the executors of Eleanor's will, from which we may collect the general character of that instrument, which has not yet been discovered. It is important to observe, however, that all their expenditure was not made in pursuance of the Queen's testamentary directions. The payments may be divided into three classes, viz., 1. bequests; 2. donations by her executors, in the exercise of a discretionary power to carry into effect all the Queen's presumed intentions, and to provide for the repose of her soul; and 3. payments directed by the King, generally in relation to his deceased consort, but occasionally for other objects. The funds available for these purposes were the debts due to the Queen at her death,¹ the revenues of her manors, and occasional grants in aid from the exchequer.² The items contained in the first and second divisions are not without interest, and shew in particular the munificent eleemosynary provision for the establishment of a perpetual church service for the deceased Queen. As the accounts can be readily perused we shall entirely pass over these and other less important details,³ and confine our remaining observations to the entries which constitute the chief value of the rolls, viz., those which relate to the building of the crosses erected in memory of Eleanor, and the casting of the effigies on her tombs at Westminster, the Black Friars and Lincoln. From them we now first learn the names of the architects of the crosses and the designer

¹ Pat. 12 Edw. I. m. 19.

² Liberate Rolls, subsequent to the 18th of Edw. I., *passim*.

³ We may notice, however, a payment of 40s. to Richard du Marche, an illuminator, for illuminating a psalter, and for a pair of tablets, for the Queen (p. 103); also a payment of 100s. to David of Aberconway for making a chamber in the Abbey there, according to directions given by Eleanor herself (p. 107): and another of 40s. for writing two schedules containing certain indulgences, granted by divers prelates, for the soul of the Queen (p. 137). Adam, the royal goldsmith, is paid 6*li*. 13*s*. 4*d*. for work done upon certain books (p. 139).

of the effigies: they shew that much if not all the merit of the former is due to Englishmen, and that the latter were, probably, the production of an Italian. As most writers, however, who have touched upon the subject, attribute *all* these works to foreigners, it may not be altogether out of place to offer a few remarks upon the state of art in England during the thirteenth century, with the view of placing our ancient professors of the pencil and chisel on higher ground than they have hitherto occupied. It is a reasonable cause of surprise that, with the ample materials extant, we have not yet had a comprehensive treatise on a subject which richly deserves more extended illustration than we can pretend to give it.

Henry the Third may be truly said to have been the first English monarch who paid any great attention to architecture, sculpture and painting. It is probable that at his accession to the throne all the royal residences were in a dilapidated condition; it is certain that during a long reign he devoted much care and large sums to rebuilding, enlarging and decorating them. There is positive evidence that the works carried on at the regal castles and houses of Clarendon, Guildford, Havering, Kennington, Marlborough, Westminster, Windsor and Woodstock were chiefly the result of his individual taste. All matters, from the size and style of a window to the dimensions of a room, and the paintings on its walls, were executed according to his own directions, often given orally to his officers, and, fortunately for posterity, almost always reduced into writing, a circumstance consequent upon the fiscal arrangements of the times, which may be briefly explained.

The only certain revenue enjoyed by our ancient sovereigns arose from three sources; the demesne lands of the crown—the profits accruing from the administration of justice—and the operation of the feudal system of tenures, which has been often explained. The collectors of the monies arising from these various quarters, were the sheriffs of towns and counties, and the farmers of the King's lands. These persons accounted at the Exchequer once in the year, at the feast of St. Michael. In consequence of this arrangement the greater part of the royal expenditure was made through them: to use a familiar comparison they acted as bankers and

agents to the sovereign, whose necessities compelled him to anticipate the revenues they had in charge. Thus did the King require provisions for the celebration of those solemn festivals, when he held his *cours plenières*, he dispatched writs to the bailiffs of such towns as Kingston, St. Albans, Wycombe or Hertford, commanding them to make him so much household bread; to the sheriffs of counties to send him supplies of the meat, poultry, game or fish for which their respective districts were famous; did he require wearing apparel, his sheriffs and bailiffs bought him broad cloths and silks at the great fairs of Boston, Winchester or St. Ives; and was a new oriel to be made in the hall at Woodstock, a chimney or a chapel to be built at Clarendon, or the parable of Dives and Lazarus to be painted on the wainscoting of the privy chamber at Guildford,¹ it was the sheriff or bailiff who had to see it executed, and to hire and pay the artists and workmen. At the appointed time these officers presented themselves at the Exchequer: the Treasurer demanded an account of their receipts during the year, and they claimed to be allowed what they had expended, producing for every payment the royal precept by virtue of which it had been made. If they could shew no authority for a disbursement, or if they had exceeded the directions it gave, in the one case their claim was refused, in the other disallowed as respected any excess: thus when the sheriffs of London having received the King's writ for the execution of a traitor, caused him to be drawn on a sledge to Tyburn, and asked allowance for the hire of a horse and manufacture of the sledge, their petition was refused, because Tyburn was not mentioned in the writ. In this simple manner the accounts were adjusted. In general the sheriffs or bailiffs had a balance to pay in; sometimes they had expended all they received. The writs or precepts to the sheriffs and bailiffs were enrolled by the clerks of the Chancellor, and from the series of such enrolments,² for the reign of Henry the Third, Vertue made the scattered extracts relative to the state of art during that period upon which Walpole has

¹ Such a painting was executed there, opposite the King's seat, together with "a figure with beasts," perhaps Daniel in the lions' den. *Liberate*, 40 Hen, 3, m. 15

² Known as the *Close* and *Liberate* Rolls; they are preserved in the Tower, as far as the reign of Edward IV.

commented in the *Anecdotes of Painting in England*. Our subsequent observations are founded upon the same documents.

Before we proceed to enquire whether the architects and painters, who it seems could be so readily found by sheriffs and bailiffs in all parts of the country, were foreigners or natives, we may advert to the general fallacy that the great architects during the times in question were ecclesiastics. There can be no doubt but that the cathedrals and monasteries, erected from the time of the conquest to the close of the twelfth century, were for the most part designed by churchmen, but the erection of these buildings, the slow work of years, had by the time of their completion called into being another and very different class of artists: it was a great school in which the mere workmen or masons (*cementarii*) became practically acquainted with those theoretical principles, which had been scientifically elaborated by the churchman in the solitude of his cloister. The knowledge thus acquired they were not long in applying on their own account, and it was extended and perpetuated by their apprentices. Most of the *cementarii* whom we find employed as architects during the thirteenth century came from cathedral cities, and the neighbourhood of great monasteries; from places distinguished by magnificent monuments of architectural skill and splendour, in the works of which they had been employed, as their masters or fathers were before them, and in the general features and details of which they had studied as in a great chart the sum of all the building craft of their time. To this class of architects are to be added the goldsmiths, who, like their Italian brethren of the same, or a somewhat later period, generally practised as architects, sculptors, or rather modellers,¹ and painters.

¹ One of the bills of Adam of Shoreditch, the goldsmith of Edward I., is yet preserved in the Tower (Rot. Miscell., No. 71); among the items of it we find "for the making of a child of silver riding upon a horse of silver, *made in the likeness of the lord Edward the King's son*, and offered by the King's order at the shrine of St. Alban, in the present year, and for the silver applied thereto, together with the gilding of the same boy and horse, and weighing in all, xxvij.s.—lxxij.s." This account is of the 24th and 25th years of Edward's reign. The same Adam charges also for making a small cross of gold fixed on the sceptre "of John de Balliol late King of Scotland;" and for a great ruby and a great emerald bought for the coronet of the King's daughter, the Countess of Holland, in the place

The number of native artists, of every description, during the time of Henry the Third could not have been inconsiderable. Architects, painters and carvers in wood and stone must have been easily met with by the King's sheriffs and officers, when we find works going on, simultaneously, in Berkshire, Middlesex, Surrey, Essex and Oxfordshire. Besides the royal residences other buildings of some pretension, castles, manor houses, monasteries and parish churches were in progress about the same period; who were concerned in their erection? The sheriffs we may be sure did not import architects and painters from France or Italy, nor is it reasonable to suppose they were brought, at a great expense, to aid in the decoration of churches and other edifices in remote parts of the country.

The most effectual method of testing the value of these inferences is to look into the documentary evidence on which they are founded, and to note the relative proportion of English and foreign artists therein mentioned. It must be borne in mind, however, that the persons to be employed are rarely designated in the royal precepts; those, therefore, who *are* named were probably the most eminent men of the time in their respective professions; mediocrity is seldom in request and never immortalised but by accident.

We find but two names which are certainly foreign; John of St. Omer and Master William, the Florentine, two painters; the latter was also an architect as we find him filling the post of master of the works at Guildford. To these instances may be opposed a number of names undoubtedly English. The architects of Westminster Abbey were Otho the goldsmith and Edward his son, who went by the names of Fitz Otho, and Edward of Westminster. Walpole supposed, from his name, that Otho was an Italian: if the name be any certain index of his country, he was, more probably, a German. We, however, believe that Otho was an Englishman by birth, if not by descent. We see that he was a goldsmith, and in those times, and in that particular craft, the son generally succeeded to the father. Henry the Second appointed

of two stones which were lost when "the King cast the same coronet into the fire, at Ipswich, in the beginning of the month of January." Another illustration of Edward's temper: see p. lxx. *ante*.

Otho Young, or Le Jeune, to make the dies for the royal mint,¹ and it is no great stretch of probability to suppose that Otho, the goldsmith of Henry the Third, who had a son old enough to assist him in building the Abbey, might have been himself the son of Otho le Jeune, the moneyer of Henry the Second. To proceed with our list: John of Gloucester, a mason and statuary; William, the monk of Westminster, who painted the "gestes" of Antioch for Henry, and whom Walpole conjectured, without any reason, to have been the person elsewhere called William the Florentine; master Walter the king's painter; William of Gloucester, the goldsmith who cast the brass figure for the tomb of Catharine, the infant daughter of Henry the Third, believed to have been the first of the kind done in England;² and Walter of Colchester, sacristan of St. Albans, whom Matthew Paris, himself a tolerable draftsman, terms "*pictor et sculptor incomparabilis*,"³ were all Englishmen and generally employed by Henry; doubtless many more names might be found upon a minuter search than we have been able to institute: the rolls now published mention several individuals concerned, as architects and statuaries, in the erection of Eleanor's crosses, who must have been contemporaries of the persons enumerated above.

Having shewn that England was not entirely destitute of artists in the thirteenth century, we may now consider the value of the conjectures which have been advanced respecting the designer of Eleanor's crosses and effigies. All writers on the subject concur in attributing them to an Italian, although, so far as the crosses are concerned, we believe it would be impossible to point out any one contemporary architectural erection in Italy, bearing the slightest resemblance to their style. Walpole, whose utter darkness on the subject of English mediæval art was relieved only by the glimmering light of Vertue's collections, supposed the crosses to have been built after the designs of Pietro Cavallini "whom, from various circumstances, he (Vertue) discovered to be the architect of the shrine of Edward the Confessor."⁴ This remarkable discovery is soon disposed of. According to the best

¹ Pat. 47 Edw. III. pt. ii. m. 15.

² Sepulchral Monuments, vol. i. pt. i. p. 50.

³ M. Par. Vitæ Abb. S. Albani, pp. 1054-6.

⁴ Anecdotes of Painting, Ed. Dallaway, vol. i. p. 31.

authorities Cavallini was not born until 1279, nine years after the completion of the shrine, and was, therefore, about eleven years old when Eleanor died. Mr. Gough thought it possible the same artist might have executed the Confessor's shrine, the tomb of Henry the Third and the crosses and monuments of Eleanor; but he rejected their attribution to Cavallini.¹

One point in these theories is remarkable, an anxiety to identify the designer of the shrine with the author of the later works; and nothing shews more clearly the hap-hazard manner in which their opinions were written, than the ignorance of Walpole and his more learned successor Gough as to whether the shrine of St. Edward was constructed by Henry the Third or by Abbot Ware. A reference to contemporary chronicles, the most cursory examination of the same authorities from which Vertue gleaned his notices of painting during the thirteenth century, would have satisfactorily decided the doubt. The shrine of the Confessor was erected at the expense of Henry; it was begun early in his reign and not completed until just before his death; in 1269 he solemnly translated the body of the royal saint from its old resting place into the golden shrine "*quod ei paraverat*."² This statement of the continuator of Matthew Paris is susceptible of the most absolute proof. In 1236, the twentieth year of his reign, we find Henry ordering his Treasurer to see that an image "*ad similitudinem cujusdam reginæ*" was made after the fashion of one previously manufactured, to be put in the shrine.³ The superintendants of this work were the goldsmith Otho and his son Edward, to whom we have before alluded as the architects of the Abbey: Otho seems to have died during the progress of the shrine. In 1241 the King directs the payment to "his beloved clerk" Edward Fitz-Otho of a sufficient sum of money for the support of the goldsmiths, whom he had in his employ at Westminster.⁴ We find a notice, probably of nearly the same date, that sixty marks were delivered to him "*ad operationes pheretri Beati Edwardi*."⁵ This work proceeded slowly towards completion until the year

¹ Sepulchral Monuments, vol. i. pt. i. p. 5.

² M. Paris, 857.

³ Claus. 20 Hen. 3, m. 10.

⁴ Claus. 25 Hen. 3. m. 9.

⁵ Rot. Miscell. in Turr. Lond. No. 21. There are numerous writs relating to this work on the Close and Liberate Rolls.

1267, when Henry's poverty compelled him to sell and pawn many of the jewels with which he had enriched it. An inventory of the valuables thus abstracted from the shrine is yet preserved, and enables us to form, in conjunction with the present remains, a very clear idea of its elaborate magnificence.¹ If the inscription long since obliterated but preserved by Dart² and copied in the *Anecdotes of Painting*,³ be authentic, and according to which, as it has been hitherto read, a certain "*Petrus civis Romanus*" executed the shrine, we may observe that the expression "*duxit in actum*" cannot be strained to mean more than that a Roman, named Peter, finished a work, which we know to have been commenced and for some time continued by others. The appropriation of the ornaments of the shrine to the relief of Henry's necessities was made through the instrumentality of the Papal Legate, who seems to have managed the whole affair. When those ornaments were restored, he may have recommended the employment of an Italian, who could have done no more than perfect a design ready made to his hand.

Having shewn that the shrine of St. Edward was begun at least sixty, and

¹ Pat. 51 Hen. 3, m. 5, *in dorso*. As this inventory has never been printed we shall here notice some of the articles enumerated: among a variety of ornaments, are—an image of St. Edmund, King, wearing a crown set with two large sapphires, a balass ruby, and other precious stones, worth 86*li.*;—an image of a King with a balass ruby on his breast and other small stones, 48*li.*;—an image of a King holding in the right hand a flower, with sapphires and emeralds in the middle of the crown and a great garnet in the breast, and otherwise set with pearls and small stones, 56*li.* 4*s.* 1*d.*;—two other golden images of Kings set with garnets, emeralds, rubies and sapphires, 3*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.*;—five golden angels, worth 30*li.*;—an image of the Virgin and child, set with rubies, emeralds, sapphires and garnets, 200*li.*;—a golden image of a King holding a feretory in his hand, set with precious stones, 103*li.*;—also an image of a King holding in one hand a cameo with two heads, in the other a sceptre set with rubies, onyx and pearls, 100*li.*;—and an image of St. Peter holding in one hand a church, in the other the keys, *and trampling upon Nero*, with a large sapphire in his breast, 100*li.*;—there are mentioned also "a most fair sapphire" weighing 52 pennyweights and worth 100*li.*;—one great cameo in a golden case with a golden chain, 200*li.*;—another cameo with a head, 80*li.*; there were in all 55 large cameos of which the subjects are sometimes named, and prove them to have been, in all probability, antiques. It may be observed that the seals appended to ancient deeds were not unfrequently impressions of Greek or Roman gems.

² History of Westminster Abbey, vol. ii. p. 25.

³ Vol. 1. pp. 30–1.

completed twenty, years before Eleanor's decease, we thereby prove that the author of that work could not have been identical with the artist of the tomb of Henry the Third and the crosses and effigies of the Queen, and so extinguish an ignis fatuus that has long bewildered our antiquarian critics.

With respect to the monument of Henry the Third it has also been supposed that when Edward the First returned through Italy from Syria, he there found and brought with him to England some sculptor whom he employed to execute the tomb of his father. We have contemporary testimony that he did purchase abroad a quantity of precious material, which he applied to the decoration of that work;¹ but no notice occurs of the importation of a foreign artist; that has been presumed. Now it must be evident to any one who shall examine the effigies of Henry and Eleanor that they were designed by the same person. A similar style of handling and detail pervades both; both are distinguished, particularly about the head, by a boldness and simplicity of design which is conclusive evidence of their being the productions of one hand. Let us enquire how far this presumption is supported by facts. From the Wardrobe Book of the 18th of Edward, we learn that Henry's monument was not completed at the time of Eleanor's death: there is a payment, in 1290, to Master Henry of Lewes for the iron work of "the tomb of King Henry;"² thus supposing the work to have been commenced after Edward's return to England, in 1274, it had been in progress about sixteen years; the probability, however, is that it was not begun so early: but it is sufficient for the support of our opinion that the operations at Henry's tomb were incomplete in 1290, and that the effigies of Eleanor were in hand in the following year: dates, facts and the resemblance of the style of the two figures, all strengthen the conclusion that they were designed by the same individual. After stating who that individual was, we shall be able to shew that the documents before us contain passages which refer apparently to the effigy of Henry the Third as proceeding conjointly with the figures of Eleanor. In the first place, however, let us hear Flaxman's opinion of the statues and their artist.

¹ *Lel. Coll.* i. 178, 246. According to these authorities the tomb was begun in 1280.

² *Comp. Gard.* 18 *Edw. I.*, *Rot. Miscell. in. Turr. Lond.*, No. 56, fol. 17.

"The statues have considerable simplicity and delicacy: they partake of the character and grace particularly cultivated in the school of Pisano, and it is not unlikely, as the sepulchral statue and tomb of Henry III. were executed by Italians, that these statues¹ of Queen Eleanor might have been done by some of the numerous travelling scholars of Pisano's school."²

This appears to us the most probable of the mere conjectures hitherto advanced upon the subject in question. The rolls now printed inform us that the designer of the effigies of Eleanor for Westminster and Lincoln was one Master "William Torel," a goldsmith; the loose manner in which we find all Italian and Spanish names written in early records, justifies the presumption that his real name was *Torrelli*, and that he was an Italian: it is not impossible that he may have been identical with master William the Florentine painter, who, as we have already seen, was employed by Henry the Third, towards the latter end of his reign; this would not interfere with the supposition that he was a pupil of Nicolo Pisano, who died in 1264.

In some of the entries respecting the effigies of Eleanor we find that Torel was engaged also upon the image of a king:³ who was that King? the statue of Edward was not placed beside that of his consort on her tomb: it does not seem probable that he ordered the preparation of his own monument seventeen years before his death, and there is every reason to believe that no monumental figure of him was ever executed; it is supposed that his tomb was never completed owing to the troubles during the reign of his unfortunate son. We believe these items refer to the figure of Henry the Third.

The statues of Eleanor were modelled in wax: there is an item for

¹ He alludes to the figures on the crosses as well as to the effigy at Westminster.

² Lectures on Sculpture, 8vo. 1829, p. 17.

³ "Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel pro factura imaginum Regis et Reginae, v. marc." p. 108. See also pp. 110, 112, 113, 114. There is also a payment to Walter of Durham for painting the canopies over the King and Queen: pp. 124, 125.

bringing seven hundred and twenty-six pounds of wax from the house of Torel:¹ four hundred weight, three quarters and three pounds of the same material were purchased for the modelling of the images over the Queen's bowels at Lincoln, and her heart at the Black Friars, London,² three of these which were of small size were "made and cast" by an Englishman, William of Suffolk;³ others were the work of a sculptor named Master Alexander of Abingdon,⁴ and another called "Dymenge de Legery" or "de Reyns;" they also made the marble tomb at Lincoln on which was placed one of the large effigies designed and cast by Torel.⁵

One thousand seven hundred pounds of metal were bought to make three statues,⁶ and besides this there is a payment of fifty pounds, for the same material,⁷ which must have procured double the first named quantity, which cost only 21*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* Three hundred and fifty gold florins, which seem to have been worth two and sixpence each,⁸ were applied to the gilding of the metal figures. In addition to images there were paintings on and around Eleanor's tombs at Westminster and the Black Friars, which were executed by Master Walter of Durham.⁹ He was also employed at Westminster.¹⁰

The sum total of the money paid to Torel for the effigies of Eleanor and of the King, (whoever he may have been) was 113*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of the money of that time, equal in value to about 1700*l.* of our present currency.

According to the theories of Walpole and Gough, Torel must have the credit of designing the Crosses; but as his name is not mentioned in connection with any one of them, we shall take the liberty to deny his pretensions until some better evidence in their favour shall be produced. We find that only one foreigner is mentioned among the builders or carvers of these monuments.

¹ p. 98.² pp. 122, 125, 128.³ pp. 128, 131.⁴ Ibid.⁵ p. 123.⁶ p. 132.⁷ p. 95.⁸ pp. 117, 118.⁹ pp. 100, 108, 111, 113, 121, 124.¹⁰ pp. 125-6.

The crosses were nine in number, viz. at Lincoln, Northampton, Stony Stratford, Woburn, Dunstable, St. Albans, Waltham, Cheap and Charing : that at Geddington, which is attributed to Edward, is not mentioned in the rolls. Lincoln Cross was the work of Richard of Stowe, mason, (*cementarius*) ; those of Northampton, Stony Stratford, Woburn, Dunstable and St. Albans, were all built by John of Battle : Waltham by Roger de Crundale in conjunction with Dymenge de Legeri or de Reyne ; Cheap by Michael of Canterbury ; and Charing by Richard de Crundale, who died before it was finished, when the works were carried on by Roger de Crundale the joint builder of Waltham Cross. It appears that the decorated parts of some of these monuments were worked in London, and sent to their several sites. The figures of Eleanor with which they were adorned, bearing a general resemblance to the effigies of Torel from which they were probably copied, were carved by Alexander of Abingdon and William of Ireland, the latter of whom did some portions of the crosses at Lincoln and Northampton ; the statues on Waltham Cross may have been the productions of Dymenge de Legeri. The materials of the crosses were Caen stone, Sussex, and Purbeck marbles. The figures were made of the former ; those at Charing expressly stated to have been the work of Alexander of Abingdon were of Caen stone ; as were those also at Waltham.¹

The architectural antiquary, who shall take the trouble to peruse these documents, will observe some minuter information respecting the construction of the crosses, the importance of which will be more obvious to him than to the general reader, and the exact value of which it is his peculiar province to explain.

The original rolls call for no particular remark. They are preserved among the records in the custody of the Queen's Remembrancer.

¹ pp. 110, 123.

III. ACCOUNTS AND MEMORANDA OF SIR JOHN HOWARD, KNT., FIRST DUKE OF NORFOLK.

Sir John Howard, knight, of Stoke by Neyland, in the county of Suffolk, was the eldest son of Sir Robert Howard, knt., by Margaret, daughter of Thomas, and cousin and, eventually, co-heir to John Mowbray, Dukes of Norfolk. The exact date of his birth is unknown, but it is believed to have occurred about the year 1430, as we find him knighted and serving in France in 1452,¹ He was elected knight of the shire for Norfolk, through the Mowbray interest, in the 32nd or 33rd of Henry the Sixth, 1454-5.²

He is supposed to have been a partisan of the Earl of Warwick against Henry, and is said to have been marked for punishment about the time of the deposition of that unfortunate sovereign.³ Upon the assumption of the crown by Edward the Fourth, Sir John Howard was made sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, and rewarded for his services to the house of York by a grant of certain manors forfeited by the attainders of the Earl of Wiltshire, Sir Nicholas Latymer and Sir Thomas Daniell; of some of the property thus acquired, viz. the manors of Dontish and Dewlish, Co. Dorset, and of Meyton Hall, Co. Norfolk, we find frequent mention in the following accounts.

On the 6th of July 1461 he was made keeper of Colchester Castle,⁴ and on the 28th of the same month received the appointment of one of the King's carvers with an annual fee of forty pounds.⁵ The post of Constable

¹ Dugdale's Baronage, ii. p. 265.

² Paston Letters, vol. i. p. 96.

³ Ibid. vol. ii. p. 289.

⁴ Rot. Parl. vol. v. pp. 472-527.

⁵ Ibid., pp. 474, 527. Pat. 1 Edw. IV., p. 1. m. 10.

of Norwich Castle was granted him on the 3rd of February, 1462,¹ and we have his own authority, that this "konstabelshepe" was worth twenty pounds per annum.² These offices were secured to him by the acts of resumption passed in the 1st and 4th of Edward.³ In 1462, being associated with the Lords of Fauconberg and Clinton in a commission to keep the seas, he made a descent in Britanny and captured the town of Croquet and the Isle of Rhee.⁴ About this time he began to build "the newe kervelle at Donwiche" which was not finished till 1466; the cost of it is minutely recorded in the present accounts.⁵ He undertook another voyage in the autumn of 1463, as his steward notes "what stoffe for vytayles my mayster hathe bowt at hys goying to the see."⁶

Sir John served with the army of the north at the siege of Alnwick in the months of December and January, 1462-3, and his accounts contain the names of the men of Suffolk who probably fought under his banner.⁷

From October, 1463, to February, 1463-4, he was in the retinue of the Duke of Norfolk on the Welsh Marches:⁸ we have the particulars of his ride into the "northe kontery," and of his expenditure while resident at Holt Castle in Denbighshire.⁹ In 1464 he bought the reversion of "the konstabels chepe of Bramborow" or Bamborough Castle, in Northumberland, of Robert Bernard, for a bay courser and twenty pounds;¹⁰ it was worth "be jere" ten marks.¹¹ At the latter end of the same year he was "certayn weke3" with the King at Reading, to whom he there presented, as a New Year's gift a courser called "Lyard Duras," worth forty pounds; and gave another to the Queen, which was named "Lyard Lewes3" and cost him eight pounds.

His first wife Catherine died about the 13th of November, 1465, probably

¹ Rot. Parl., vol v. p. 527.

² p. 456 *seq.*

³ Rot. Parl., vol. v. pp. 472, 527.

⁴ Dugdale's Baronage, vol. ii p. 266.

⁵ pp. 197. *seq.*

⁶ pp. 196, 217-22.

⁷ "These are the dettys that my mastyr lent att the sege of Anwykke that are on payde." p. 181.

⁸ p. 168.

⁹ pp. 226-42—155, 168.

¹⁰ p. 184.

¹¹ p. 456.

at Colchester. There are payments to her physicians, and items for various medicines, among which we may note "water of honysoclys."

In 1466 Sir John was still busy in building the "new kervelle," which he seems to have christened the "Mary Grase;"¹ he bought "an ashe of ij. yerdes longe, for to make a lanterne and a stok for an ymage of our lady." In the same year he commanded the vessel which conveyed to Calais the English Commissioners accredited to the Courts of Burgundy and France.² His steward notes that he was at Calais from the 15th of May to the 17th of September.

In January 1467, we find Sir John Howard meeting the Ambassadors of the Duke of Burgundy at Gravesend, whence he escorted them, in the King's barge, to London.³ On the 17th or 18th of the same month he married his second lady, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Chedworth, knt.; Lord Bergavenny sent him a doe, and Ordynge the cook of Eastcheap supplied four pikes for his wedding feast.⁴ In June of that year he accompanied the King's sister, Margaret, to Flanders, on her marriage with Charles, Comte de Charolois, afterwards Duke of Burgundy. Shortly after this he acted as Deputy Marshal for the Duke of Norfolk at the great jousting in Smithfield, between Anthony, Lord Scales and the Bastard of Burgundy, on which occasion he expended, on his lord's account, either two or three hundred marks.⁵ It is probable that he brought over "the Bastard of Burgoyne" when he returned from Flanders; when that personage quitted England Sir John seems to have escorted him to Calais.⁶

In November 1467, he was nominated a commissioner to arrange a peace with France. It is worthy of remark that in the commission he is styled "John Howard, knight, lord Howard;" although he and Master Thomas Brewse were elected knights of the shire for Suffolk in the preceding month of April; Sir John's election bill is a curious monument of the antiquity of "treating:" the votes of the men of Suffolk were propitiated by plenty of

¹ p. 489.² p. 358.³ p. 383.⁴ pp. 383-4-8.⁵ p. 170.⁶ p. 409.

good eating. They consumed 8 oxen, 24 calves, the same number of sheep, 20 lambs, 30 pigs, 12 pheasants, 108 capons, 240 chickens, 120 rabbits, 800 eggs, 140 pair of pigeons, 32 gallons of milk, and besides hogsheads of wine, drank 20 barrels of "dobellè bere" and 16 of "syngelle bere."¹ His election cost him £40. 17s. 8d.

Soon after this, Sir John Howard was appointed Treasurer of the Household, and received a grant of the profits of the coinage of the realm from the 1st of October, 1468.² He was summoned to Parliament as a Baron by Henry the Sixth during his short return to power; the writ being dated on the 15th of October, 49 Henry VI. (10 Edw. IV.) 1470. This dignity seems to have been given as a lure to attract him to the Lancastrian party; it was not the reward of a desertion from his own faction; for in the same year Edward appointed him captain of his fleet;³ and when he landed at Ravenspur, in March 1471, Howard is said to have proclaimed him in Suffolk.⁴ Sir John was, in all probability, present at the battles of Barnet and Tewkesbury in the same year; a list of his retainers in 1471, written by himself occurs among the accounts.⁵ His name appears among those who on the 3rd of July, recognised Edward Prince of Wales as "undoubted heyre" to the crown, and swore to take and accept him, if he survived his father, for "true, veray and rightwis Kyng of England."⁶ At the close of the year he was sent Deputy Governor to Calais.

On St. George's day, 1472, Lord Howard was elected a Knight of the Garter;⁷ as this is the latest date mentioned in his accounts our subsequent notices of him become very scanty. In the month of June in that year, he was sent with William Lord Hastings and other commissioners to treat with the envoys of the Duke of Burgundy, relative to the pale of Picardy, and in May, 1473, was again employed in a mission to Flanders.

He accompanied Edward on his invasion of France in 1475; concluded

¹ pp. 398-9.

² Pat. 8 Edw. IV. p. 1. m. 5.

³ Pat. 10 Edw. IV. m. 13.

⁴ Paston Letters, vol. ii. p. 63.

⁵ p. 548.

⁶ Rot. Parl. vol. vi. p. 234.

⁷ Ashmole, p. 266.

the treaty which was the consequence of that expedition, and remained a hostage for the due execution of it until the English army withdrew from France. In the same year he obtained a grant of lands forfeited by the Earl of Oxford.¹

In 1476, Lord Howard and the Earl of Arundel were sent to France to prolong the truce between that country and England, and in the following year the reversion of the office of Constable of the Tower was given him, to which he succeeded five years afterwards. He was appointed Admiral of the Fleet against Scotland in 1479, and from this time we have no account of him until after the death of Edward the Fourth, in 1483, at whose funeral he bore the royal banner, as it would appear, officially.²

There is no evidence of the share he had in the elevation of Richard to the throne; but Sir Harris Nicolas observes, very justly, that "from motives which cannot be misunderstood, even if they were not a reward for services which were incompatible with his honour and with gratitude, no sooner did Richard assume the royal dignity, than he bestowed on Lord Howard the highest rank and most important offices to which a subject can aspire."³ On the 28th of June 1483, he was created Duke of Norfolk and Marshal of England, with remainder to his heirs male. At the same time his son, Sir Thomas Howard, was made Earl of Surrey.

Upon the landing of the Earl of Richmond the Duke of Norfolk marched to the assistance of Richard, and commanded the archers at Bosworth field, where he fell on the 22nd of August, 1485. He was buried in the Abbey church of Thetford and with his son, the Earl of Surrey was attainted by an act passed in the 1st of Henry the Seventh.

We have already seen that he was twice married; by his first wife

¹ Dugdale's *Baronage*, ii. 266.

² *Archæologia*, 1. pp. 350-1.

³ Cartwright's "*Rape of Bramber*," p. 191. Sir Harris Nicolas's memoir of Sir John Howard is an accurate and comprehensive statement of all that is known of his career, independent of the information afforded by the accounts now printed.

Catherine, daughter of Thomas, Lord Molines, he had two sons, Thomas, Earl of Surrey, and Nicholas who died young; and four daughters, Anne, Isabel, Jane and Margaret; by his second lady, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Chedworth, knt., he had a daughter named Catherine, who became the wife of John Bouchier, Lord Berners, the ever to be remembered translator of Froissart.

Sir Harris Nicolas observes upon the public career of this distinguished nobleman that "perhaps the only part of his conduct which is open to suspicion, is his having devoted himself to the Protector, in violation of the oath he had taken to support the claim of the Prince of Wales; and thus having become the chief partisan of the supposed murderer of his illustrious patron's children, and the usurper of their rights. But he was not a double traitor; and though guilty of ingratitude and perjury towards the family of his former master, he was faithful, even unto death, to the sovereign to whom he had transferred his allegiance. That he might have made terms with the Earl of Richmond cannot be doubted; and unless his fidelity to Richard be attributed to a belief in the stability of his power, he must not be denied the virtue of being loyal, at a moment when loyalty was dangerous, if not fatal, and apostacy the path to life and fortune."¹

In illustration of his private character we shall here reprint two of his letters divested of their antique and uncouth orthography. The first is indicative of his temper; the second of his strict management of his property.

*** "Ye shall understand I have very knowledge that ye have [used] much unsuiting language against me, whereof I marvel greatly, for I have given you no such cause: also ye say I am no better than a man of clouts; it shall not be long ere I make you to understand me otherwise, as the law will, though I shall spend as much there upon in a day as ye be worth. Also ye shall understand I am informed whereas Michael Reyndeford and

¹ Cartwright's "Rape of Bramber," p. 193.

Carew and I with others were enfeoffed in a house and land within Dover Court to the behoof of John Hobbs and his father-in-law, and now by your sinister labour, against all right and conscience, ye cause daily great trouble in the same, saying that it shall not be spared for no silver, I would advise you to cease both of your labour and of your spending, and also of your unthrifty language, and if ye do so ye shall find ease therein, by the grace of God who amend your disposition. Written at Stoke."

The following was written, probably, while he was Deputy-Governor of Calais, and is addressed to one of his bailiffs.

"John Andrews; both I and my wife pray you to be a good husband for us, as we trust right greatly that ye be: also, seeing that I, nor mine household, have not lain there this many a day, I trust my charges there be but little, wherefore my profit may be the more; wherefore I pray you spare all that ye can to have some money in your hand; and also my pastures well stored with oxen or bullocks, against my going home, which I trust in God shall be in short space; for though I be well and profitably lodged here, yet I will not discontinue that country, but [be] some time there and some time here, as shall please me best: but I purpose to be more there than ever I was, and to be right merry in those parts, by God's grace, to the comfort of my friends and to the discomfort of mine enemies, if I have any. Wherefore I pray you take the measure of the hall there, and of the length, and of the deepness, as much as must be hanged; and in like wise of the parlour, and the chamber over the parlour, and the chamber where that I lay in, and of the chamber over the pantry and the buttery; of all these I pray you send me the measure in haste, and I trust before long ye shall see the chambers better hanged than ever ye saw them, and I and my wife in them. Also I pray you see that mine ambling horse be in good plight, for I purpose to send for him in haste; howbeit trust ye no messenger that cometh, but he bring writing under my signet, and signed with my seal."¹

¹ pp. 556-7; see also a longer and even better letter, pp. 558-60.

The accounts of Sir John Howard being in English and presenting no peculiar difficulties to the general reader, it is not necessary to enter into any lengthened notice of their contents. Upon comparing them with the Household Roll of the Countess of Leicester we naturally perceive a very great difference between the state of domestic affairs and of society in the thirteenth and fifteenth centuries. The increase of population has occasioned a greater division of labour, and those arts, which at the former period were generally carried on by the domestics of every family of consequence, now support persons who make them the means of an independent livelihood. Brewing and baking have become profitable trades, and the tailor has ceased to be a domestic servant. The Countess of Leicester was accompanied by her tailor Hicqe even when she travelled; Sir John Howard indeed buys his own cloth, of Porter the draper of Candlewick street, but he employs Leonard the tailor of Southwark to make it up. Notwithstanding the country had long suffered from civil commotions it is obvious that wealth is greatly increased; inns have been established in country towns; a traveller no longer takes with him his wine and provisions as did the Earl of Leicester; taverns have arisen in London and become places of common resort for people of rank; "Mastres Ysabell" lodges at the Bell in Westminster, and her father Sir John takes his wine and "waffers" at the Sun in Lombard Street, or breakfasts with my Lord Audley at the Greyhound in Eastcheap. The same increase of wealth has brought with it a corresponding degree of luxury in dress and the general conveniences of life: the Countess wore some garments of sheepskin and was content with woollen gowns of which the nap was shorn more than once. My Lady Howard has her "plytes of fyne lawne" and Humphrey Gentili the Lombard supplies Sir John with costly cloths of damask, satin, and velvet upon velvet "pyrled with goold." In the age of the Countess ladies arranged their dress with skewer-like implements, but fair "mastres Anne" Howard used "fine pynnes." It is more than probable that neither the Earl nor his wife could read, much less write; their daughter Eleanor, indeed, had a breviary written by an Oxford clerk, as much for show perhaps as use; but Sir John Howard writes an able letter and reads at his leisure a "Yenglyshe boke calyd *Dives et Pauper*." Of all things the means of com-

munication between distant places was, perhaps, the least improved, roads and bridges were still wanting: Dobbe the shepherd guides the Countess of Leicester from Odiham to Porchester, and Sir John on his road to Chester gives a penny “to a mayde that tawte the wey ovyr Tyddysbery (Didsbury) forthe.”

It would be easy to institute a more minute and less desultory comparison between the manners of the two periods, as illustrated by the present work. The Accounts of Sir John Howard shew the state of almost every department of domestic economy in his time: we have payments to bakers and brewers, builders, armourers, and shipwrights; silversmiths, mercers, drapers, tailors and cordwaners; to seamen, soldiers and servants; they contain notices of farming and stocking fishponds; and taken in conjunction with the Paston Letters they furnish the liveliest picture we possess of any period anterior to the invention of printing.

WE have now to give some description of the two manuscripts from which the Howard Accounts have been printed. The first is in the valuable collection of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart., at Middle Hill, who purchased it at the sale of the library of the late Mr. Craven Ord: the second is now the property of his Grace the Duke of Norfolk; it formerly belonged to the well known Peter le Neve, Norroy King at Arms, who has written on a fly-leaf at the beginning of the volume—"brought from Framlingham Castle in Suff., given to me by Mr. Thomas Martin, attorney at law, of Palgrave in Suff., 1727." Martin, it is believed, was likewise the owner of the former, as it was seen in a collection in Suffolk by Sir John Fenn, who extracted from it and printed the bill of the "limpnour of Bury,"¹ as a note in the second volume of the Paston Letters,² the originals of which belonged also to Martin. Both volumes are of the quarto size and written on paper, two or three folios only in the Middle Hill MS. are of vellum.

It will be seen that the entries are made very irregularly; accounts of different years are intermixed and occur sometimes on the same page; this has led to a supposition that they were originally mere loose papers, which have been at some period bound together without any attempt to reduce them to order. To this opinion we do not subscribe, believing from a careful examination, that the volumes were always distinct, and that they are now in nearly the same state as when first written. In the Middle Hill MS. some folios have evidently been transposed during the process of re-binding; these we have restored to their proper positions.

Many portions of the accounts are common to both volumes; and as the Middle Hill MS. is, generally speaking, the best of the two, we have given the variations of identical passages in the Norfolk MS., in the shape of foot-

¹ p. 419 *seq.*

² pp. 16-17.

notes to it, and have entirely omitted them in printing the latter. The only liberty taken with the text has been that of extending contracted words and inserting a few points. It would, doubtless, have added to the value of the work if all the accounts had been reduced into strict chronological order, but this, in addition to being a work of very great labour, would have rendered the process of collation extremely difficult, besides giving an unfaithful presentment of the MSS. as they now exist, and as we believe them to have been originally written. It will be obvious that the text is susceptible of greater illustration in the form of notes, but as it was desirable to print both MSS. their very extent precluded the adoption of a plan which would have materially increased the size of this volume.

The Readers of this Work will sufficiently appreciate the liberality of His Grace the Duke of Norfolk and Sir Thomas Phillips in contributing these unpublished documents, which have so materially enhanced the value of this Collection.

Norton Hall,

March 5, 1841.

Rotulus Hospitii

COMITISSÆ LEICESTRIÆ.

A. D. 1265.

Rotulus Hospitii

DOMINÆ ALIANORÆ COMITISSÆ LEICESTRIÆ,

ANNO REGNI HENRICI REGIS ANGLIÆ TERTII

QUADRAGESIMO-NONO.

A. D. 1265.

Membrana prima.

DIE JOVIS, scilicet, die proxima post DIEM CINERUM, pro Comitissa et 19th Feb. prædictis ;¹ Panis, ij. quarteria et dimidium, de Abindone.² Vinum, iiij. sextarii,³ i. galona,⁴ de instauro. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, viij^c., de instauro Castri. Piscis, viij.s. i.d. Pisæ albæ, xij.d. ob. Cepæ,⁵ vj.d. Discæ, xij.d. Salsa, iij.s. i.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro lxxvj. Equis. iij. quarteria, iij. busselli Avenæ, de stauro Castri. Summa, xij.s. x.d. ob.

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, ij. quart. ij. bus., de Abindone. Panis, ex emptione, vj.d. Vinum, iiij. sext. ; missum Domino W. de Bathonia, dimidius sextarius ; missum Dominæ Agneti,⁶ i. sex-

¹ From this word, and the absence of a title, in the original, it is evident that the commencement of the roll is lost. The account in its present state begins on the 19th of February, the day after Ash-Wednesday, A. D. 1265, and ends on the 29th of August, in the same year ; it is probable, however, that the conclusion of it is also wanting ; but this point, and the internal evidence by which the date of the roll is thus ascertained, have been fully discussed in the Introduction. The Countess was at Wallingford on the first and second day of the account.

² Abingdon, in Berkshire.

³ *Sixl*, for *Sixtarii*, in MS.

⁴ *Galun*, for *Galuna* or *Galune*, in MS.

⁵ *Sepe*, in MS.

⁶ *Agnete*, in MS.

tarius et dimidius. [*Coquina*.¹] Alleces, vij^c., de instauro.² Piscis de mari, ix.s. vj.d. [*Mareschalcia*.] Fœnum, ad lvij. Equos. Avena, iij. quart. v. bus. Pro Busca, iij.d. Pro gagis B. Juvenis, vij.d. ob.

Summa, x.s. x.d. ob.

RADINGE.³

DIE SABBATI sequente, apud Radinge, pro Comitissa, Domino J. Gouvyun, Ricardo de Monteforti et aliis; Panis, de instauro, ij. bus. de Abindone. Panis, de emptione, iij.s. vj.d. Vinum, v. sext., de instauro de Walingeford.⁴ Cervisia empta, iij.s. iij.d. Scyphi,⁵ xij.d. *Coquina*. Alleces, iij.s. Piscis, xvij.s. xj.d. Pisæ, v.d. Disci, vj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro lxxv. Equis, ij.s. viij.d. Avena, ex emptione, v. quart., ix.s. vij.d.; pretii quart. xxij.d. Litera⁶ de Abindone. In Carbonibus, ix.d. In Busca, vj.d. ob. Forge, v.d.

Summa, xliij.s. vj.d. ob.

ODIHAM.⁷

22nd Feb. Duo { DIE DOMINICA, pro Comitissa et prædictis, apud Odiham; Panis, *dolia* { i. quart. et dimid., de instauro. Vinum, ij. sext. et dimid. Item, pro *vini*. { xij^{xx}. gal. Cervisiæ, et xij. gal., x.s. vj.d. *Coquina*. vj^c. Alleces.⁸ Piscis, ex emptione, viij.s. *Mareschalcia*. [Ad] lxiiij. Equos fœnum de instauro Castri. Avena, v. quart., de instauro. Summa, xvij.s. vj.d.

Pro caretis et equis conductis, de Walingeforde usque Odiham,

Summa, xvij.s. ix.d.

DIE LUNÆ, pro Comitissa; Panis, i. quart. et dimid., de instauro. Vinum, ij. sext. i. lagen.⁹ *Bracinium*. v. quart. Ordei., vij. quart. et dimid. Avenæ. *Coquina*. iij^c. Alleces. Piscis, ex emptione, viij.s. *Mareschalcia*. Ad xxxiiij. Equos fœnum de instauro. Avena, ij. quart. et i. bus.

Summa, viij.s.

¹ Wherever a word is printed between crotchets, it supplies an omission in the original document.

² *Instar'*, for *instarro*, in MS.

³ Reading, in Berkshire.

⁴ From the stock of Wallingford Castle in Berkshire.

⁵ *Cift*, in MS.

⁶ *Litere*, in MS.

⁷ Odiham, a royal castle and manor, in the hundred of Basingstoke, Hampshire; held by the Earl of Leicester.

⁸ *Allecis*, in MS.

⁹ *Vinum* is repeated here in MS., apparently by mistake.

DIE MARTIS, pro Comitissa ; Panis, i. quart. et dimid., de instauro. Vinum, ij. sext. et i. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. iiij^c. Alleces. Piscis, ex emptione, vij.s. ix.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxx. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus. et dimid., de instauro. Summa, vij.s. ix.d.

DIE MERCURII, pro Comitissa et Abbate de Waverleye ;¹ Panis, i. quart. et dimid., de instauro. Vinum, ij. sext. et dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. iiij^c. Alleces. Piscis, ex emptione, x.s. vj.d. Disci, xv.d. Pisæ, xxij.d. Naperones, x.d. ob. Cepæ,² vj.d. ob. Poma, iiij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de instauro, ad xxxij. Equos. Avena, ij. quart., de instauro. Forge, xij.d. Summa, xvj.s. v.d. ob.

DIE JOVIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, i. quart. vj. bus. Vinum, ij. sext. et dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. iiij^c. Alleces, de instauro. Piscis, ex emptione, iiij.s. ij.d. Vinum-acrum, iiij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de instauro, ad xxxv. Equos. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus., de instauro. Busca empta apud Walingeford, ad coquinam, non computata, viij.d. Summa, v.s. ij.d.

Soluti pro ij. caretis cariantibus cvij. Morucas et Lengas, xxxij. Congeros, et v^c. Hakas, de Bristolle usque Walingeford, xv.s. i.d. De quo pisce medietas plene dimissa apud Walingeford, et alia carinata fuit apud Odiham, et custavit cariagium, xvij.d. Porcus-piscis dimissus fuit Walingeford, præter ij. pecias parvas. Forgia, iiij.d. Summa, xvj.s. x.d.

DIE VENERIS, pro Comitissa et suis, et garnestura ; Panis, i. quart. et ij. bus., de instauro. Vinum, unus sext. Cervisia, ex emptione, x.s. vj.d. ob. *Coquina*. Alleces, iiij^c, de instauro Castri. Piscis emptus, viij.s. vij.d. Piscis, de instauro, prius computatus. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de instauro, ad xlviij. Equos. Avena, iiij. quart., de instauro. Summa, xix.s. i.d. ob.

DIE SABBATI, pro Comitissa et garnestura ; Panis, i. quart. et dimid.

¹ Ralph, 11th Abbot of Waverley ; he was elected in 1251, and resigned in 1266. *Annales Waverleiensis*, apud Gale, vol. ii., pp. 210-223.

² *Sepe*, in MS.

Vinum, unus sext. et dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, v^c., de instauro Castri. Piscis, prius computatus. Pultes, xij.d. Vinum-acrum, vj.s. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de instauro, ad xxxvj. Equos. Avena, ij. quart. ij. bus. et dimid. Forgia, ij.s. vij.d. ob. Pro Lunullis, ad equos, i.d. Summa, ix.s. viij.d. ob.

1st March. DIE DOMINICA, pro Comitissa et prædictis, et Domino Herevardo de Marisco, Reginaldo Fillet,¹ et Monialibus de Wynteneye;² Panis, de instauro, ij. quart. Vinum, ij. sext. Vinum missum Cancellario,³ Sarum, i. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, vij^c., de instauro. Piscis emptus, ix.s. iiij.d. Piscis, de instauro Castri. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de instauro, ad xxxvj. Equos. Avena, ij. quart. iiij. bus. et dimid. Amygdala⁴, per xj. dies, xij. lib. Summa, ix.s. iiij.d.

DIE LUNÆ, pro Comitissa et garnestura; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus., de instauro. Vinum, i. sext. et dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, iiij^c., de instauro Castri. Piscis, prius computatus. Piscis, ex emptione, xvij.d. Amygdala, i. lib., de Garderoba. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, ad xxxv. Equos, de instauro. Avena, i. quart. v. bus. Summa, xvij.d.

¹ Possibly *Foliot*: see p. 17 *seq.*

² Winteneye, a Nunnery of the Cistercian Order, in the parish of Hartley Wintney, Hampshire.

³ The Chancellor at this period was Thomas de Cantilupe, Archdeacon of Stafford. He was chosen by the party of the Earl of Leicester, received the Great Seal on the Wednesday next after the Feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 25th of February, 1265, and was constituted Chancellor, with an annual fee of 500 marks, for the support of himself and his Clerks, by Patent dated on the 26th of March, in the same year. To the enrolment of this document is added a curious note, stating that the King "folded the Patent with his own hands and caused it to be sealed in his presence."—*Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 18. He held office until the 10th of August following, and was then succeeded by Walter Giffard, Bishop of Bath and Wells. Thomas de Cantilupe was, afterwards, Bishop of Hereford and Chancellor of the University of Oxford; he died on his journey homewards, from Rome, on the 25th of August, 1282, and was canonised.

⁴ *Amicdala*, or *Amigdala*, is the spelling usually found in the MS.

DIE MARTIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. et dimid. Vinum, i. sext. et dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, v^c., de instauro Castri. Piscis, prius computatus. Una libra et dimidia Zingiberi,¹ Canellæ, Piperis, de Garderoba, a principio QUADRAGESIMÆ. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, ad xxxv. Equos, de instauro. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus. et dimid., de instauro Castri.

DIE MERCURII, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus. Vinum, i. sext. i. lagen. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, iiij^c., de instauro Castri. Piscis, ex emptione, xj.s., qui expendebatur per ij. dies. Cepæ,² v.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, ad xxxj. Equos, de instauro Castri. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus. Summa, xj.s. v.d. ob.

DIE JOVIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. vj. bus., pro xliij. Pauperibus. Vinum, i. sext. i. lagen. Ollæ, vij.d. *Coquina*. Alleces, vj^c., de instauro Castri. Piscis, prius computatus. Amygdala, iij. lib., de Garderoba. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, ad xxxij. Equos, de instauro Castri. Avena, ij. quart. et dimid. bus. Forge, v.d. ob. Summa, xij.d. ob.

DIE VENERIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus. 6th March. Vinum, i. sext. ij. lagen. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, iiij^c. Piscis, ex emptione, xij.s. i.d. In Sinapio empto, ij.s. vij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, ad xxix. Equos. Avena, ij. quart. dimid. bus. Summa, xiiij.s. viij.d. ob.

SUMMA ROTULI, XI.LI. VI.s. VII.d. ob.

*In dorso membranæ primæ.*³

ODIHAM.

Pro uno coffino de corio punctato, ad ollas argenteas Comitissæ, ij.s. i.d.
Pro eodem ferro ligando, xvijj.d.

¹ *Zhincib'*, for *Zhincibri*, in MS.

² *Sepe*, in MS.

³ The method observed in the preparation of this roll appears to have been as follows; when a skin was filled with the daily accounts of the household expenditure, the Clerk entered on the *dors*, or back of it, such expenses as were personal or miscellaneous,

Pro *iiij*^{or}. cochlearibus¹ fractis reficiendis cum *viiij*. denariis cum eisdem appositis,² *viiij*.d.

Pro litteris Comitissæ deferendis Domino Eadwardo³, DIE MERCURII⁴ post FESTUM SANCTI MATHYÆ⁵, *iiij*.d.

Pro litteris ejusdem deferendis Domino W. de Wortham, DIE SABBATI sequente, *iiij*.d.

Pro litteris ejusdem deferendis Comitissæ Lincolnæ,⁶ DIE LUNÆ, *ij*.d.

Soluti braciatrici Bannebiræ⁷ licenciatae, die eodem, *v*.s.

Eidem, pro expensis suis in patriam suam, *xviiij*.d.

Willielmo Caretario deferenti racemos Domino Regi Alemanniæ,⁸ *iiij*.d.

Nuncio Domini Comitissæ⁹ deferenti porcum-pisces¹⁰, apud Odiham, *vj*.d.

In custura *v*^{que}. canobeorum, *iiij*.d.

Item, pro balneis, per Rogerum de Camera, *ij*.d.

Pro una fyola, ad cameram, per eundem, *i*.d.

Pro uno murilego, et lacte ad canes, per Petrum de Camera, *ij*.d.

and had been incurred during, or about, the period comprised in the entries on the face of the skin. In order to obtain a correct view of the general character of the document, the matter on the *dors* of each membrane is printed immediately after the interior contents; the plan hitherto pursued, in printing rolls of every description, has been to place the entire *dors* at length after the conclusion of the regular entries: it seemed advisable, in this instance, to deviate from the custom. ¹ *Coclearibus*, in MS.

² Eight pennies appear to have been used in repairing the broken spoons.

³ Edward the eldest son of Henry the Third.

⁴ *Mercurr*, for *Mercurrii*, in MS.

⁵ The Feast of St. Matthias, the Apostle, 24th of February; it fell on a Tuesday in this year. See p. 5, *ante*.

⁶ The wife of Gilbert de Gant, or Gaunt, Earl of Lincoln, who was one of the Barons in arms against Henry the Third, and was captured in this year at Kenilworth. He afterwards paid a fine of 3000 marks for the redemption of his estates. See Dugdale's *Baronage*, vol. i., pp. 400-1.

⁷ Banbury, in Oxfordshire.

⁸ Richard Earl of Cornwall, brother of Henry the Third, elected King of the Romans, 13th of January, 1257, at Frankfort. At this period of the account he was a prisoner in the hands of the Earl of Leicester; having been taken, together with the King his brother, at the Battle of Lewes, in the preceding year, 1264. See Matthew Paris, *sub anno*.

⁹ The Earl of Leicester.

¹⁰ *pisces*, in MS.

*Per Seman.*¹

WALINGFORDE.

Liberati fratri Gregorio et fratri Waltero de Coventre pro pinguedine ad fratres Koventre,

xix.s.

Pacati pro una pastura ad pullos Dominæ Comitissæ, apud Kenilleworth,²

xij.s. iij.d.

Pro caligis et sotularibus Roberti de Valle,³

xvj.d.

Pro barbitonsore Domini Eadwardi⁴,

vj.d.

Pro sotularibus garcionis W. de Breusa,

iiij.d. ob.

Pro gagiis equorum W. de Haveringe, et Guyoti fratris ejus,

ix.d.

Pro uno cingulo ad opus Roberti de Valle,

i.d.

Pro sotularibus W. de Breues, DIE CARNIPRIVII,⁵

iiij.d. ob.

Pro cariagio piscis, apud Odiham,

x.d.

Pro vagina cultellorum Comitissæ,

ij.d.

Pro harnesio Roberti de Valle,

xxij.d.

Pro caligis et sotularibus, ad opus ejusdem,

xij.d.

Pro expensis unius equi Domini Simonis de Monteforti⁶ perhendingantis⁷ Oxoniæ pro infirmitate,⁸

iiij.s. xj.d.

Pro uno forcario reparando ad cameram,

vij.d.

*Per Dominum W. de Wortham.*⁹

In xx. duodenis parchameni abortivi emptis Londini, per fratrem G. Boyun, ad portiforium Domisellæ Alianoræ,¹⁰ ad PURIFICATIONEM,¹¹

x.s.

¹ A name thus printed indicates the person by whom the money was paid.

² Kenilworth Castle, in Warwickshire.

³ *Or de Vallibus*; the words *circa Carniprivium* follow, but are struck out.

⁴ *Dominus Edwardus* refers, in every instance, to Prince Edward, who, at this period, was a hostage for his father, in the custody of the Earl of Leicester.

⁵ Septuagesima Sunday. ⁶ Simon de Montfort, second son of the Earl of Leicester; the "*Simon Junior*" of the Chroniclers.

⁷ *Perhendinganti*, in MS.

⁸ The next entry is struck out; "*Pro equo Jocie ij.s. iij.d. ob.*"

⁹ *William de Wortham*, an adherent of the Earl of Leicester, held land at Wortham in the hundred of Hartesmere, Suffolk; he was slain at the battle of Evesham. His wife was named Cristiana and was probably the Cristiana referred to at the end of this *dors. Placita de terris datis*, &c. 54 Hen. III. Suffolk.

¹⁰ Eleanor de Montfort, only daughter of the Countess, married in 1279 to Llewellyn Prince of Wales.

¹¹ The Feast of the Purification of the Virgin Mary, 2nd of February.

Pro viij. ducenis bullarum nigellarum, ad cameram,	iiij.d. ob.
Pro dimidia furura Scurelli, ad opus Guillielmi de Breosa,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
DIE SABBATI ante FESTUM SANCTI EGIDII, ¹ pro litteris Comitissæ deferendis Comiti, ²	iiij.d.
DIE DOMINICA, nuncio, qui fuit cum Domino S. de Monteforti, quærenti quemdam militem apud Divisas, ³	iiij.d.
Pro expensis Picardi, cum equis de caretta, ducentis oleum olivæ Londino,	xiiij.d. ob.
Pro litteris Comitissæ deferendis Domino W. de Wortham, DIE LUNÆ sequenti,	iiij.d.
Pro litteris ejusdem deferendis Episcopo Lincolnensi, ⁴ in FESTO SANCTI CUTHBERTI, ⁵ pro Magistro N. de Hecham,	iiij.d.
Traditi Colino Mariscallo et Valetto Magistri A. de Belestede, euntibus ad Dominum Almaricum ⁶ in FESTO SANCTI GREGORII ⁷ cum v. equis, xvij.d.	
Traditi Hicqe Cissori eunti Londinum, pro roba Comitissæ retondenda, per iiij. noctes,	ij.s.
<i>Stipendia.</i>	
Præstiti Rogero et Perroto de Camera, super stipendiis suis, VIGILIA PALMARUM,	iiij.s.
Pro vj. pellibus baszeni ad cruralia Comitissæ, per Hicqe Cissorem, xxj.d.	
Pro iiij. ulnis tarentinilli ad eadem, per eundem,	xij.d.
Pro pluma ad eadem,	xij.d.
Pro acubus ad cameram et tailleriam,	iiij.d.
Soluti Hicqe pro superplusagio expensarum suarum in quærendo prædicta, cum ij. equis,	vj.d.
Pro i. perso Comitissæ retondendo,	xij.d.
Pro minutis ad cameram, per Cristianam,	iiij.d.

¹ The Feast of St. Giles, 1st of September; it is probable that *Giles* was written, inadvertently, for *Gregory*, as the Feast of the latter occurs on the second membrane.

² The Earl of Leicester.

³ Devizes, in Wiltshire.

⁴ Richard de Gravesend, Bishop of Lincoln, elected in 1258; he died on the 18th of December, 1279.

⁵ The Feast of St. Cuthbert, 20th of March.

⁶ Almaric de Montfort, youngest son of the Earl of Leicester.

⁷ The Feast of St. Gregory the Great, 12th of March.

Pro expensis W. Carettarii ducentis ficos apud Walingeforde, per Seman,
x.d. ob.

SUMMA, IV.LI. VII.s. VIII.D. OB.

*Require residuum in fine alterius rotuli, ab everso scriptum.*¹

Membrana secunda.

Ante FESTUM SANCTI GREGORII.

DIE SABBATI, pro Comitissa et prædictis, et Magistro Nicholao Medico ;
Panis, i. quart. et dimid. de instauro. Vinum, i. sext. et dimid. Vinum
missum uxori Domini Thomæ Aliz,² dimid. sext. *Bracinium.* ij. quart.
Frumenti, iiij. quart. Ordei, iiij. quart. Avenæ, de providentia Constabul-
larii.³ *Coquina.* Alleces, v^c. Cepæ,⁴ xvij.d. Piscis, prius computatus.
Mareschalcia. Fœnum de instauro ad xxix. Equos. Avena, ij. quart. dimid.
bus. Summa, xvij.d.

DIE DOMINICA, pro Comitissa et prædictis, Roberto de Brus,⁵ Thoma de stth March.
Estleye,⁶ Priorissa de Wintenie, et aliis ; Panis, ij. quart. ij. bus. de instauro.
Vinum, ij. sext. ij. lagen. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina.* Alleces,
viiij^c. de instauro. Piscis ex emptione, ix.s. *Mareschalcia.* Fœnum ad
xxxj. Equos. Avena, ij. quart. dimid. bus. Summa, ix.s.

DIE LUNÆ, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, i. quart. vj. bus. Vinum,
ij. sext. et dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina.* Alleces, v^c. Piscis,
prius computatus. *Mareschalcia.* Fœnum ad xxxvij. Equos. Avena, ij.
quart. iiij. bus. et dimid. Forge, xxj.d. Summa, xxj.d.

¹ See the *dors* of the second membrane, p. 17 *seq.*

² *Thomas Aliz* was a gentleman of Hampshire. *Rot. Finium*, 40. Hen. III. m. 10.

³ The Constable of Odiham Castle.

⁴ *Scepe*, in MS.

⁵ Possibly the *Robert de Brus*, or *Bruce*, Lord of Annandale, who, with *John Comyn* and *John Baliol*, commanded the Scottish auxiliary troops in the army of Henry the Third at the Battle of Lewes, where they were taken prisoners by the Earl of Leicester. See Matthew Paris, *sub annis* 1263-64.

⁶ *Thomas de Estleye*, or *Estlega*, (*Astley*) a Warwickshire knight who fell at the battle of Evesham ; he is called *Thomas de Hostelee* by Matthew Paris, *sub anno* 1265. See Dugdale's *Warwickshire*, by Thomas, vol. i. p. 107.

DIE MARTIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. vj. bus. de stauro Castri. Vinum, iij. sext. i. gal. Cervisia, pro lv. gal., ij.s. iij.d. ob. *Coquina*. Alleces, v^c. de stauro. Pisces empti apud Neubirie,¹ xij.s. iij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxiij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus. de stauro. Summa, xv.s. vij.d. ob.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. dimid. de emptione, viij.s., pretium quart., v.s. iij.d. Vinum, iij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, v^c. de stauro. Pisces, xvij.s. Pisæ, xix.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxiij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus. de stauro. Summa, xxvij.s. vij.d.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, Domina Margeria de Crek, cum xij. equis; Panis. i. quart. vj. bus. de emptione, ix.s. iij.d. Vinum, iij. sext. ij. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, vj^c. de stauro. Piscis, prius computatus. Amygdala,² per viij. dies, xij.lib. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xliij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. dimid. de stauro. Pro gagiis equorum Domini Thomæ de Estlega, et equorum qui venerunt cum Domino R. de Bruis et milite suo, videlicet, pro xxvij. per ij. noctes, et xxxj. per ij. noctes, cum literia, candelis et forgia, xxvj.s. viij.d. ob. Pro gagiis v. armigerorum in villa, viij.s. viij.d. Pro gagiis xxij. garcionum, per iij. dies, xj.s. vj.d. Summa, lvj.s. ij.d. ob.

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa, Domino R. de Bruis, dicta Domina,³ Domino G. de Monteforti⁴ et garnestura; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus. de stauro; item, de emptione, pro dimid. quart., ii.s. viij.d. Vinum, iij. sext. i. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, vj^c. Piscis, xij.s. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro lvj. Equis. Avena, iij. quart. de stauro. Summa, xliij.s. viij.d. ob.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, præter Dominam;⁵

¹ Newbury, in Berkshire.

² *Amogdala*, in MS.

³ *Margeria de Crek*, named in the preceding entry.

⁴ Guy de Montfort, third son of the Earl of Leicester.

⁵ *Margeria de Crek*.

Panis, ij. quart. de stauro. Vinum, iij. sext. iij. gal.; portatum cum Domina, dimid. sext. Cervisia, viij^{xx}. gal., xij.s. iij.d. *Coquina*. Alleces, vj^c. Piscis, v.s. i.d. Cepæ, vj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xliij. Equis. Avena, iij. quart. ij. bus. Summa, xvij.s. xj.d.

DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, ij. quart. vj. 15th March. bus. de stauro. Vinum, iij. sext. i. gal. *Bracinium*. xj. quart. Ordei, de stauro. *Coquina*. Alleces, m. Pisces, xj.s. i.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xliij. Equis. Avena, iij. quart. ij. bus. de stauro. Summa, xj.s. i.d.

DIE LUNÆ, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, ij. quart. de instauro. Vinum, v. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, vj^c. de instauro Castri. Piscis, x.s. viij.d. ob. Makerelli, iij.s. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xliij. Equis. Avena, iij. quart. ij. bus. de instauro Castri. Summa, xliij. s. viij.d. ob.

Dolium { **DIE MARTIS**, pro Comitissa et prædictis, et Domino Eadwardo, *vini*. { et filio¹ Regis Alemanniæ, et Domino Henrico de Monteforti,² et eorum familia; Panis, iij. quart. et dimid. Vinum, xj. sext. et dimid. Panis emptus, xix.d. Cervisia, prius computata. Cervisia emptæ, iij.s. iij.d. *Coquina*. Alleces, i^m. de instauro Castri. Piscis marinus, xvij.s. Lupi aquatici et Anguillæ, xxij.s. i^m. Discorum, vj.s. viij.d. [*Mareschalcia*.] Fœnum pro c.lxxij. Equis, de stauro. Avena, xij. quart. de stauro, et iij. bus. Summa, lj.s. vij.d.

DIE MERCURII, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, iij. quart. et dimid. de instauro. Vinum, xj. sext. et dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, i^m. de instauro Castri. Piscis, xxvj.s. Lupi aquatici, prius computati. Pro cariagio et portagio Cervisiæ, a tempore adventus Comitissæ usque modo, xvij.d. [*Mareschalcia*.] Fœnum pro c.lxxij. Equis, de stauro.

¹ Either Henry or Edmund, for both appear to have been in the custody of the Earl.

² Henry de Montfort, eldest son of the Earl of Leicester. He was killed at the battle of Evesham.

Avena de stauro Castri, v. quart., et de grangia residuum, quia nescivimus quantum, per defectum Roberti de Conesgrave et Ricardi Gobion.

Summa, xxvij.s. v.d.

DIE JOVIS, pro Comite et Comitissa; Panis iiij. quart. de emptione, pretium, xxij.s.; i. quart. et dimid. de instauro Castri. Vinum, xvij. sext. et dimid. Cervisia emptā, xij^{xx}. lagen. pro xiiij.s. *Coquina*. i^m. de Allecibus de instauro Castri, et vij^c. Alleces. Piscis marinus, xxvj.s. ob. Lupi aquatici, xiiij.s. vij.d. ob. Piscis de Stanes, x.s. Amygdala, xxxvj. lib. pro expensis prædictis. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro ccc.xxxiiij. Equis, de stauro. Avena de stauro, xvij. quart. dimid; item, de emptione, pro ix. quart. iij. bus. xvij.s. ix.d.

Summa, cv.s. v.d.

DIE VENERIS, et per xiiij. dies¹ sequentes, in rotulo Comitissæ.

Allocationes factæ Domino Guilliemo de Wortham, pro rebus missis ad Regem Alemanniæ et Comitissam, usque DIEM PALMARUM.²

Pro ij. lib. Zingiberi et ij. lib. Piperis, iiij.s. Pro xx. lib. Amygdalorum, iiij.s. Pro i. quart. Croci, ij.s. vj.d. Pro Pochiis, ij.d. Pro ij. Caldariis, ad opus Domini Almarici, xxij.s. ob. Pro xvij. Saccis, viij.s. vj.d. Pro i. Vanno, vij.d. Pro i. barillo Sturjoni qui dimissus fuit Wallingeforde, ad opus Regis, xxxj.s. Pro Baleyna, vj.s. i.d., dimissa ibidem, ad opus ejusdem. Item, pro c. et dimid. cent. lib. Amygdalorum, xliij.s. Pro c. lib. Risæ, xiiij.s. Pro x. lib. Piperis, viij.s. iiij.d. Pro vj. lib. Canellæ, v.s. Pro vj. lib. Galingalium, ix.s. Pro i. lib. Croci, x.s. Pro dimid. lib. Gariofli, v.s. Pro x. lib. Cimini, xx.d. Pro Saccis, xij.d. Portagium, iij. ob. Pro x. lib. Zingiberi, xv.s. Pro x. lib. Zucari, x.s. Item, pro Saccis, ij.d. Pro i. fraello Racemorum, xij.s. Pro cc. de Balena, xxxiiij.s. De ista Speceria missa Domino Regi Alemanniæ, xx. lib. Amygdalorum, vj.s., v. lib. Risæ, ix.d., ij. lib. Piperis, xx.d., ij. lib. Canellæ, xx.d., dimid. lib. Galingalium, ix.d., i. lib. Zingiberi, xvij.d., ij. lib. Zucari, ij.s., et xx peciæ de Balena.

Summa, xij. li. viij.s. ij.d.

¹ This is an error of the accountant, it should be, thirteen days *including* the Friday, *not* following it; Friday was the 20th of March, and the diurnal entries recommence on Thursday the 2nd of April; see the opposite page.

² Palm Sunday, 29th of March.

Soluti præcepto Domini Guillelmi de Wortham, DIE MERCURII ante PASCHAM, pro cariagio vj. doliorum vini de Suhamptona¹ usque Odiham, per Guillelmum Passelewe, xxxij.s. pretium dolii, v.s. vj.d. Item, per Seman, pro expensis Picardi et W. Carettarii, cum x. equis, quærentium ij. dolia vini apud Portemue,² v.s. viij.d. Pro gagiis Dominæ Y. de Berkele, per iij. dies, vj.s. iiij.d. ob., per Seman. Summa, xlv.s. ob.

DIE JOVIS, proxima ante PASCHAM, pro Comitissa et suis, Comitissa Insulæ,³ 2nd April. familia Domini A. de Monteforti, tota familia Comitissæ in dinerio existente; Panis emptus, x.s.; item, i. quart. de præcomputato; et memorandum, quod cotidie expendebantur post recessum Comitissæ in canibus Dominorum H. et Guidonis de Monteforti, et Henrici de Alemannia,⁴ vj. bus. Vinum, vij. sext., portatum cum Comite, xxxij. sext. Cervisia, pro vij.^{xx} gal. x., de Basingestoke, unde lx. gal. expendebantur pro Comite ante recessum suum, DIE MERCURII præcedente, viij.s. ix.d., et pro x. galon., vij.d. ob. *Bracinium*. ii. quart. Frumenti, et v. quart. Ordei, et ij. quart. dimid. Avenæ, de stauro Castri. *Coquina*. Alleces, m. de stauro. Pisces, xvij.s. Ostrea, ij.s. iij.d. Lanpreones, vij.s. i.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xliij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. vij. bus. de froille.⁵ Summa, xlv.s. viij.d. ob.

DIE VENERIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. de emptione, v.s. viij.d. Item, vj. bus. frumenti de stauro, pro canibus. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, cccc. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. de froille.

¹ Southampton.

² Portsmouth.

³ Isabella, sister and heiress of Baldwin, seventh Earl of Devon and second Earl of the Isle of Wight. She married William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, who died in 1259; her only daughter and heiress, Avelina, became the wife of Edmund Earl of Lancaster, second son of Henry the Third.

⁴ Henry, eldest son of Richard, Earl of Cornwall and King of the Romans, called Henry of Germany after his father's election to the Imperial dignity; he surrendered himself to the Earl of Leicester, after the battle of Lewes.

⁵ This entry was originally written, "*Fœnum pro ccc. xliij. Equis de stauro. Avena, xvij. quart.*"

Pro expensis S. Piscatoris cum pluribus auxiliis, ad piscandum pro Comite apud Farnham,¹ per xj. dies, vj.s. iij.d. Summa, xj.s. xj.d.

DIE SABBATI, VIGILIA PASCHÆ, pro Comitissa et suis, præsentibus Comitissa Insulæ et familia sua; Panis emptus, viij.s.; item, de froille, i. quart. dimid. Vinum, ix. sext. i. gal., de quibus i. sext. missus gentibus Comitissæ; missum Priorissæ Winteneiæ, i. sext. Cervisia, pro xiiij^{xx}. gal. x.s. iij.d. ob. *Coquina*. Alleces, vj^c. Pisces, xv.s. iij.d. Lupi,² xij.s. Sal, xxij.d. ob. Ollæ terreæ, iij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro lvij. Equis, de quibus Comitissa habuit xv. Avena, iij. quart. ij. bus. de froille.

Summa, xlvij.s. ix.d.

PASCHA.
Easter Day,
5th April.

DIE PASCHÆ, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis de emptione, vij.s; item, ii. quart. dimid. de froille. Vinum, xj. sext. dimid.; missum gentibus Comitissæ, i. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Grossæ carnes emptæ in grosso, xxix.s. xj.d. Sagimen, xx.d. Pullæ, vj.s. viij.d. Caprioli, v.s. iij.d. Ova, iij.s. i.d. ob. Mustard, ii.s. vj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro lvij. Equis. Avena, iij. quart. ij. bus. de froille.

Summa, lvij.s. i.d. ob.

Dolium { DIE LUNÆ, pro Comitissa et prædictis, Comitissa Insulæ rece-
vini. { dente post prandium; Panis, iij. quart. de froille. Boletellæ, ij.s. iij. ob. Super expensis pro Pauperibus per totam QUADRAGESIMAM extra, sine Pauperibus pastis intra, xvij. quart. Vinum, viij. sext.; missum gentibus Comitissæ, i. sext. Ollæ, iij. ob. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. i. Bos dimid. de stauro Castri. iij. Bacones. iij. Multones. Vitula, xxj.d. Caprioli, ³ *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxv. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus. dimid. de stauro. Forgia, iij.s. ob.

Luminona pro alba candela, v.d. Luminona de Walingeforde, xx.d.⁴

Summa, ix.s. iij. ob.⁵

¹ The fish-ponds of the Bishop of Winchester, at Farnham, are still in repute.

² i. e. *Lupi aquatici*.

³ The price is struck out.

⁴ The abbreviation *Amigd.* for *Amigdala* follows here in the roll but is struck out.

⁵ This total was originally written, "*vijs. i.d. ob.*"

DIE MARTIS, pro Comitissa et suis, præsentibus Reginaldo Foliot¹ et 7th April.
 uxore; Panis, ii. quart. ii. bus. Vinum, iij. sext. Cervisia, pro xx. gal.,
 xv.d. *Coquina*. Dimid. Bovis, iij. Bacones, iij. Multones, de stauro. Mul-
 tones empti, iij.s. iij.d. Vituli, xiiij.d. Caprioli, de manerio, viij. *Mares-*
chalcia. Fœnum pro xxxv. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus. dimid. de froille.
 De Spiceria, iij. lib. Piperis, Zingiberi, Canellæ et Galingalium, et i. uncia
 Gariofli, xij. lib. Risæ. Amigdala, xxxviij. lib. iij. fraella Ficuum, et i.
 Racemorum, pro QUADRAGESIMA. Summa, v.s. ix.d.

SUMMA HUIUS ROTULI, XLI. LI. IV.s.

In dorso membranæ secundæ.

ODIHAM.

Pro oblationibus Comitissæ, a DOMINICA PRIMA QUADRAGESIMÆ usque
 DIEM PASCHÆ,² neutro die computato, per manus Domini Fulgonis Consta-
 bularii,³ W. de Leycestria et J. Scotti, vij.s. iij.d.

Pro garcione Philippi Walensis quærente Magistrum A. de Belestude, per
 Dominum Almaricum in principio QUADRAGESIMÆ, per xvij. dies, pro
 heveden', iij.s.

Gobithesti deferenti litteras Comitissæ Domino S. de Monteforti, in CRAS-
 TINO PASCHÆ,⁴ vj.d.

Picardo pro capa Comitissæ portanda Londinum, iij.d.

Pro expensis garcionis W. Clerici, cum dinerio ejusdem versus Londinum,
 et R. de Konesgrave, xij.d.

Missi Johanni de Mucia, præcepto Comitissæ, DIE JOVIS⁵ post OCTA-
 VAS PASCHÆ, ij.s.

¹ See p. 6, *ante*.

² From the 22nd of February to the 5th of April.

³ A member of the Yorkshire family of Constable. "Wapentake of Dicker, Co. York.—Item, the jurors say that Sir Fulk Constable was taken at Kenilworth, and afterwards tarried with the Countess of Leicester, wherefore Sir Richard de Tweng took possession of the land of the said Fulk, in Flotmanby, and it is worth 5 marks, per annum, and is holden of the fee of Sir William Constable, by military service." *Inquis. de rebell. post bellum Evesham*. no. 179; *ex orig. in Turr. Lond.*

⁴ The Morrow of Easter Day, 6th of April.

⁵ 16th of April.

Pro litteris Domisellæ A. de Monteforti deferendis Domino Edewardo, in
Crastino,¹ vj.d.

Dati Nutrici prædictæ A., in SEPTIMANA PASCHÆ, xij.d.

Præstiti eidem, in SEPTIMANA PÆNOSA,² iiij.s.

Dati Currutario Comitissæ Gloverniæ,³ ducenti Comitissam de Cipeham⁴
usque Odiham, ad QUINDENAM PASCHÆ, præcepto ejusdem, v.s.

Liberati Cristianæ, præcepto ejusdem, pro expensis in eundo Cices-
triam⁵ in peregrinationem, iij.s. iij.d.

Pro litteris Comitissæ deferendis Domino S. de Monteforti, DIE MARTIS⁶
post OCTAVAS PASCHÆ, viij.d.⁷

Missi Dominæ Aviciæ de Fauqunberga, Moniali Wherewellæ,⁸ DIE MER-
CURII sequente, præcepto Comitissæ, vj.s. viij.d.

Pro oblationibus Comitissæ et familiæ, a DIE PASCHÆ et per viij. dies
sequentes, per J. Scot, ij.s. vj.d.

Pro i. capitis sindonis nigri ad opus Comitissæ, empto de W. de Bernelle,
in SEPTIMANA PASCHÆ, xiiij.s.; qui debentur adhuc eidem.

Pro i. furura minuti varii, pro Domisella A. de Monteforti, empto de Jo-
hanne de Norhamptona,⁹ eodem tempore, xvij.s.; qui debentur adhuc eidem.

Soluti Monialibus Winteneiæ pro i. capa facienda, ad opus Fratris J.
Angeli, de dono Comitissæ, ad PASCHAM, x.s.

Liberati Domisellæ Hawisiæ,¹⁰ DIE MERCURII¹¹ proxima [post] QUINDE-
NAM PASCHÆ, præcepto Comitissæ, x.s.

SUMMA, IV.LI. X.s¹². X.D.

¹ That is to say on the following day, Friday.

² Passion Week.

³ It is uncertain whether the Countess of Gloucester here noticed, was the mother or the wife of Gilbert de Clare, seventh Earl of Gloucester and Hertford. See p. 24, *seq.*

⁴ Chippenham, in Wilts.

⁵ Chichester.

⁶ Tuesday, 14th of April.

⁷ Originally written *xvj.d.*, but struck out

⁸ Wherwell, a Benedictine Nunnery,

near Andover in Hampshire. ⁹ Probably John de Northampton, an eminent merchant of London, who was Sheriff in 1253, and again in 1261.

¹⁰ The sister of William de Wortham, (see p. 9, *ante.*) was named *Hawisia*, to whom he gave all his land at Felmingham, Co. Norfolk. *Inquis. de rebell. post bellum Evesham.* no. 320; *ex orig. in Turr. Lond.*

¹¹ 15th of April.

¹² It should be, ix.s.

Membrana tertia.

DIE MERCURII sequente, in SEPTIMANA PASCHÆ, pro Comitissa et familia 8th April.
sua, et garnestura; Panis, ij. quart. dimid. de froille. Vinum, iiij. sext.;
missum Priorissæ de Winteneie, i. sext. Cervisia, xxj^{xx}. galon., xvj.s. *Coquina*.
Alleces, c., prius computati. Pisces, iii.s. vj.d. Carnes emptæ, ix.s.
vj.d. Pinguedo, xj.d. Ova, iiij.s. i.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xliij.
Equis. Avena, ij. quart. vj. bus., prius computata. Summa, xxxiiij.s.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, præsentē Priorissa Dambrebiria¹; Panis, ij. quart. vj. bus. de froille. Vinum, v. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Dimid. Bovis, ij. Bacones, et ij. Multones, de stauro. Pullæ, ij.s. Ova, prius computata. Lac, iiij.d. ob. ij. Caprioli, de stauro. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xlvij. Equis; Avena, iiij. quart.; de quibus Priorissa habuit x. Equos. Summa, ij.s. iiij.d. ob.

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, ij. quart. dimid. de froille. Vinum, iiij. sext. i. gal. *Bracinium*. iiij. quart. Ordei, et vj. quart. Avenæ, de stauro. *Coquina*. Alleces, v^c., de stauro. Pisces, prius computati. Gruellus, xvj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xlvij. Equis. Avena, iiij. quart., de stauro. Summa, xvj.d.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, præsentē Domino A. de Monteforti, cum xij. equis; Panis, iiij. quart. de froille. Vinum, v. sext. dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, v^c. de stauro. Pro Piscibus prius computatum. Ova, emptā in grosso, x.s. ix.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro lxj. Equis.² Avena, iiij. quart. i. bus., de stauro. Summa, x.s. ix.d. ob.

DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, iiij. quart. ij. 12th April.

¹ *De Ambresbiria*. Amesbury, in Wiltshire, a Nunnery of the Order, and a cell to the Abbey, of Font-Evraud, in Anjou.

² *Equo* in MS., but the entire sentence, from "*Piscibus*" to "*quart.*," was erased and rewritten.

bus., de stauro. Vinum, vj. sext. i. gal. Cervisia, pro x.^{xx} galon., vij.s. viij.d. *Coquina*. Grossæ carnes, pro ij. Bobus, iiij. Multonibus, et iiij. Vitulis, emptis, xxij.s. x.d. Pinguedo et lardum, ij.s. vj.d. Pullagium, vij.s. ix.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro lxij. Equis. Avena, iiij. quart. ij. bus., de stauro. Summa, xl.s. ix.d.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa et familia, Domino A. et Priorissa recedentibus; Panis, ij. quart. ij. bus., de stauro. Vinum, iiij. sext.; dimid. sext. portatus cum Domino A., et iiij. gal. cum Priorissa. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. i. Bos, ij. Multones, ij. Bacones, de stauro, expensi DIE DOMINICA præcedente, et isto die dimid. Bovis, ij. Boves, ij. Bacones, et i. Multo, de stauro. Mustarde, ij.s. vj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxvij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. iiij. bus., de stauro. Summa, ij.s. vj.d.

DIE MARTIS, pro Comitissa et familia, cum viij.^c. Pauperibus; Panis, iiij. quart. vj. bus., unde Pauperes, iiij. quart. Vinum, iiij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata, et i. dolium Ciseræ pro Pauperibus. *Coquina*. ij. Boves, dimid., viij. Bacones, de stauro. Pisæ, dimid. quart., de stauro. Ova et Pullæ, prius computata. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxvij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. iiij. bus., de stauro. Forgia, xxij.d. Pro Luminun, xvij.d.

Summa, iiij.s. iiij.d.¹

Computatum cum Roberto de Westmol', DIE SABBATI post PASCHAM, pro c.xix. lib. Ceræ, receptis apud Walingeford, ante NATALE,² c.xvj.s. Pro lx. lib. Amygdalorum, xij.s. vj.d. Pro vj. lib. Zingiberi,³ xv.s. Pro viij. lib. Piperis, xvij.s. viij.d. Pro vj. lib. Canellæ, vj.s. Pro i. lib. Croci, xiiij.s. Pro i. lib. Gariofli, xiiij.s. Pro xij. lib. Zucari, xij.s. Pro vj. lib. albi pulveris, cum Macis, vj.s. Pro i. buxa Gingibrade, ij.s. iiij.d. Pro Pouches et Coriis, vj.d. Ista capta fuerunt ante NATALE, per Colinum Cissorem. Item, pro iiij. lib. Gingibrade, per Ricardum Gobion, xij.s. Pro xj. lib. et dimid. Zucari, et x. lib. Risæ, per W. Clericum, ante CARNIPRIVIVM,

¹ This total was originally written *xxij.d.*, but corrected.

² Christmas.

³ Written *Galingal'* at first.

xv.s. iij.d. Item, per Colinum Cissorem, ad PURIFICATIONEM, pro viij. lib. Piperis, viij.s. Pro vj. lib. Zingiberi, viij.s. Pro Canevacio, iij.d. Pro xx. lib. Amygdalorum, iij.s. ij.d. Pro i. quart. Croci, iij.s. Pro dimid. lib. Citoaldi, ij.s., per W. Clericum.

Summa, xiiij. li. x.s. ix.d.; qui debentur eidem Roberto, per talliam.

Liberatæ de Garderoba ad Coquinam; xv. lib. Risæ; pro fratribus, viij. lib. Amygdalorum; pro Capella, ab adventu Comitissæ usque OCTAVAS PASCHÆ, viij. lib. Ceræ; pro Hospitio, usque ad idem tempus, xxxviij. lib. Liberata Domino Almarico, in OCTABIS PASCHÆ, liiij. lib. Ceræ, et liij. lib. Alem¹. Pro Cariagio i. dolii Vini, Ceræ et Amygdalorum, de Porecestria² usque Odiham, vij.s. Pro expensis W. Clerici euntis ibidem, iij.d. Pro lectis Boletti, per dimidiam³ QUADRAGESIMAM, iij.d.

Summa, vij.s. vj.d.

*Incepit Eudo.*⁴

DIE MERCURII, pro Comitissa et familia; Panis, i. quart. et vj. bus. Vinum, iij. sext. et vj. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Allices, iij.^c. In Pisce, viij.s. viij.d. In Ovis, ij.s. In Sale, iij.s. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum ad xl. Equos, de instauro Castri. Avena, ij. quart. et dimid.

Summa, xiiij.s. viij.d.

DIE JOVIS, pro Comitissa, post prandium recedente, et Domino Anketilo de Martivalle, per totam noctem commorante,⁵ et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. vj. bus. Vinum, iij. sext., et i. sext. portatus cum Domina Comitissa. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. iij. quart. Bovis, pro Aula et Pauperibus. In dimid. Bovis, et i. Multone, iij.s. et vj.d. In ij. Vitulis, xvij.d. Pullæ, xvij.d. Ova, prius computata. Olera empta, a FESTO PASCHÆ usque huc, vj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xvij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. ij. bus. et dimid., de instauro Castri.

Summa, vij.s.

¹ *Aluminis*, alum?

² Porchester, in Hampshire.

³ Originally written *totam*.

⁴ This note appears to indicate that another clerk, named *Eudo*, began to keep the account; his writing is much neater than that of his predecessor.

⁵ The words from "*post*" to "*commorante*," are interlined.

DIE VENERIS, pro quadam partiæ familiæ commorante apud Odiham; Panis, vj. bus., pro familia et Pauperibus. Vinum, i. gal. Cervisia empta, xvj^{xx}. gal., xij.s. iij.d. *Coquina*. Alleces, i^c. et dimid. Piscis, prius computatus. Ova, prius computata. Stocfis, iij., de instauro. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum ad xij. Equos. Avena, vj. bus., de instauro. Summa, xij.s. iij.d.

DIE SABBATI, pro Comitissa et prædictis, et Domino Roberto de Brus;¹ Panis, i. quart. et ij. bus. Vinum, ij. sext. i. gal. Cervisia, i. braciatura, v. quart. Ordei,² iij. quart. Avenæ. *Coquina*. Alleces, v^c. In Pisce, viij.s. iij.d. Ova, iij^c., x.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxvij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. et dimid.³ Summa, ix.s. ij.d. ob.

19th April. DIE DOMINICA,⁴ pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. et dimid. Vinum, iij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Dimid. Bovis, de instauro Castri. i. Baconus. In Carnibus emptis, xij.s. iij.d. ob. In Pullis, v.s. i.d. In vij^c. Ovorum, ij.s. ob. Caprioli, viij., de instauro Castri præexpedito. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum [ad] xxxiiij. Equos. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus., de instauro. Forgia, iij.s. ix.d. Summa, xxij.s. iij.d.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vij. bus. de froille. Vinum, ij. sext. dimid. lagen., pro *Coquina*. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. iij. quart. Bovis, de stauro. ij. Caprioli, de manerio. Carnes recentes, Pullæ et Ova, prius computata. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxx. Equis, de instauro. Avena, ij. quart.

DIE MARTIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froille. Vinum, ij. sext. dimid.; missum 'Dominæ Swalefelde,⁵ ij. sext. Cervisia, præcomputata. *Coquina*. iij. quart. Bovis, de stauro, et i. Multo. iij. Caprioli de manerio. Pullæ, prius computatæ. Ova, xiiij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxx. Equis, de instauro. Avena, ij. quart. Summa, xiiij.d.

¹ See p. 11, *ante*.

² Ordey, in MS.

³ To this entry is annexed the following marginal note; "*ij. dolia vini, i. albi, et aliud rubei; de albo ceperunt gentes Comitissæ circa iij. sext.*"

⁴ This entry is interlined in MS.

⁵ Swallowfield, in Berkshire.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froille. Vinum, ij. sext. dimid; missum Winteneiam, dimid. sext.¹ Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*.² Dimid. Bovis, de stauro. Carnes emptæ, vij.s. x.d. ob. Pisces, iij.s. x.d. Sagimen,³ v.s. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxvij. Equis, de instauro. Avena, i. quart. et dimid. ij. bus.

Summa, xvj.s. viij.d. ob.

DIE JOVIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vij. bus. de froyle. Vinum, ij. sext. et dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. i. Bos,⁴ de instauro. Pullæ, iij.s. v.d. Ova, iij.s. iij. Caprioli, de instauro. Discæ, xxij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart.

Summa, ix.s. iij.d.

DIE VENERIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froyle. 24th April. Vinum, ij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, iij^c., de instauro. Piscis emptus, vij.s. viij.d. Ova, viij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus. Forge, pro vj^{xx}. ferraturis equorum, iⁿ. clavorum, vij.s. vij.d. ob.

Summa, xv.s. xj.d. ob.

SUMMA TOTALIS, XXI.LI. XVIII.S. VIII.D. OB.⁵

In dorso membranæ terciæ.

DIE LUNÆ⁶ proxima ante PASCHAM, pro expensis Boletti, cum i. equo, ducentis datas et speceriam Kenilworthe, ad opus Domini Regis Alemanniæ,
ij.s.

IN CRASTINO PASCHÆ,⁷ dati nuncio Dominæ Lorette de Monteforti, venienti de Francia, præcepto Comitissæ,
ij.s.

¹ Interlined in MS.

² This is repeated in MS.

³ This word is interlined; *Secch'* for *Secchimen*, having been written and struck out.

⁴ Written *Bov'*, for *Bovis*, in MS.

⁵ This sum does not include the last five days of the membrane, but only the expenses up to Sunday the 19th of April; the total of the entire membrane is, xxiv.li. i.s. ix.d. ob.

⁶ 30th of March.

⁷ 6th of April,

VIGILIA APOSTOLORUM PHILIPPI et JACOBI,¹ dati nuncio Domini Simonis de Monteforti, præcepto ejusdem, xij.d.

Die eadem, Boletto deferenti litteras Comiti, usque Gloverniam,² viij.d.

DIE LUNÆ³ in crastino QUINDENÆ PASCHÆ, dati nuncio Priorissæ de Ambrebiria, præcepto Comitissæ, xij.d.

Eadem die, Digon deferenti litteras Domino P. de Monteforti⁴ et Cancellario⁵ Domini Regis, pro negotiis dictæ Priorissæ, viij.d.

DIE MERCURII sequente, Hicque Cessori eunti Londinum, per ij. vices, ij.s., de quibus non computavit.

VIGILIA APOSTOLORUM PHILIPPI et JACOBI, dati nuncio Dominæ Margeriæ de Crek, præcepto Comitissæ, xij.d.

Pro i. garcione eunte Peveneseiam,⁶ ad Dominum S. de Monteforti, pro negotiis dictæ Dominæ, viij.d.

Pro i. garcione quærente oleum lauri, Londini, iij.d.

Pro litteris Comitissæ deferendis Comitissis Lincolnæ et Gloverniæ, vj.d.

Pro xiiij. acubus ad coiffas, pro camera, longis, ij.d. ob.

Pro ij. sellis et i. superdosserio, ad longam caretam, emptis Londini, VIGILIA SANCTÆ CRUCIS,⁷ per W. Caretarium, x.s. i.d.

Pro Gobithesti deferente litteras Comitissæ uxori⁸ Comitis Gloverniæ, usque Kaerdif,⁹ ij.s.

Soluti, per manus Domini Ricardi de Haveringe, Capellano celebranti Oxoniæ,¹⁰ pro Domino S. de Monteforti, DIE SABBATI¹¹ post INVENTIONEM SANCTÆ CRUCIS, xxvj.s. viij.d.; et sic est solutus de anno xlix.¹² usque ad ASSUMPTIONEM, quæ est finis anni sui.

Eadem die soluti, per manus ejusdem, apud Oxoniam, pro scriptura Breviarii¹² Domisellæ A. de Monteforti, per visum fratris G. Boyon, xiiij.s.

¹ 30th of April. ² Gloucester. ³ 13th of April. ⁴ Peter de Montfort, the eighth Baron by tenure, of his name. He fell at the Battle of Evesham, fighting under the Earl of Leicester. ⁵ See p. 4, *ante*. ⁶ Pevensey, in Sussex. ⁷ 2nd of May.

⁸ The wife of Gilbert de Clare, seventh Earl of Gloucester and Hertford. See p. 18, *ante*.

⁹ Caerdiff, in Glamorganshire, S. W.

¹⁰ The prayers were probably offered for the preservation of Simon de Montfort, junior.

¹¹ 9th of May.

¹² See p. 9, *ante*, for the purchase of vellum for this Breviary.

Emptiones factæ Londini, ad INVENTIONEM SANCTÆ CRUCIS, per W. Clericum et N. Cissorem.¹

Pro xij. ulnis scarletti rubei pro robis Domini Regis Alemanniæ, contra PENTECOSTEN,² emptis de Johanne de Wilehale, iiij. li. iiij.s., pretium ulnæ, vij.s.; qui debentur eidem, solvendi ad OCTAVAS PENTECOSTES.³

Pro vj. ulnis et dimidia radii tincti in grana, pro i. roba sulrata ad opus Domini E. filii sui,⁴ de robis Baingnard,⁵ lij.s., pretium ulnæ, viij.s.; solvendi ad prædictum terminum.

Item, pro ix. ulnis radii Parisiensis pro roba æstiva, corsetto, et clochia, pro eodem, emptis de Philippo de Hadestoke,⁶ xxxvj.s. viij.d., pretium ulnæ iiij.s., et viij. den. amplius in toto; qui debent eidem ad prædictum terminum solvi.

Pro i. panno scarletti sanguinei, pro Comitissa et filia sua, empto de Luca de Luqa,⁷ eodem tempore, viij. li. vj.s. viij.d.

Pro iiij. capitiis sindonis pro Rege et filio suo, de quibus unum remansit in Garderoba Comitissæ, emptis de eodem Luca, xlij.s.; qui debentur eidem.

Pro argento Dei dato pro prædictis, iiij.d.

¹ The marginal note, *non sol.*, i. e., *not paid*, is affixed to all the entries on this page, except the last.

² Whitsunday fell on the 24th of May, in 1265.

1st of June.

⁴ Edmund, second son of Richard, King of the Romans, but the eldest by his second wife Sanchia, daughter of Raimond-Bérenger, Earl of Provence, succeeded his father, as Earl of Cornwall, in 1271, and was one of the Regents of England from the demise of Henry the Third, in 1272, until the arrival of Edward the First, in 1274. He died in 1308, without issue, when the title became extinct, his younger brother, Richard, having been killed at the siege of Berwick, in 1296.

⁵ Robert Baynard, a draper and merchant of London, banished from the city for his adherence to the Earl of Leicester. *MS. Harl.* 690, ff. 131, 132.

⁶ The Hadestocks, or Hadestokes, were eminent citizens and merchants of London in the time of Henry the Third; no particular notice is found respecting Philip in the chronicles of the times, but it appears, by the *Patent Roll*, 49 Henry III., that Simon and William de Hadestoke were of the party in the City of London which sided with the Earl of Leicester, and forfeited their possessions, after the battle of Evesham.

⁷ Lucas de Lucca, an Italian merchant settled in London, he was afterwards much employed by Edward the First, in contracting loans, and in other political affairs.

Pro pannis retondendis et portandis, xv.d. ob.
 Pro expensis W. Clerici, Hicqe Cissoris et Colini, ibidem,¹ per vj. dies, cum
 iij. equis, cum expensis W. Carettarii, per i. noctem, cum uno equo,
 xj.s. vij.d. ob.
² Pro i. furrura et dimidia, et i. caputio de minuto vario, pro Domino
 Edmundo filio Regis Alemanniæ, emptis de W. Red', xxvij.s., qui debentur
 eidem. Et memorandum, quod Rex Alemanniæ habuit capitium.
 Pro i. uncia serici empta per Hicque Cissorem, pro Comitissa, ij.s.
 Pro iij. unciis fili tincti, xij.d.
 Pro superplusagio expensarum Hicqe Cissoris euntis Londinum et redeuntis,
 cum ij. equis, per v. dies, xij.d.
 Pro ij. paribus botarum, ad opus Domisellæ Alianoræ de Monteforti, emptis
 de Henrico Leff, ad INVENTIONEM SANCTÆ CRUCIS, ij.s. iij.d.
 Pro i. pari sotularium, ad opus Domisellæ A. de Watham, vj.d.

Membrana quarta.

DIE SABBATI, pro Comitissa, Abbate de Waverleia,³ Domino Ricardo
 Capellano de Kemesing,⁴ et prædictis; Panis, vij. bus. de froyle. Vinum,
 ij. sext. et dimid. et i. gal. Cervisia ex emptione, ix^{xx}. gal. et viij., vij.s.
 iij.d.; cariaium, iij.d. *Coquina*. Alleces, ij^c. de instauro. Piscis emptus,
 viij.s. vj.d. Butirum, vj.d. Ova, xij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxj.
 Equis. Avena, ij. quart. Summa, xviij.s. vj.d.

26th April. DIE DOMINICA, pro Comitissa, et Domino Ricardo Capellano de Keme-
 singe, et Domino Johanne Rectore ecclesiæ de Kateringtone,⁵ et familia;
 Panis, vij. bus. Vinum, ij. sext. iij. gal. Cervisia, prius computata.
Coquina. i. Bos et dimid., iij. Multones, xvj.s. Vituli, iij.s. iij.d. Pullæ,
 iij.s. viij.d. Caprioli, ij., de instauro Castri. Ova, c. et dimid., de redditu.
 Ova empta, viij.d. ob. q^a. Lac, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxij.
 Equis. Avena, ij. quart. et i. bus. Summa, xxij.s. ix.d. ob. q^a.

¹ i. e., at London.

² *non sol.*, marginal note in MS.

³ See p. 5, *ante*, note.

⁴ Kemsing, in Kent.

⁵ Catherington, in Hampshire.

DIE LUNÆ, pro Comitissa, et Domino Ricardo Capellano de Kemesinge, et familia; Panis, vj. bus. de froyle. Vinum, ij. sext. iij. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Caro recens, prius computata. i. Bos, et dimid. Bacun, de instauro. i. Multo recens, de instauro, et ii. Caprioli. Ova, xij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. et i. bus. Summa, xij.d. ob.

¹DIE MARTIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froyle. Vinum, iij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Dimidium Bovis, de instauro Castri. i. Multo, et i. Vitulus, iij.s. iij.d. Pullæ, prius computatæ. Ova, v^c., xvij.d. ob. Lac, i.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxvj. Equis, de stauro. Avena, ij. quart. v. bus., de stauro Constabularii. Summa, iij.s. ix.d. ob.

Pro canibus Domini Henrici de Monteforti et Domini Guidonis, per ix. dies præcedentes; Panis, iij. quart., pro xlvj. canibus.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froile. Vinum, ij. sext. iij. gal. Cervisia braciata, vij. quart. Ordei, et ij. quart. Avenæ de froile. *Coquina*. Dimidium Bovis, de stauro Castri. Piscis, v.s. Ova, pro vij^c., ij.s. ij.d. q^a. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxx. Equis. Avena, ij. quart., de stauro Constabularii.

Missæ fratribus Oxoniæ,² per Seman, v. lib. Ceræ.

Summa, vij.s. ij.d. ob.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froile. Vinum, ij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. iij. quart. Bovis, i. Multo, de stauro Castri. Carnes recentes, prius computatæ.

¹ The abbreviation *X^oofr*, for *Christophorus* or Christopher, occurs as a marginal note to this entry; it appears to be the name of the Clerk who wrote the early portion of the roll and was then succeeded by *Eudo*; (see p. 21, *ante*.) he now resumes the account: part of this entry is in Eudo's hand, the remainder in that of Christopher.

² Either the Brethren of St. Frideswide's, now Christchurch, or the Brethren styled "*de Pœnitentia Jesu Christi*," who had a chapel at Oxford, and were patronized by the Earl of Leicester. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., *passim*.

Vitulus, xvj.d. Caprioli, iij., de stauro Constabularii. ij. lib. Canellæ liberatæ de Garderoba, pro salsa facienda. Ova, xiiij.d. q^a. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus., de stauro Constabularii.
Summa, ij.s. vj.d. q^a.

¹DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, v. bus. de froile. Vinum, ij. sext. dimid.; missi J. de Mucia, i. sext. [et] xvij. panes. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, ccc., de stauro Castri. Pisces ix.s. ix.d. Ova, xij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxij. [Equis]. Avena, ij. quart. ij. bus., de emptione Constabularii.

Missa J. de Mucia, i. lib. Ceræ.

Summa, x.s. ix.d.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, v. bus. de froile. Vinum, ij. sext. iij. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, ccc., de stauro Castri. Pisces, iij.s. vj.d. Ova, pro vj^c., xxij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxx. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus., de emptione Constabularii.
Summa, v.s. iij.d. ob.

3rd May. DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froile. Vinum, iij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. i. Bos et i. Porcus, de stauro Castri; item, pro i. Bove, iij. Multonibus, et iij. Vitulis, emptis, xv.s. x.d. Pullagium, v.s. Ova, pro cccc., xv.d. Lac, per septimanam, ix. gal., de Castro. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxx. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus., de emptione Constabularii. Pro iij. Aucis emptis, xvj.d.
Summa, xxij.s. v.d.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froile. Vinum, iij. sext.; portatum cum Semanno, dimid. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Carnes et Pullæ, prius computatæ, et i. Bos recens, de stauro Castri. Ova, iij^c., xj.d. q^a. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxvj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. iij. bus., de emptione Constabularii.

Summa, xj.d. q^a.

¹ Marginal note in MS.—“*Hic cepimus de Avena empti per Constabularium.*”

DIE MARTIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froille. Vinum, ij. sext. dimid.; missi J. de Mucia, i. sext., et xvij. panes; portatum cum fratre J. Angelo, iij. gal.; missum monialibus Winteneiæ, dimid. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. Ollæ, ij.d. ob. *Coquina*. Carnes et Pullæ, prius computatæ. Ova, vij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxiiij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. ij. bus., de emptione Constabularii.

Summa, x.d.

Pro gagiis garcionum, ut patet in dorso,¹ xv.s. ij.d. Panis pro Pauperibus, per viij. dies, dimid. quart., et xij. lagen. Cervisiæ. Panis pro canibus, per x. dies, iij. quart.

Summa, xv.s. ij.d.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froille. Vinum, ij. sext. dimid., et dimid. lagen. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Pisces, vj.s. xj.d. Vitulus, xij.d. Ova, pro cccc., xv.d. Casei, pro tartis, ix.d. Alleces, c. dimid., de stauro. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxvj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. iij. bus., de emptione Constabularii.

Summa, ix.s. viij.d.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj. bus. de froille. Vinum, ij. sext. iij. lagen. Cervisia, pro xxxvj. gal., xvij.d. *Coquina*. Pro i. Bove et i. Multone, vij.s. Vitulus, x.d. Pullæ, ij.s. vj.d. Ova, pro ccc., xj.d. q^a. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxvj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. ij. bus., de emptione Constabularii.

Cera, a DIE VENERIS in FESTO SANCTI MARCI² usque huc, xij. lib.; ad Capellam, iij. lib. Dimid. lib. Piperis pro Pullanis.

Summa, xij.s. viij.d. q^a.

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et suis, [et] Domino R. de Have-
ringe; Panis, v. bus. de froille. Vinum, ij. sext. iij. gal. Cervisia, pro viij^{xx}.
gal., x.s., gal. pro iij. q^a.; item, pro cc. gal., vij.s. viij.d., lagen. pro ob.

¹ See p. 32 *seq.* ² From the 24th of April to the 7th of May; but there is an error in this date; the feast of St. Mark, 25th of April, fell on a Saturday in this year; Friday, therefore, was the eve of the Feast.

Coquina. Alleces, cc. dimid., de stauro. Pisces, iiij.s. iiij.d. Ova, vj. d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxvj. Equis. Avena, ii. quart. vj. bus., de emptione Constabularii. Pro cariagio Cervisiæ, iiij. d.

Summa, xxij.s. x.d.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et suis; Panis, v. bus. de froile. Vinum, ij. sext. dimid.; missum Dominæ Caterinæ Lovel,¹ ij. sext.; portatum cum Domino Ricardo Capellano, dimid. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, c. Pisces, xij.s.i.d. Ova, ij.s. iiij.d. Stokfis, xvij., per iiij. dies. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxvij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart., de emptione Constabularii.

Summa, xiiij.s. v.d.

10th May. DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa, præsentē Domina Katerina Lovel; Panis, vj. bus. de froile. Vinum, iiij. sext.; missum cum Domina prædicta, dimid. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Carnes grossæ, vj.s. viij.d. Lardum, xvj.d. Pullagium, v.s. vj.d. Ova, prius computata. Pro expensis canum, per Michaelē de Kemes[inge,] in capiēdo i. cervum, vj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart., de emptione Constabularii. Pro iiij. Aucis, xiiij.d. ob.

Summa, xv.s. ij.d. ob.

Pro ij. quart. Brasei Frumenti, viij. quart. ij. bus. Brasei Ordei, et iiij. quart. Brasei Avenæ, emptis de Domina Wimarc de Odiham,² in principio adventus Comitissæ, per Constabularium, xliij.s. ix.d. ob. Pro expensis W. Carettarii euntis Porrecestre,³ pro i. dolio vini quærendo, cum iiij. equis, iiij.s.

Summa, xlvj.s. ix.d. ob.

Cera liberata Domino Ricardo de Haveringe, præcepto Comitissæ, xx. lib.; pro hospitio, iiij. lib.

¹ A member, in all probability, of the baronial family of Lovel; but her name does not occur in Dugdale's *Baronage*.

² *Dodiham*, in MS.

³ Porchester.

In dorso membranæ quartæ.

ODIHAM.

Per Gobion.

Pro v. huciis, ad pullanos Comitissæ, emptis per Ricardum Gobion,
 iiij.s. ij.d.

Pro clutis, uncto, et minuto hernesio, pro longa caretta, xx.d. ob.

Pro expensis Roberti de Conesgrave et ij. garcionum, cum ij. equis, ducentium robas Regis Alemanniæ usque Kenilleworthe,¹ DIE SABBATI² post INVENTIONEM SANCTÆ CRUCIS, ij.s.

Per Seman.

Pro i. nova caretta empta, ferro ligata, et alia reparanda, per Semannum, DIE LUNÆ in ROGATIONIBUS,³ xxxiiij.s.

Liberati Johanni de Mucia, eodem die, per eundem Seman, x.s.

Dati barbitonsori Radingiæ, cum i. equo ad opus suum locato, in veniendo bis apud Odiham, pro Domisella⁴ fleobotomizanda,⁵ ij.s. viij.d.

Pro litteris Domini Regis et Comitissæ deferendis Priorissæ Ambrebiræ, per eundem, iiij.d.

Pro expensis W. Carettarii quærentis i. dolium vini, apud Stanes,⁶ xij.d.

Pro ij. paribus sotularium et i. pari caligarum, ad opus Roberti de Valle, xvj.d.

Pro expensis Semanni euntis apud Portemutam,⁷ viij.d.

Pro expensis ejusdem, apud Radinge, xij.d.

Pro sotularibus Petronillæ lotricis, de termino Paschæ, xij.d.

Dati Rogero barberio Domini Edwardi, DIE LUNÆ ROGATIONUM,⁸ præcepto Comitissæ, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Pro expensis Gobithesti euntis ad Comitem, VIGILIA ASCENSIONIS,⁹ cum guidone et equitatura locata, ij.s.

DIE ASCENSIONIS,¹⁰ dati nuncio Comitissæ Insulæ, præcepto Comitissæ, xij.d.

¹ Richard, King of the Romans, was confined in Kenilworth Castle. ² 9th of May.

³ 11th of May. ⁴ Eleanor de Montfort?

⁵ *Per Seman*, follows here, but is struck out. ⁶ Stanes, in Middlesex.

⁷ Portsmouth. ⁸ 11th of May. ⁹ 13th of May.

¹⁰ Holy Thursday, 14th of May.

IN CRASTINO,¹ pro expensis Boletti euntis Peveneseiam, viij.d.
 DIE SABBATI,² pro ij. garcionibus quærentibus robam Joce, Londini, per
 iij. dies, viij.d.
 Pro litteris Comitissæ deferendis Comitissæ Insulæ, iiij.d.
 DIE JOVIS³ post ASCENSIONEM, dati cuidam garcioni, venienti de W. de
 Wortham, vj.d.
 Eadem die, pro expensis Boletti euntis Peveneseiam, vij.d. ob.
 Pro i. plata empta Londini, deaurata, ponderis xvij.d., ad opus Domisellæ
 A. de Monteforti, ij.s. x.d.

Stipendia.

Præstiti Perrotto de Camera, super stipendiis suis, de anno xlix^{no}, inci-
 piente ad FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS, iij.s.
 Rogero de Camera, super eisdem, iij.s.
 Pro ij. caretis locatis, de Londino usque Kenilleworthe, cum ij. doliis vini
 missis ibidem, præcepto Comitissæ, in SEPTIMANA PENTECOSTES,⁴ cum
 expensis Colini euntis cum eisdem, xvij.s. vj.d.

Gagia soluta, a DIE SABBATI⁵ proxima ante FESTUM APOSTOLORUM
 PHILIPPI ET JACOBI, qua die ponebantur ad gagia, usque ad DIEM SAB-
 BATI sequentem,⁶ utraque die computata.

iiij. Venatoribus Domini Guidonis de Monteforti, per viij. dies, iij.s. iiij.d.,
 quia magister capit ij.d., per diem, præcepto Comitissæ. Venatori Domini
 H. Alemanniæ et garcioni suo, ij.s. iiij.d., pro magistro, similiter, ij.d., per
 diem. ij. garcionibus pro pullanis Comitissæ custodiendis, per idem tempus,
 ij.s. Duobus garcionibus, pro Domino Fulgone Constabulario, xxj.d. i.
 garcioni, pro J. Scotte, xij.d. i. garcioni, pro Andrea et Thoma Mabile,
 xij.d. i. garcioni, pro equis infirmis custodiendis, xij.d. i. garcioni, pro
 Michael de Keme[singe], per vj. dies, ix.d. i. garcioni custodienti lepora-
 rios Comitissæ, per viij. dies, xij.d. i. garcioni fratris J.,⁷ per idem tempus,
 xij.d.

DIE VENERIS⁸ post PENTECOSTEN, Gobithesti eunti Herefordiam, ad Co-
 mitem, xvij.d.

¹ 15th of May.

² 16th of May.

³ 21st of May.

⁴ Whitsunday, 24th of May.

⁵ 25th of April.

⁶ 2nd of May.

⁷ *Angeli*? see p. 29, *ante*.

⁸ 29th of May.

Eadem die, pro litteris Comitissæ deferendis Domino Ricardo de Kemes[inge],¹ et redeundo usque Porecestriam, vij.d.

Pro expensis i. equi et garcionis quærentis barbitonsorem Radingiæ et ipsum reducentis, viij.d.

DIE SABBATI, Boletto eunti² ad Comitissas³ Insulæ et Lincolnæ, vj.d.

DIE DOMINICA, pro i. garcione eunte versus Peveneseiam, i.d.

Pro i. equo locato ad opus Dobbe Parcarii minantis Comitissam, per noctem, usque Porecestriam,⁴ x.d.

Dati caretario de Winteneia, venienti cum curru Priorissæ, ibidem, xvij.d.

ij. garcionibus Abbatis Waverleia, venientibus cum ij. palefridis, xij.d.

Picardo nuncio Comitissæ, DIE MERCURII⁵ post TRINITATEM, vj.d.

Pro dineriis garcionum et caretarii, vj.d.

Pro expensis W. Clerici, apud Londinum, per iiij. dies, in SEPTIMANA PENTECOSTES, v.s. vj.d.

Pro i. zona de serico, ad opus Domini A. de Monteforti, præcepto Comitissæ, iiij.s.

Pro litteris Comitissæ deferendis Kenilleworthe, DIE VENERIS⁶ post TRINITATEM, v.d.

Pro expensis Hicqe Cissoris, euntis de Odiham usque Kenilleworthe,⁷ et redeuntis usque Porecestriam, ad FESTUM TRINITATIS,⁸ per v. dies, cum xiiij.d. datis pro i. equo locato, iiij.s. x.d. ob.

Pro vagina ad cultellos Comitissæ, iiij.d.

Pro balneis apud Odiham, iiij.d.

Pro serruris ad coffera candelariæ, ij.d.

Pro oblationibus Comitissæ, a DIE PASCHÆ usque in OCTAVAS TRINITATIS,⁹ prima die computata, xix.s. i.d., per manum Johannis Scotti.

Pro litteris Comitissæ deferendis Constabulario Walingeforde, DIE SABBATI¹⁰ post OCTAVAS TRINITATIS, viij.d.

¹ Probably the Chaplain of Kemsing, mentioned pp. 26, 27, *ante*.

² *Pevenes*, for *Peveneseiam*, struck out in MS.

³ *Comitissam*, in MS.

⁴ Porchester.

⁵ 3rd of June; originally written *Jovis*.

⁶ 5th of June.

⁷ *Oxon* was written at first.

⁸ Trinity Sunday, 31st of May.

⁹ From the 5th of April to the 8th of June.

¹⁰ 13th of June.

Pro Boletto et i. garcione, euntibus Peveneseiam de Porecestria,¹ et redeuntibus, ij.s.

Pro litteris Comitissæ deferendis Vicecomiti Suhamptonæ, per ij. vices, vj.d.

Pro eisdem deferendis Domino S. de Monteforti, per noctem, viij.d.

Dati garcioni fratris Gregorii, in FESTO SANCTI BARNABÆ,² xij.d.

Pro i. garcione deferente litteras Comitissæ Remondo Ernaldi, iij.d. ob.

Pro oblationibus Comitissæ, ab OCTABIS TRINITATIS usque DIEM LUNÆ ante FESTUM SANCTI BOTULPHI,³ iiij.s. vj.d.

Soluti Hande garcioni de pistrina, licentiatu eadem die, pro stipendiis ij. annorum, per Seman, præcepto Comitissæ, vij.s.; et Rogerus de Lyons solvit ei, iij.s., et est quietus.

Pro i. roncinu empto Porecestriæ, ad opus Almarici de Monteforti, xxx.s.

Pro i. nuncio eunte apud Everwik,⁴ pro negotiis ejusdem, ij.s.

Dati nuncio Priorissæ Ambrebiræ, in FESTO SANCTI BARNABÆ, xij.d.

DIE SABBATI sequente,⁵ Gobithesty eunti apud Hereforde, iij.s., præcepto Comitissæ; de Lewes.

Pro i. roba, ad opus ejusdem, præcepto Comitissæ, viij.s.

Pro vj. cingulis ad palefridos Comitissæ et domisellarum, vij.d.

Dati cuidam nuncio venienti de Lourda,⁶ xij.d.

Garcioni Domini Hugonis de Honull' recedenti de Brenbre,⁷ cum ij. equis mutuatis, xij.d.

Membrana quinta.

ODIHAM.

11th May. DIE LUNÆ sequente, videlicet, proxima ante ASCENSIONEM, pro Comitissa et prædictis, præsentibus Domina de Maule⁸ et familia sua, cum x.

¹ *et inde London'*, struck out, in MS.

² 11th of June.

³ From the 8th to the 15th of June.

⁴ York.

⁵ 13th of June.

⁶ Lourde, the chief town of the valley of Lavedan, in Bigorre, (*Hautes-Pyrénées*), Gascony.

⁷ Bramber, in Sussex.

⁸ Probably Joan, daughter of Peter de Brus of Skelton, and widow of Peter de Maule, or Mauley, the second Baron by tenure of his name, who died in 1242.

equis; Panis, v. bus. de froile. Vinum, iij. sext. Cervisia, pro c.xij. gal., gal. pro iij. q^a., et pro lxvij. gal., pretii ob., ix.s. i.d.; cariaium, ij.d. *Coquina*. Alleces, cc., de stauro. Piscis, x.s. vj.d. Ova, xvj.d. Casei, xiiij.d. Sagimen,¹ ix.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xliij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. vj. bus., de emptione Constabularii. Summa, xxij.s.

Duo dolia vini. { DIE MARTIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, et Domina
prædicta; Panis, vj. bus. de froile. Vinum, iij. sext. Cervisia,
prius computata. [Vinum] missum J. de Mucia, i. sext., et i. duodena panum. *Coquina*. Alleces, cc. dimid., de stauro. Pisces, iij.s. Ova, xx.d. ob. q^a. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xliij. Equis. [Avena,] ij. quart. vj. bus., de emptione Constabularii. Summa, iij.s. viij.d. ob. q^a.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa, dicta Domina, Magistro Radulpho de Coudraia, [et] Persona de Kateringtona; Panis, vj. bus. de froile. Vinum, iij. sext. i. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, cc. Piscis, vij.s. ij.d. Ova, ij.s. i.d. v. Casei, de manerio, et i. bus. Gruelli. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xlvj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. vj. bus.

Summa, ix.s. iij.d.

DIE JOVIS, ASCENSIONIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis, et Domina M. de Watham, et aliis; Panis, i. quart. de froile. Vinum, iij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Carnes Boum, Multonum et Vitulorum, xij.s. viij.d. Pro xxx. Aucis, emptis in grosso, vij.s. Pullæ, ij.s. vj.d. Ova, xv.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xlvj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. vj. bus., de emptione Constabularii. Summa, xxij.s. v.d.

ASCENSION,
14th May.

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et suis, præsentibus Domino Gauctero Damar', Umfrido serviente Comitissæ Insulæ, cum iij. equis,² Magistro Radulpho et Persona prædictis; Panis, v. bus. de froile. Vinum, ij. sext. Cervisia, pro xliij. gal., pretii iij. q^a., et lx. gal., pretii ob., v.s. *Coquina*.

¹ *Secck*, for *Secchimen*, in MS.
interlined, in MS.

² The words from "*præsentibus*" to "*equis*" are

Alleces, cc. Pisces, xij.s. iiij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xliij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. vj. bus., de emptione Constabularii.

Summa, xvij.s. iiij.d.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et suis, præsentē Domino Gautero Damar'; Panis, v. bus. Vinum, ij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, cc., de stauro. Pisces, ix.s. Ova, xvj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxiiij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart., de emptione Constabularii. Amygdala, per septimanam, ix. lib. Cera, per ix. dies, ix. lib. Luminona, iiij.d. Forgia, xx.d. ob.

Summa, xij.s. iiij.d. ob.

Pro xxxiiij. canibus Domini Guidonis, et ij. leporariis, pro Comitissa, et ij., pro Seman, per ix. dies, ij. quart. dimid.¹; cum xiiij. canibus Domini H. Alemanniæ, per vj. dies.

Pro Pauperibus, i. quart. i. bus. dimid.; pro c. gal. Cervisiæ, pro eisdem, iiij.s. x.d.; Potagium, dimid. quart. Pisarum, de manerio, et ij. Boves, de manerio. Pro gagiis garcionum, ut patet in dorso, xxvj.s. iiij.d.

Summa, xxx.s. i.d.

17th May. DIE DOMINICA, pro Comitissa et suis; Panis, vj. bus. Vinum, ij. sext. Cervisia, i. braciatura, x. quart. Ordei; in liij. gal. Cervisiæ emptis, ij.s. i.d. ob. *Coquina*. Caro empta, ij. Boves, ij. Multones, iiij. Vituli, xvij.s. vij.d. Aucæ, xv.d. Pullæ, iiij.s. Ova, xvij.d. Pultes, viij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxj. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus.

Summa, xxvij.s. i.d. ob.

DIE LUNÆ, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, v. bus. de froile. Vinum, i. sext. et iiij. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. Vinum missum Johanni de la Muce, dimid. sext. *Coquina*. Caro, prius computata. Pullæ, prius computatæ. Aucæ, iiij.s. ij.d. Item, pro m. et vj.^c. Ovorum, vj.s. viij.d. Piscis emptus, iiij.s. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxj. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus.

Summa, xiiij.s. x.d.

¹ *Panis* is to be understood here.

DIE MARTIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, v. bus. de froile. Vinum, i. sext. iij. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Caro, prius computata. Pullæ, xij.d. ob. Ova, prius computata. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxij. Equis. Avena, ij¹. quart., de emptione Constabularii. Aucæ, iij., præcomputatæ. Summa, xij.d. ob.

DIE MERCURII, pro Comitissa et prædictis, præsentē Comitissa Oxoniæ,² cum familia, cum xxj. equis ; Panis, i. quart. de froile. Vinum, ij. sext. iij. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Carnes, Pullæ, prius computatæ. Vituli, xxij.d. Pisces, x.s. vj.d. Ova, prius computata. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro lix. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. vj. bus., de emptione Constabularii. Summa, xij.s. iij.d.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et suis ; Panis, vj. bus. de froile. Vinum, i. sext. iij. gal. ; portatum cum Comitissa Oxoniæ, dimid. sext. ; missum J. de Mucia, i. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Carnes, pro i. Bove, i. Multone, viij.s. ij.d. Pullæ et Ova, prius computata. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxv. Equis. Avena, i. quart. dimid., de emptione Constabularii. Aucæ, ij., præcomputatæ. Summa, viij.s. ij.d.

³DIE VENERIS, pro Comitissa et suis ; Panis, v. bus. Vinum, ij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, cc. et dimid., de instauro Castri. Piscis, ix.s. vj.d. Ova, xv.d. Casei, pro tartis, iij., de manerio. Lac, de manerio, x. gal. ; item, in lacte empto, ij.d., per totam septimanam. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxiiij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. et dimid. Summa, x.s. xj.d.

¹ It is doubtful if this be ij. or iij. quarters.

² Alice, wife of Robert de Vere, fifth Earl of Oxford and Lord Great Chamberlain ; she was the daughter and heiress of Gilbert de Sandford : Hugh de Vere, fourth Earl of Oxford, her husband's father, paid a thousand marks for her wardship and marriage, in the 33rd of Henry the Third. The Earl of Oxford was among the prisoners taken by Prince Edward, at Kenilworth, in this year.

³ Marginal note in MS., *non or nunc sol.*

DIE SABBATI, pro Comitissa et suis, et Domino Almaurico et suis, et Domina Mabilia de Wautham; Panis, i. quart. et ij. bus. Vinum, iiij. sext. Cervisia, ccc. gal. emptæ, xj.s. vij.d. ob.; cariagium, iij.d. Scyphi,¹ xij.d. *Coquina*. Alleces, cc. et dimid., de instauro Castri. Piscis emptus, xij.s. viij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro liij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. et dimid. et ij. bus. et dimid. Summa, xxv.s. vj.d. ob.

24th May. DIE DOMINICA, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. et dimid. Vinum, iiij. sext. iij. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Multones, de Everle,² vj.; item, i. Porcus, de manerio, pretii iiij.s.; item, pro ij. Bobus et dimid., et iiij. Vitulis, xxvij.s. et i.d. Lardum, xx.d. Item, pro iiij. duodenis Aucarum emptis, viij.s. viij.d. Pullæ, vij.s. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro liij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. et dimid. et ij. bus. et dimid. Summa, xlv.s. v.d.

DIE LUNÆ, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus. Vinum, iiij. sext. Cervisia, i. braciniatura, ix. quart. Ordei. *Coquina*. Caro, prius computata. Aucæ et Pullæ, prius computatæ, unde x. expendebantur illa die. Ova, ij.s. i.d. Panis, pro *Coquina*, vij.d. ob. Discæ, vj.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro liij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. et dimid. et ij. bus. et dimid. Summa, iij.s. viij.d.

26th May. DIE MARTIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. et ij. bus. Vinum, iiij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Prius computatum. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro liij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. et dimid. et ij. bus. Avena, pro Aucis, i. quart. et dimid. Forgia, iiij.d. Portagium Scirporum,³ ad cameram Dominæ Comitissæ, et ad aulam, ij.d. Summa, vj.d.

¹ *Ciphi*, in MS.

² Eversley, in Hampshire.

³ *Cirporum*, in MS.

In dorso membranæ quintæ.

Garcioni Porecestriæ, venienti ad Comitissam, apud Brembre, cum litteris, iiij.d.

Pro ij. caretis cum vj. equis, locatis pro hernesio cariendo, de Porecestria usque Wincheleseiam, per iiij. dies, xviij.s. vj.d.

Pro i. batello locato, pro hernasio deferendo, per aquam, de Wincheleseia usque Dovoriam, vij.s. vij.d.

Pro portagio et passagio, iiij.d.

Cuidam garcioni reducenti unum equum de Porecestria, vj.d.

Stipendia.

Soluti Simoni Piscatori, eunti Kenilleworthe, pro stipendiis, a FESTO SANCTI MICHAELIS usque PASCHAM, anno xlix^{no}, per dimidium annum, per Seman, v.s.

Dati currutariis Comitissæ Arundelliæ,¹ apud Dovoriam, in FESTO SANCTI BOTULPHI, v.s.

Eisdem reducentibus currum, cum v. equis, usque Arondelliam, ad expensas, v.s.

ij. garcionibus Constabularii Porecestriæ, reducentibus ij. equos de Doveria, accomodatos Domino Almarico de Monteforti, ij.s.

ij. garcionibus Personæ de Kateringtona, reducentibus ij. equos, accomodatos pro Domino G. Capellano et una domisella, ij.s. vj.d.

Tribus garcionibus de Chautona et Bedehamptona, reducentibus v. equos, accomodatos pro parva longa caretta, iiij.s.

Garcioni Prioris de Tigefelde,² reducenti unum equum pro una domisella accomodatum, xij.d.

Garcioni Prioris de Suwik,³ reducenti unum equum accomodatum pro Hicqe Cissore, xij.d.

Pro iiij. equis locatis pro Johanne de Mucia, de Porecestria usque Dovoriam, iiij.s. x.d.

¹ Matilda, wife of John Fitz-Alan, eighth Earl of Arundel.

² Tichfield, in Hampshire, an Abbey of the Premonstratensian Order.

³ Southwick, in Hampshire, a Priory of the Order of St. Augustine

Pro passagio equorum Comitissæ et Domini Simonis, apud Winchele-
seiam, vj.s. viij.d.

Pro expensis W. Carettarii et equorum, de Odiham¹ usque Poreces-
triam, v.d. ob.

Gagia garcionum soluta DIE SABBATI post PENTECOSTEN,² dicto die
computato.

iiij. Venatoribus Domini Guidonis de Monteforti, per xiiij. dies, v.s. x.d.,
quia magister capit ij.d., per diem. ii. garcionibus custodientibus pullanos
Comitissæ, per idem tempus, iiij.s. vj.d. ij. garcionibus, pro Domino Ful-
cone, iiij.s. vj.d. i. garcioni, pro J. Scotto, xxi.d. i. garcioni, pro Michaelē
de Kemes[inge,] per xij. dies, xvij.d. i. garcioni, pro Andrea et Thoma
Mabile, per viij. dies, xij.d. i. garcioni custodienti album equum infirmum,
et equum Roberti de Valle, per xiiij. dies, xxj.d. i. garcioni fratris J. Angeli,
per idem tempus, xxj.d. Pro gagiis i. garcionis custodientis leporarios
Comitissæ, per xiiij. dies, xxj.d. Pro iiij. Venatoribus Domini H. Aleman-
niæ, per x. dies recēdentibus, ij.s. xj.d.; eisdem recedentibus usque Wode-
stoke, xij.d. Summa, xxvj.s. iiij.d.

Membrana sexta.

27th May. DIE MERCURII, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. Vinum,
iiij. sext. et dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, ccc., de
instauro. Piscis emptus, v.s. iiij.d. Ova, xx.d. Sinapium, ij.s. v.d. ob.
Item, pro Naperonibus, ad Coquinam, viij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro
xliij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. v. bus. et dimid. Summa, x.s. ob.

DIE JOVIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus. Vinum,
iiij. sext. iiij. gal.; item, i. sext. missus Johanni de La Muce. Cervisia, prius
computata. *Coquina*. iiij. Multones, de Everle. Caro bovina, prius com-
putata. Vituli, xv.d. Ova, xv.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxxvj.
Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus. et dimid. Summa, ij.s. vj.d.

¹ *Dodiham*, in MS.

² *Solut*, repeated after this word, in MS.

DIE VENERIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus. Vinum, ij. sext. i. gal. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, ccc. et dimid. Piscis emptus, viij.s. iiij.d. Ova, viij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxvij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. v. bus. et dimid.

Summa, ix.s.

DIE SABBATI, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. Vinum, ij. sext. i. gal.; missum apud Wintenye, dimid. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Alleces, ccc. Piscis emptus, x.s. ij.d. Ova, xx.d. Item, de instauro, ij. Casei. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxvij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus. et dimid. Ferrura, pro lxxxiiij. ferris equorum, empti, iiij.s., viij.d. Item, pro m. Clavis emptis, xiiij.d. Item, pro i. forpice et ferris fabricandis, xv.d.

Summa, xvij.s. x.d.

Liberati pro garcionibus, ut patet in dorso, xxiiij.s. iiij.d. ob.

Summa patet.

DIE DOMINICA, pro Comitissa, et Domino S. de Monteforti, et prædictis; 31st May. Panis, i. quart. et dimid. Vinum, iiij. sext. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Multones, de Everle, vj. Item, pro i. Bove, et ij. Vitulis, [et] viij. lib. Sagiminis, xij.s. ij.d. Pullæ, vj. duodenæ¹, iiij.s. Item, Ova, xx.d. Farina, vj.d. Panis, ad Coquinam, ij.d. Aucæ, x., prius computatæ. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum ad l. Equos. Avena, ij. quart. et dimid.

Summa, xvij.s. vij.d.

Pro Pauperibus, per xv. dies, i. quart. et i. bus. [Panis.] Cervisia, xxxiiij. gal. Item, pro Canibus, per xv. dies, v. quart. v. bus. [Panis.] Item, pro Pauperibus, **DIE DOMINICA**, vj.^{xx} Alleces.

Pacati, pro xxvij. quart. Brasei Frumenti faciendis de froyle, apud Odiham, ij.s. iiij.d. Item, pro Lavenderia, a FËSTO NATIVITATIS DOMINI, xv.d. Item, pro Gesta, vj.d. ob. Pro cariagio iiij. doliorum Vini, de Stanes usque Odiham, per Seman, xiiij.s. vj.d.; et illa vina venerunt de hospitio Comitum, Londini.

Summa, xvij.s. vj.d. ob.

¹ duodenas, in MS.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, in prandio apud Odiham et sero recedentibus usque Porecestriam; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus. de froille. Vinum, iiij. sext. dimid. Cervisia, prius computatæ. *Coquina*. Carnes, prius computatæ. Ova, xv.d. Pullæ, prius computatæ. *Mareschalcia*. Forgia, ij.d. Pro i. equo locato ad opus Dobbe Parcarii conducentis Comitissam, x.d. Summa, xxvij.d.

PORECESTRIA.

DIEBUS MARTIS et MERCURII, super custus Domini S. de Monteforti, apud Porecestriam.¹

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa, apud Porecestriam, præsentibus Dominis R. de Bruis, A. de Monteforti, cum tota familia, et servientibus Domini S., et garnestura Castri; Panis emptus, viij.s.; item, dimid. quart. receptum de Serviente de Chautona.² Vinum, de stauro. *Coquina*. Carnes

¹ Simon de Montfort, junior, was appointed Constable of Porchester Castle, by Patent, dated 24th of December, 1264; *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 26: he appears to have held it until the battle of Evesham: *Rot. Claus.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 5.

² The manor of Chalton, or Chawton, in Hampshire, belonged to the Earl of Leicester. The following curious valuation of it, made after the battle of Evesham, in which mention is made of two persons whose names occur in this roll, viz. the Rector of Catherington, who has been frequently noticed as being with the Countess, and Robert Corbet, p. 46 *seq.*, is translated from the original in the Tower.

“Inquisition taken upon the oath of 12 freemen of the Hundred of Finchesden, (Finchdean) &c.

Who say that the manor of Chauton was sometime of the Lord Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, and he held *in capite* of the Lord the King, and was the King's enemy; and they say that the aforesaid manor is worth, per annum, iiij.^{xx} li., in all issues; and after the battle of Evesham it was seized by Henry Husse, to the use of the Lord Edward; and they say that the rent, for the term of St. Michael, is xvij.li. x.s., and that rent was received by Stephen the Marshal of the Lord Edward, and by Richard de Putlyhe, the bailiff of the place, and Geoffrey the reeve of the place; and they say that the land of *Sir Robert Corbat*, who was the enemy of the Lord the King, is worth, per annum, c.s., whereof the rent, for the term of St. Michael, is vj.s. iiij.d., and it was received by Geoffrey Eynon, the bailiff of Sir Henry Husse, before the Feast of St. Michael, who seized that land after the

emptæ, ij.s. v.d., vj. Multones, de Serviente de Chautona, et i. Baconus, de stauro Castri. Ova, pro cccc., xvij.d. Sal, ij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xlv. Equis, de quibus Comitissa [habuit] xxiiij., Dominus Simon, cum familia, ix., Amauricus, viij., Persona de Kemesinge, iiij., de stauro Castri. Avena, i. quart., receptum de Serviente de Chautona, et ij. quart., de emptione, v.s. Pullagium, xiiij.d. Summa, xvij.s. iiij.d. ob.

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vj.s. ij.d., de emptione; item, i. quart. de Chautona. Vinum, de stauro, viij. sext. de bono, et x. sext. dimid. de alio. *Coquina*. Makerelli, xxj.d. Sagimen, viij.d. Muletti et Bar, xv.d. Flondres, vij.d. Ova, ix.d. Gruellus, xij.d. Ollæ terreæ, iiij.d. Sal, ij.d. ob. Capre, iiij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xlviij. Equis, de quibus Dominus Simon [habuit] xij., xij.d. Avena, iiij. quart. i. bus., de quibus i. quart. fuit de emptione, et custavit ij.s. vj.d. Pro Herba colligenda, per ij. noctes, ij.d. Summa, xvj.s. ix.d.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, Domino J. de Kate- 6th June.
ringtona, et aliis; Panis, i. quart. dimid., de Serviente de Chautona. Vinum, xvj. sext., de quibus ix. de bono. Ollæ et Scyphi, vj.d. ob. *Coquina*. Pisces, iiij.s. vij.d. Ova, ij.s. iiij.d. Casei, pro tartis, x.d. Pro iiij. Mor-

battle. Item, they say that the bailiffs of the Lord Edward, for Chauton, again received the aforesaid rent for the term of St. Michael, to wit, vj.s. iiij.d. Item, they say that John the Parson of Kateringtone (Catherington) was an adherent of the said S., Earl of Leicester, and they say that *Richard de Putlyhe was the bailiff of the said Earl of Leicester*, at Chauton. * * Item, they say that when they, the aforesaid 12 jurors, by command of the Justices of the Lord the King, came to the court of Chauton, to extend the aforesaid manor of Chauton, there came the bailiffs of the place, and would have imprisoned the bailiff of the Lord the King, who came for the same business of the Lord the King, with the aforesaid jurors; and at the same time they would have imprisoned the jurors; the names of those bailiffs, to wit, Stephen the Marshal of the Lord Edward, and Richard de Pulyhe, bailiff of the place, and Richard Morvile, clerk of the place; and they will not suffer any other collectors." *Extenta manerii de Chauton., ex fascic. Inquis. incerti temp.* Hen. III., no. 131. As two successive terms of St. Michael are noticed in this document, it was, probably, written at the close of the 50th, or commencement of the 51st, of Henry the Third.

teriis emptis, xvij.d. Pro Vino acro et Mustarde, v.d. Portagium, v.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, empti in grosso, xij.s. i.d. Avena pro lij. Equis, de quibus Dominus Simon [habuit] xij., ij. quart. dimid., de Serviente de Chautona; pro ij. charettatis Herbæ cariandis, vij.d. ob.

Summa, xxiiij.s. iij.d. ob.

Allocationes Constabulario.

Pro vij. quart. Ordei, emptis apud Odiham, non allocatum fuit, eo quod morabatur cum Constabulario.

Allocatum Constabulario Odiham,¹ apud Porecestriam, DIE LUNÆ proxima ante FESTUM SANCTI BARNABÆ,² pro lxxxij. quart. et ij. bus. Avenæ emptis, per particulas quæ supra expenduntur, vj.li. xiiij.s. i.d. ob. Eidem, pro Fæno empto, per particulas, lvij.s. viij.d. Eidem, pro Sale empto, v.s. x.d. Summa, x.li. ij.s. vij.d. ob.

In dorso membranæ sextæ.

Gagia garcionum soluta, a DIE SABBATI proxima ante FESTUM SANCTI DUNSTANI,³ illa die computata, usque in DIEM SABBATI proximam post PENTECOSTEN,⁴ utraque die computata.

Pacati, iij. Venatoribus Domini Guydonis, per xiiij. dies, v.s. x.d.; quia magister capit, per diem, ij.d. Item, ij. garcionibus custodientibus pullanos Dominæ Comitissæ, per idem tempus, iij.s. vj.d. Item, ij. garcionibus Domini Fulconis, iij.s. iij.d. ob. Item, i. garcioni Johannis Scotti, xxj.d. Item, i. garcioni Michaelis de Kemes[inge,] xxj.d. Item, i. garcioni, pro

¹ The Constable of Odiham, appointed by the Earl of Leicester, was named Henry le Fonun; it is recorded that upon surrendering the Castle, after the battle of Evesham, he carried away with him all the rolls and writs belonging to the royal court of the manor of Odiham. *Placita coram Rege, apud Westm., in quinden. Paschæ*, 52 Hen. III., rot. 4. The Earl and Countess of Leicester had obtained a grant of the manor of Odiham for their joint lives. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 13.

² 8th of June.

³ 16th of May.

⁴ 30th of May.

Andrea et Thoma Mabile, xix.d. ob. Item, i. garcioni custodienti equum album infirmum, et equum Roberti de Valle, xix.d. ob. Item, i. garcioni fratris J. Angeli, xxj.d. Item, i. garcioni custodienti leporarios Dominæ Comitissæ, xxj.d. Item, pro i. garcione Thomæ de Charlekote, per xj. dies, xvj.d. ob. Summa, xxiij.s. iiij.d. ob.

Membrana septima.

PORECESTRIA.

DIE DOMINICA sequente, ante FESTUM SANCTI BARNABÆ, pro Comitissa, 7th June. et prædictis prioribus personis, et aliis; Panis, ij. quart. dimid., de missu Præpositi.¹ Vinum, xvij. sext., de stauro Castri. *Coquina.* i. Baconus, de stauro Castri, et vj. Multones, de Chautona. Pro ij. Bobus emptis, x.s. iii.d. Vituli, iiij.s. ij.d. Pullæ, ij.s. x.d. Ova, xij.d. ob. viij. Capones, de missu Præpositi. *Mareschalcia.* Herba, pro lij. Equis, prius computata. Avena, iij. quart. iiij. bus., de missu Præpositi. Summa, xix.s. iiij.d. ob.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, præsentē Domina Katerina²; Panis, ij. quart. ij. bus., de missu Præpositi. Vinum, xvij. sext., de stauro Castri. [*Coquina.*] Carnes; i. Bos, prius computatus, i. Baconus, de stauro Castri, vj. Multones, de missu Præpositi de Chautona. Pullæ, xiiij.d. Ova, ix.d. viij. Capones, de missu Præpositi. Lac, iiij.d. ob. Mustarde, emptus Walingeforde, ij.s. vij.d. *Mareschalcia.* Herba, pro lv. Equis, prius computata. Avena, iij. quart. iiij. bus., de missu Præpositi.

Summa, iiij.s. x.d. ob.

DIE MARTIS sequente, ibidem, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, ij. quart. ij. bus., de missu Præpositi. Vinum, xvj. sext. *Coquina.* viij. Multones, de Chautona. Bos, prius computatus. Pullæ, xxij.d. ob. Ova,

¹ Sent by the Bailiff, or Reeve, of Chawton; he is termed "*Serviens de Chautona*," in the preceding entries, and "*Præpositus de Chautona*," in this and the following page. See also, for his name, p. 43, *ante*, note.

² Catharine Lovel: see p. 30, *ante*.

xviij.d. Disci, xviij.d. Pro utensilibus locatis, xij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xlviij. Equis, prius computata. Avena, iij. quart., de missu Præpositi.

Summa, v.s. x.d.ob.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, præsentibus Dominis Ingeramo Baillole,¹ Roberto Corbet,² Domino Galeranno de Moncens,³ et aliis; Panis, iij. quart., de missu Præpositi. Vinum, xx. sext., de stauro Castri. *Coquina*. Makerelli, iij.s. v.d. Muletti, Salmones, et alii pisces, viij.s. iij.d. Ova, xxij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, prius computata, pro iij.^{xx} et vj. Equis. v. quart. dimid. Avenæ, unde ij. quart. ij. bus. dimid., de instauro Castri

Summa, x.s. xj.d. ob.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa, omnibus prædictis, et aliis plurimis; Panis, iij. quart., de missu Præpositi. Vinum, xxiiij. sext., de stauro Castri. *Coquina*. Carnes emptæ, iij.s. viij.d. viij. Multones, de Chautona. Pullæ et Leporæ, v.s. vij.d. q^a. Vituli, ij.s. Tela, pro Naperonibus, viij.d. Herba, pro aula, apud Odiham, vj.d. Sal, xij.d. ob. Ova, xviij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, prius computata. In Herba falcanda, viij.d. In Carettis, xxj.d. In Litere, xiiij.d. In Clavis, viij.d. ob. In ferrurâ⁴ Seman, iij.d. ob. In Fæno empto, xviij.d. Præbenda, de instauro Castri, v. quart. et i. bus.

Summa, xxj.s. x.d. ob. q^a.

Allocationes factæ Præposito de Chautona; pro xxviij. quart. Frumenti et dimid., ab eo receptis, apud Porecestriam, de quibus xij. quart. remanse-

¹ Ingeram is not mentioned in Dugdale's account of the family of Baliol; it is probable, however, that he was a son of John, who was captured at the battle of Lewes.

² Robert Corbet was a member of the baronial family of this name, and an adherent of the Earl Leicester. During the rebellion he seized the "goods and chattels" of Thomas Corbet, the then Baron, in Shropshire. *Placita coram Rege*, 52 Hen. 3., rot. 8., in dorso. See also p. 42, ante, note.

³ Walerand, or Warine de Munchensy, the sixth Baron, by tenure, of this family died in 1255; his son and heir was William: of the Walerand mentioned above there is no account in Dugdale; the clerk may have written *Waleran* by mistake for *William*, who was one of the insurgent Barons, and captured at Kenilworth.

⁴ per ?

runt ibi[dem,] vj.li. xvij.s. vj.d.; pro vj. quart. Ordei, remanentibus ibidem, xxiiij.s.; pro xx. Multonibus, xx.s.; pro xix. quart. Avenæ, xliij.s. iiij.d., pretium quart., xxviiij.d.; pro Cariagio, iiij.d.; pro vj. Caponibus, xv.d. Allocationes Præposito de Bedehamptona;¹ pro xx. Multonibus, xx.s.; pro ij. pisis Caseorum, xvj.s.; pro xxij. Caponibus, iiij.s. vij.d. De ista summa liberavi Constabulario Porecestriae, recedente Comitissa, xij. quart. Frumenti, ij. pisas Caseorum, et vj. quart. Ordei, per talliam, in denariis.

Soluti Constabulario de Porecestria², pro ix. quart. dimid. Avenæ, captis ab ipso, scilicet, vij. quart. dimid. et i. bus., per ij. noctes præcedentes, et per i. noctem qua Comitissa jacuit ad custus Domini S., xxiii.s. ix.d.

Summa, xiiij.li. xj.s. ix.d.

Pro gagiis garcionum, ut patet in dorso, xvij.s. vj.d.

Summa patet.

BREMBRE.³

DIE VENERIS proxima sequente, pro Comitissa,⁴ Dominis Ingeramo de Baillolio, R. Corbet, Almarico, et armigeris Domini S., et aliis; Panis, vj.s. iiij.d. Vinum, de stauro manerii. Cervisia, ij.s. xj.d. Pisces, x.s. vj.d. Pro dinerio, apud Cicestriam, xiiij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, de manerio. Avena pro lxxxiiij. Equis, vij. quart. empta, xiiij.s. Portagium, iiij.d. Item, Plaiz et Cunger, per W. de Lacu, ix.s. Makerelli, iiij.s. Bremiæ, ij.s. iiij.d. Ova, xiiij.d. Paneria, iiij.d.

Summa, lj.s.

WILMINTONA.⁵

DIE SABBATI sequente, super custus Domini S. de Monteforti.

WINCHELESEIA.⁶

DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa, Domino S. de Monteforti, cum 14th June. familia sua tota, Burgensibus de Wincheleseia, cum multis aliis; Panis, xx.s.

¹ Bedhampton, in Hampshire.

² The deputy of Simon de Montfort, junior? See p. 41, *ante*.

³ Bramber Castle, in Sussex.

⁴ *Domino S. de Monteforti*, is struck out here, and the succeeding names are interlined.

⁵ Wilmington, in Sussex.

⁶ See the following page, note.

iiij.d. Vinum, pro xiiij. sext. i. gal., xvij.s. x.d. Cervisia, x.s. x.d. Scyphi, x.d. Portagium, vj.d. *Coquina*. Pro ij. Bobus, et xiiij. Multonibus, xxxvj.s. vj.d.; pro xxxv. Aucis, xix.s. x.d. Pullagium, vj.s. ij.d. Ova, ij.s. iiij.d. Viridis succus, viij.d. Busca, xxiiij.d. ob. Carbones, viij.d. Disci, xiiij.d. Sal et Brochia, v.d. Aqua, iiij.d. Pro dinerio eorumdem, apud Bellum,¹ et equorum, xvij.s. ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro ix^{xx}. et xv. Equis, xij.s. x.d. Avena, pro xij. quart. et i. bus., xxvj.s. iiij.d. Litera, iiij.s. ix.d. q^a. Forgia, vj.d. Aqua, xij.d. Pro i. equo locato pro curta caretta, vj.d. Portagium, vj.d. Pro dineriis xxj. gacionum, x.d.

Summa, ix.li. iiij.s. viij.d. ob. q^a.

DOVORIA.²

Ante FESTUM SANCTI BOTULPHI.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis omnibus, præter Comitissam, quæ comedit in Castro, cum mulieribus suis; Panis, viij.s. Vinum, pro iiij. sext. iiij. gal., vij.s. xj.d. Cervisia, vij.s. iiij.d. ob. Ollæ, vj.d. *Coquina*. Grossæ carnes; i. Bos, vij. Multones, vij. Vituli, xxix.s. iiij.d. Lardum, vj.d. Pro iiij. duodenis Pullagii, v.s. ix.d. Ova, xxj.d. Viridis succus, v.d. ob. Sal, v.d. ob. Busca, xv.d. Portagium, iiij.d. Lac, viij.d. Disci, xiiij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro lx. Equis, iiij.s. Avena, iiij. quart. vj. bus. dimid., viij.s. x.d. ob. Carbones, x.d. Litera, iiij.s. Pro dinerio eorumdem, apud Romeneiam,³ xxvij.s. v.d. ob. Fœnum emptum, per ij. noctes, xiiij.d. Herba, pro cvij. Equis, v.s. ix.d. Avena, vj. quart. i. bus., xiiij.s. iiij.d. ob. Litera, vj.s. i.d. Forgia, v.s. ix.d. ob.; ista ultra Marischalciam computatam pro Domino S. de Monteforti.

Summa, vij.li. xxj.d.

¹ Battle, in Sussex.

² Henry de Montfort, eldest son of the Countess, was Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Constable of Dover Castle; his appointment to these offices, together with the Chamberlainship of Sandwich, is dated on the 28th of May, 1264. *Rot. Pat.*, 48 Hen. III., m. 13. On the 4th of June, in the same year, he was nominated "*Custos Pacis*," for the Co. of Kent. *Rot. Pat.*, *de eodem anno*, m. 12, *in dorso*.

³ Romney.

In dorso membranæ septimæ.

Gagia soluta DIE JOVIS proxima post FESTUM SANCTI DUNSTANI.

Pro gagiis garcionum ; iij. pro Domino Fulgone Constabulario, per x dies, iij.s. ix.d. ; pro J. Scotto, i. garcio, per viij. dies, x.d. ob. ; pro Andrea et Thoma Mabile, i. garcio, per x. dies, xv.d. ; pro equis infirmis, et equo Roberti de Valle, i. garcio, xv.d. ; pro fratre J. Angelo, i. garcio, xv.d. ; pro ij. [garcionibus] custodientibus pullanos, iij.s. ix.d. ; pro garcione Domini Ricardi Capellani, per ix. dies, xij.d. ob. ; pro garcione Thomæ de Cherlecote, xij.d. ob. ; pro [garcione] Michaelis de Kemes[inge,] xij.d. ob. ; pro garcione Colini et Robinetti, x.d. ob. ; pro Compere, i. garcio, xij.d. ob.

Membrana octava.

DOVORIA.

ij. dolia { Memorandum, quod cepimus de vinis Domini H. de Monteforti,
vini. { in Castro, ij. dolia vini rubei, pretii lxxvj.s. viij.d.

DIE MARTIS proxima sequente, scilicet, VIGILIA SANCTI BOTULPHI, pro Comitissa, Dominis S. de Monteforti, J. de Mucegros,¹ cum omnibus militibus suis, Domino J. de Haia,² uxore sua, et familia libera, comedentibus in Castro ; Armigeris et familia Domini S. et Comitissæ, comedentibus in villa ; Panis, xxij.s. viij.d. Vinum in Castro, xij. sext., de instauro Domini Henrici ; Vinum emptum in villa, pro v. sext. [et] dimid., ix.s. ij.d.

¹ John de Mucegros was appointed Constable of Salisbury Castle, on the 19th of December, 1264, and superseded by Walter de Dunstanville, on the 31st of May, 1265. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., mm. 26, 27. He died in the same or the following year. *Rot. Finium*, 50 Hen. III., mm. 4, 5.

² John de Hay was nominated to the custody of the towns of Winchelsea and Rye, on the 16th of August, 1264 : *Rot. Pat.*, 48 Hen. III., m. 6 ; and Keeper of the Peace (*Custos Pacis*) for the county of Kent, on the 10th of May, 1265. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 16. He was actively engaged at the siege of Rochester, in 1264. *Inquis. de rebell. &c.*, *passim*.

Cervisia, vij.s. v.d. ob. q^a. Ollæ, xij.d. Scyphi,¹ iiij.d. ob. *Coquina*. Pro i. Bove [et] dimid., ix. Multonibus, iij. Porcis et iiij. Vitulis, xlij.s. viij.d. Pullagium, viij.s. viij.d. Ova, ij.s. xj.d. Viridis-succus, xvij.d. Busca pro Coquina, ij.s. vj.d. ob. Pisces, pro fratribus,² xij.d. Casei, xvj.d. Petrosillum, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro lx. Equis, iiij.s.; Avena, pro iiij. quart. vj. bus. dimid., viij. s. x.d. ob., pro Comitissa. Item, pro iiij^{xx}. et iiij. Equis Domini S. prædicti, Herba, iiij.s. viij.d.; Avena, iiij. quart. v. bus., x.s. ix.d. ob.; Litera, xij.d. ob.; pro Hernesio suo reparando, iiij.s.; Candelæ, ij.d. Summa, vj.li. xiiij.s. i.d. q^a.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa et omnibus prædictis, Burgen-sibus Sandwici,³ et aliis, ut dictum est, in ij. locis prandentibus; Panis, xxiiij.s. Vinum in Castro, xiiij. sext., de stauro Domini Henrici; Vinum emptum in villa, pro viij. sext., xiiij.s. iiij.d. Cervisia, pro cxviij. gal., vj.s. viij.d.; Portagium, i.d. Casei, xvij.d. *Coquina*. Plagæ, Bremiæ, Soles, et alii pisces, xxxv.s. i.d.; cum Ovis, pro ij. Doretis ponendis in pane, iiij.d. Piper, i.d. Frasæ, iiij.d. Pullæ, ix.d. Portagium, iiij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxxviij. Equis, pro Comitissa, xxiiij.d. ob. q^a; Avena, ij. quart. iiij. bus., v.s. vj.d. ob. Item, pro c. Equis Domini S. prædicti, Herba, iiij.s. ix.d.; Avena, viij.s. ix.d. Lac, per iiij. dies, xxj.d. ob.⁴

Summa, ciiij.s. ij.d. ob. q^a.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa, Dominis R. de Bruys, A. de Monteforti, J. de Snaues, R. de Kem[esinge], et aliis; Panis emptus, vij.s. vj.d. Vinum, viij. sext. dimid., de stauro Domini Henrici. Cervisia, xvij.d. *Coquina*. Pro ij. Multonibus, i. quart. Bovis, vij.s. vj.d. Porci, xiiij.d. Ova, cccc., ij.s. iiij.d. Busca et Sal, omissa ad computanda, in villa, xiiij.d. ob. Pullagium, iiij.s. x.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxvj. Equis, xvij.d. Avena, i. quart. v. bus., de emptione W. Clerici.

Summa, xxvj.s. vj.d. ob.

¹ *Ciphi*, in MS.

² The brethren of the *Maison Dieu*, at Dover? See p. 58 seq.

³ Sandwich.

⁴ Originally written, *xviij.d. ob.*

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, Guilielmo Ernaldi¹ et aliis; Panis, vj.s. vj.d. Vinum, vij. sext. dimid., de stauro. Cervisia, xv.d. ob. q^a.; Portagium, ij.d. *Coquina*. Plais, Soles et Morucæ, xij.s. xd. Potagium, pro Fabis et Pisis, xvj.d.; Portagium, iij. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxv. Equis, xvj.d. Avena, i. quart. dimid. dimid. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. Summa, xxiiij.s. vij.d. q^a.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis emptus, vj.s. Vinum, vij. sext., de stauro Domini Henrici. Cervisia, v.s. vj.d. *Coquina*. Pisces, xj.s. iij.d. ob. Ova, ij.s. Scutellæ, xix.d. Gruellus et Ollæ terreæ, iij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxv. Equis, xvij.d. Avena, i. quart. dimid. et dimid. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. Summa, xxviiij.s. ij.d. ob.

DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, et Castellanis et 21st June. aliis; Panis, de emptione, ij.s.; item, i. quart. ij. bus., de stauro Castri. Vinum, viij. sext.; missum Nunciis Franciæ,² ij. sext., de stauro Domini H.³ Cervisia, præcomputata. Portagium diei præcedentis, iij.d. *Coquina*. Dimid. Bovis et iij. Multones, xij.s. vj.d. Vituli, xx.d. Porci, ij.s. vj.d. Pulagium, v.s. ij.d. ob. Fabæ, viij.d. Lac, iij. ob. Portagium, iij. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxvj. Equis, xvij.d. Avena, i. quart. v. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. Ferrura, a Wincheleseia usque huc, iij.s. x. d. ob. Summa, xxxj.s. iij.d.

Pro gagiis Monachi de Hereford, cum ij. equis, in villa, per ij. noctes, ij.s. i.d. ob.; pro gagiis W. Bastardi, per i. noctem, cum ij. equis, v. d.; pro

¹ William Ernaldi, “*de Puteo*,” a merchant of Bayonne, mentioned, among others, in letters patent of protection, dated 25th of March, 1265. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 19. See p. 34, *ante*, where *Raimond Ernaldi* occurs.

² There are letters of safe conduct for these Ambassadors in coming to England, dated at Hereford, 16th of May, 1265; on the following day the men of the Cinque Ports were commanded to send two armed galleys, or barges, to Whitsand, to bring them over; on the 14th of June they had a safe conduct to go to the King, then at Hereford. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., mm. 16, 13. For their names, see p. 65 *seq.*

³ *et aliud, de stauro Domini J. de Haia*, struck out in MS.

minutis expensis pro equis et pueris, per Colinum Marescallum, xj.d. ob. ; pro xxv. quart. Avenæ, emptis apud Sandwicum, per W. Clericum, de Augustino Vinetario, xlviij.s., cum cariagio ; pretium quart., xxiij.d. ; pro vj. doliis Vini, emptis de S. Wibert et aliis sociis, apud Sandwicum, per Thomam Clericum, xiiij.li. ; solvendæ ad VINCULA SANCTI PETRI¹ ; pro cariagio eorundem, vij.s. i.d., per aquam ; pro cariagio eorundem de aqua in Castrum, xij.d.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, i. quart. dimid., de stauro Castri. Vinum, vij. sext. ; missum Nunciis Franciæ, ij. sext. Scyphi, v.d. Cervisia, iij.s. vj.d. *Coquina*. Carnes ; ij. Bacones, de stauro Castri ; Bos, præcomputatus. Piscis, pro fratribus, xxiij.d. ob. Ova, xiiij.d. Portagium et Lac, iij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxvj. Equis, xvij.d. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., de emptione W. Clerici.

Summa, viij.s. viij.d. ob.

Dolium vini, { DIE MARTIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, pro Comitissa. { i. quart., de stauro ; Panis emptus, pro Nunciis et Comitissa, ij.s. Vinum, vij. sext. ; missum Nunciis prædictis, ij. sext. Cervisia, pro lxiiij. gal., ad iij. q^a., et xxxvj. gal., ad [i.]d., vij.s. *Coquina*. Pisces, pro hospitio et Nunciis, xvij.s. Ova, pro vj.^c, iij.s. Fabæ, xiiij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxvij. Equis, xvij.d. ob. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. .

Summa, xxxij.s. vj.d. ob.

DIE MERCURII, in FESTO SANCTI JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ,² pro Comitissa et prædictis Castellanis, cum uxoribus et aliis ; Panis, i. quart. vj. bus., de stauro Castri. Vinum, viij. sext. ; missum Nunciis prædictis, ij. sext. Cervisia, præcomputata. *Coquina*. i. Baco, de stauro Castri ; Carnes, pro³ Nunciis, v.s. viij.d. Pisces, v.s. viij.d. Ova, cccc., ij.s. Lac, vj.d. Fabæ, præcomputatæ. Portagium, iij. ob. Aqua, iij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxvj. Equis, xiiij.d. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus. dimid., de emptione W. Clerici.

Summa, xv.s. iiij.d. ob.

¹ 1st of August.

² 24th of June.

³ *hospitio et*, struck out, in MS.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus., de stauro Castri; pro Pastillis, dimid. quart. Vinum, vj. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, præcomputata. *Coquina*. i. Baco, de stauro; i. Juvencula, de Brebournæ;¹ pro ij. Multonibus, iij.s. Vituli, xx.d. Pullagium, iij.s. ij.d. Ova, vj.d. Lac, iij. ob. Aqua, i.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxviij. Equis, xiiij.d. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. Forgia, iij.d. Summa, ix.s. x.d. ob.

Pro iij. acris prati emptis pro Equis, per Ricardum Gobion, xl.s. i.d.; pro i. homine locato pro Herba falcanda, per vices, iij.s. i.d.; pro xxxij. quart. Avenæ, emptis per Præpositum de Brebornæ, xl.s. ij.d.; recepimus de eodem i. Bovem, i. Vaccam, i. Juvenculam, ij. pisas Casei, et ij. Multones qui non sunt appretiati.

²DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, dimid. quart., de stauro Castri, et dimid. quart., de Serviente Brebournæ. Vinum, vj. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia braciata, v. quart. de Brasio Ordei, de stauro Castri. Busca, pro bracinio, ij.s. xj.d. *Coquina*. Pisces, xij.s. vj.d. ob. Mustarde et Viridis-succus, iij.s. Pisæ, xvij.d. Fabæ, vj.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Herba emptæ pro xxviij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. v. bus.

Summa, xx.s. vj.d..

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; [xxx. Pauperes;]³ Panis, i. quart. et ij. bus., de Serviente Brebornæ; Panis emptus pro Comitissa, xij.d. Vinum, vij. sext.; portatum cum Magistro N. de Hecham, dimid. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, pro xxviij. gal., xxij.d. *Coquina*.

¹ The manor of Braborne, in Kent, was held by the Countess of Leicester as widow of William Mareschal, Earl of Pembroke, who obtained it, in dowry, with his first wife, Alice, daughter of Baldwin de Bethune, Earl of Albemarle, in the 5th of John. *Rot. Chart.*, 13 Hen. III., *pars 2nda*, m. 1. The Earl and Countess afterwards granted Braborne, together with the manors of Luton, Co. Bedford, and Sutton and Kemsing, Co. Kent, to their eldest son, Henry de Montfort, who obtained the royal confirmation thereof, 14th of March, 1265. *Rot. Chart.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 4. ² *non sol.*, marginal note, in MS.

³ Interlined in MS., above the quantity of bread.

Pisces, ix.s. vj.d. Ova, pro cccc., ij.s. Lac, iij.ob. Ollæ terreæ, iij.ob. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxix. Equis, præcomputata. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. Summa, xiiij.s. vij.d.

28th June. DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa [et] prædictis; [xlv. Pauperes;]¹ Panis, i. quart. vj. bus., de Serviente Brebornæ. Vinum, vj. sext. iij. gal.; missum uxori Domini Radulphi Darcy,² dimid. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, præcomputata. *Coquina*. Grossæ carnes emptæ, viij.s.; dimid. Bovis, de Breborna. Pisces, iiij.d. Ova, xij.d. Pullagium, iij.s. viij.d. Lac, iij.ob. Portagium, iij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, præcomputata, pro xxix. Equis. Avena, ij. quart., pro Caretariis, de emptione W. Clerici. Summa, xiiij.s. iiij.d. ob.

Dolium { DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa, Castellanis, Servientibus,
vini. { Vigiliatoribus, et aliis de Villa et Munitione; Panis, ij. quart. ij. bus., de Serviente Brebournæ. Vinum, viij. sext. dimid., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, præcomputata. Scyphi,⁶ xvj.d. *Coquina*. Grossæ carnes, xij.s.; et dimid. Bovis, de Breiborna. Pullagium, iiij.s. ob. Ova, xij.d. Lac, vj.d. ob. Mustarde, v.d. Pisæ, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, præcomputata, pro xxx. Equis. Avena, ij. quart., de emptione W. Clerici.

Summa, xix.s. vj.d.

DIE MARTIS sequente, pro Comitissa, Servientibus Castri, et aliis; Panis, i. quart. dimid., de Serviente Brebornæ. Vinum, vj. sext. dimid., de stauro Castri. *Coquina*. Carnes, vij.s. ix.d. ob., et i. Juvenca, de Breborna. Ova, ccc. dimid., xxj.d. Lac, iiij.d. Pullagium, ij.s. vj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba,

¹ Interlined, as before.

² "Ralph de Arcy and *Philippa* his wife give one mark to have an attachment, at the first assize, &c. *Oxford*." *Rot. Finium*, 46 Hen. III., m. 2.—"Inquisition taken at Lincoln, on the Sunday next after the feast of St. Michael, in the 49th year of the reign of King Henry, before &c. * Item, Ralph de Arcy was against the King, whose capital messuage in Dunston is worth, per annum, ij.s.; arable land with meadow, xx.s.; there is no rent there; total, xxij.s." *Inquis. de rebell. post bellum Evesham.*, no. 254. He also held the manor of Langton, in Lincolnshire. *Ibid.*, no. 239.

³ *Ciphi*, in MS.

præcomputata, pro xxvij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. Summa, xij.s. iiij.d. ob.

[Pro i. Vacca et i. Bove, emptis de Breborna, ; pro xiiij. Multonibus,¹
;] *quia subtus.*

Pro ferris et clavis emptis, ij.s. iiij.d. Averagium, xv.d. Pro multura v. quart. Brasei Ordei, prius intrati, vj.d. Pro Luminona, xij.d. ob.

In dorso membranæ octavæ.

DOVORIA.

Soluti Jacqe² custodi leporariorum Comitissæ, licentiato apud Dovoriam, VIGILIA SANCTI JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ,³ pro gagiis suis, commorando apud Odiham et veniendo Doveriam, per xvij. dies, ij.s. iiij.d.

Pro literio ad canes, apud Odiham, vj.d.

‘Liberati nuncio Domini S. de Monteforti, ad opus Magistri Guillielmi Machinatoris,⁵ ad FESTUM SANCTI JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ,⁶ per manum Domisellæ Hawisiæ, xiiij.li. vj.s. viij.d., quos mutuavimus a Thoma Saleqin.

Tradidi Hicqe Cissori eunti Odiham, DIE LUNÆ⁷ ante NATIVITATEM BEATI JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ, v.s.

Dati nuncio Comitissæ Lincolnæ, xij.d.

Garcioni J. Scotti eunti Kenilleworthe, in nuncium Comitissæ, DIE SANCTI JOHANNIS, xx.d.

Pro ij. paribus sotularium et caligarum, ad opus Roberti de Valle et Johannis Nigræ Noctis, VIGILIA SANCTI JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ, ij.s. xj.d.ob.

Pro iiij. collaris, i. sella caretæ fornita, iiij. paribus forellorum ad tractus, i. dosserio, i. crupario, cum atilo pertinente, xx.s. i.d.

Pro iiij. paribus tractuum emptis, xxj.d.

¹ This entry is cancelled, in MS., for the reason given above. See p. 60.

² *Venatori Comitissæ*, struck out in MS.

³ 23rd of June.

⁴ *Lib.*, for *liberationes*, marginal note, in MS.

⁵ He was, probably, an engineer.

⁶ 24th of June.

⁷ 22nd of June.

Stipendia.

Uni garcionum de pistrina, licentiatu apud Dovoriam, pro stipendiis et
expensis versus patriam suam, ij.s.

Pro expensis Domini Ricardi Personæ Kemesingæ euntis Wincheleseiam,
in nuncium Comitissæ,¹

Pro expensis Radulphi Pistoris venientis de Porecestria usque Doveriam,
per iiij. dies, xx.d. ob.

Pro oblationibus Comitissæ, per manum Johannis Scotti, a DIE LUNÆ
proxima ante FESTUM SANCTI BOTULPHI usque ad DIEM DOMINICAM
post FESTUM APOSTOLORUM PETRI et PAULI,² per xxj. dies, vij.s. v.d.

Pro cordis ad loner' et perticas in camera, iiij.d. ob.

Pro liquoricia, iiij.d.

Pro expensis Picardi deferentis litteras Comiti Arondelliæ,³ et inde ad
Dominum S. de Monteforti, per vij dies, xv.d.

Pro expensis W. Bastardi, i. equi et i. garcionis, euntis Walingeford [et]
Oxoniam, pro denariis de B. Juvene quærendis, et redeuntis cum ij. equis,
socio et ij. garcionibus, v.s. vj.d.

Pro i. garcione eunte [ad] Henricum Poun⁴ cum litteris, ter vel quater,
x.d.

Pro Picardo deferente litteras Domino de Monteforti, in FESTO APOSTO-
LORUM PETRI et PAULI,⁵ vj.d.

Dati garcioni de Crendona,⁶ pro litteris deferendis Walingeforde, iiij.d.

Boletto deferenti litteras Domino S. de Monteforti, DIE SABBATI sequente,
xij.d.

Præstiti Guilloto Clerico, super stipendiis, de anno xlix^{no.}, ij.s.

⁷[Pro expensis Ricardi Cissoris euntis Odiham et redeuntis, sine hernasio,
iiij.s. iiij.d. ob.]

Dati nuncio Domini W. de Wortham, in TRANSLATIONE SANCTI
THOMÆ,⁸ xij.d.

¹ The sum is omitted in MS.

² From the 15th of June to the 5th of July.

³ John Fitz-Alan, eighth Earl of Arundel.

⁴ He seems to have been a wine-merchant. See p. 63 *seq.*

⁵ 29th of June.

⁶ Long Crendon, in Buckinghamshire?

⁷ This entry is cancelled.

⁸ 7th of July.

Traditi Guilielmo Bordethe, ad expensas Magistri Guilielmi Machinatoris, Domini Fukonis Constabularii, Ricardi de Sancto Johanne, et aliorum, euntium Londinum, contra Dominum S. de Monteforti, in TRANSLATIONE SANCTI THOMÆ, xx.s.

Picardo eunti Kenilleworthe, DIE MERCURII¹ proxima post OCTAVAS APOSTOLORUM, cum litteris Comitissæ, xvj.d.
 Pro murilego et minutis, ad cameram, vij.d.
 Dati nuncio Magistri Thomæ de Cantilupo,² eadem die, iiij.d.
 Eadem die, pro litteris deferendis W. de Wincheleseia, iiij.d.
 Pro i. garcione quærente gruem in puteo, iiij.d.
 Traditi Johanni Scotto, pro minutis necessariis sibi emendis, DIE DOMINICA³ ante TRANSLATIONEM BEATI THOMÆ, præcepto Comitissæ, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Stipendia.

Præstiti Colino Ferratori, super stipendiis suis, ij.s.; qui intravit servitium Comitissæ, ad PASCHAM, anno xlix^{no.}, sine conventione.

Pro i. sella, strepis et cingulis, ad secundam caretta, iiij.s. ix.d.
 Soluti S. Coco, pro expensis Ysabellæ, nutricis Guilielmi de Breosa, recedentis, iiij.d. ob.
 Pro camera, DIE LUNÆ⁴ ante FESTUM SANCTE MARGARETÆ, xij.d.
 Pro litteris deferendis Præceptori Templi, iiij.d. ob.
 Pro clutis, clavis, sepo et uncto, [et] coriis ad hernesium ij. caretta, cum expensis W. Carettarii, apud Cantuariam, iiij.s. vj.d.
 Dati nuncio fratris Johannis de Houctona, DIE MERCURII sequente, xij.d.

Equi capti ad opus Domini S. de Monteforti euntis Tonebrigiam,⁵ ad NATIVITATEM BEATI JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ.⁶

⁷De Ricardo Gobion, i. equus baius, quem noluit appretiare.

De Michaele de Kemes[inge,] i. equus baius, pretiatus ad iiij. marcas, et i. sumarius.

¹ 8th of July.

² The Chancellor; see p. 6, *ante*.

³ 5th of July.

⁴ This date is doubtful; there were two Feasts of St. Margaret celebrated in the month of July, viz. on the 13th and 20th.

⁵ Tunbridge.

⁶ 24th of June.

⁷ *pro Domino S.*, marginal note, in MS., referring to the first seven horses.

- De Johanne Scotto, i. equus sor, pretii iij. marcarum, et i. sumarius.
 De S. Coco, i. equus ferrandus, non appetiatus.
 De W. Clerico, i. [equus] ferrandus, pretii vj. marcarum.
 De Domino Almarico, i. equus sor, qui custavit Comitissæ, xxx.s.
 De Thoma Mabile, i. equus baius, pretii xxiiij.s., ad ij^{dam}. longam caretam
 Comitissæ.
 De Andrea Pincerna, i. equus balcanus, pretii ij. marcarum, ad eandem.
 De Colino Marescallo, i. equus liardus, pretii, xxiiij.s.

Membrana nona.

1st July. DIE MERCURII sequente, scilicet, in OCTAVIS BEATI JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart., de Breborna. Vinum, vj. sext. dimid.; missum uxori Thomæ Saleqin, dimid. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. Pisces, vj.s. ix.d.; pro cc. Allecibus, xx.d. Ova, ij.s. Lac, i.d. q^a. Fabæ, iij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxij. Equis, prius computata. Avena, xj. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. Summa, xij.s. x.d. q^a.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus., de Breborna. Vinum, vj. sext. Cervisia empta, xx.d. q^a.; Portagium, i.d. *Coquina*. Grossæ carnes; i. Bovettus, de Breborna, et ij. Multones, de eadem. i. Baconus, de stauro Castri, pro Lardo. Pollagium, ij.s. vj.d. Ova, xvij.d. Lac, ij.d. Fabæ, ij.d. Pisces, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, prius computata, pro xxvij. Equis. Avena, xiiij. bus. dimid., de emptione W. Clerici. Tela, pro Naperonibus, vij.d.

Summa, vj.s. x.d. q^a.

Memorandum, quod cepimus de instauro Domini Henrici, in Castro, x. quart. dimid. Ordei in Brasio, cujus multura custavit, x.d. Pro Busca empta ad braciandum, apud Hospitale,¹ iij.s. i.d.; et drascus dimissus fuit in

¹ The Hospital of St. Mary, or *Maison Dieu*, at Dover, founded early in the reign

domo ejusdem. Pro gagiis Willielmi Bastard et unius servientis venientis cum ipso, cum denariis de Weston',¹ per ij. noctes, pro ij. equis et ij. garcionibus, xv.d. Pro i. batello locato, pro Busca carienda per aquam, de Wicham,² semel, iiij.s. Pro expensis Ricardi Gobion euntis pro Busca et Blado quærendis, vj.d. ob. Summa, ix.s. viij.d. ob.

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart., de Brebourn. Vinum, v. sext., de stauro Castri; missum Guilliemo Ernaldi, i. sext. Cervisia braciata, xx. quart. dimid., præscripta. *Coquina*. Plais et Bremiæ, vj.s. Bars, xj.d. Alleces, xvij.d. Creviciæ et Capræ, vj.d. Fabæ, vj.d. Gruellus, v.d. Portagium, iij. ob. Ova, vj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, præcomputata, pro xxvij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. Summa, x.s. iiij.d. ob.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus., de Breborna; præsentibus Domino Fulgone et aliis. Vinum, iiij. sext. dimid., et i. gal. et dimid. Cervisia, prius computata. Cerasa, iij.d. *Coquina*. Conger, iij.s. Alleces, ij.s. vj.d. Soles, xij.d. Welqes, ix.d. Creviciæ, ij.d. ob. Barz, xij.d. Fabæ, iiij.d. Ova, xvij.d. Lac, iij. ob. Portagium, i.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, prius computata, pro xlj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. v. bus., præcomputata. Summa, x.s. x.d.

DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa, Dominis J. de Haia, Radulpho 5th July. Darci, J. de Snaua, Radulpho Haket, Fulgone Constabulario et aliis; Panis, i. quart. dimid., de Breborna. Vinum, v. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, præcomputata. Missi Guilliemo Ernaldi, ij. sext. Vini, de stauro Castri. *Coquina*. i. Bos, de Breborna, et ij. Multones. Pullagium, iij.s. xj.d. Lac, iij. ob. Ova, xij.d. Bestia venationis, pro hospitio, et dimid.,

of Henry the Third, "for the relief of pilgrims and several poor brethren and sisters." —*Tanner*.

¹ This abbreviation was, possibly, intended, for *Westmonasterio*; as written, however, it is clearly *Weston*; the reader must choose for himself from among the numerous places of the name, of which several are in Hampshire.

² Wickham.

pro Domina de Haia. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, præcomputata, pro xxxix. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. dimid., de emptione W. Clerici.

Summa, v.s. ob.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa et omnibus prædictis, Domino J. de Burtona et aliis; Panis, i. quart. dimid., de Breborna. Vinum, v. sext.; missum Guilielmo Ernaldi, i. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, pro lxxvj. gal., iij.s. v.d. q^a.; item, Cervisia, præcomputata. *Coquina*. Bovinæ carnes emptæ, iiij.s. vj.d. ob., et ij. Multones, de Brebourn. Ova, xij.d. Dimidia Bestia venationis, et dimid. missa Dominæ de Haia. Fabæ, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxxj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus., de emptione W. Clerici.

Summa, ix.s. i.d. ob. q^a.

Pro cariagio xij.^M Turbarum, de Wicham, iiij.s.; portagium, xj.d.; pro cariagio i. navatæ de Busca, vj.s.; portagium, v.d.; pro gagiis Magistri Guilielmi Machinatoris, per i. noctem, viij.d. ob.; pro Herba, ad palefridos Domini Ricardi Capellani, vj.d. Liberata, de dono Comitissæ, Domino P. de Burtona, ij. quart. Frumenti, de stauro Castri, et ij. Multones, de Brebourn. Pro i. Bove empto, de Præposito de Breborna, x.s.; pro i. Vacca, vij.s.; pro i. Juvencula, vij.s.; pro i. pisa Caseorum, viij.s.; pro i. Vacca et i. Bovetto, xiiij.s.; ista præcomputata. Pro ij. Multonibus de Breborna, ij.s. iiij.d., qui liberabantur Domino Petro de Burtona; pro xiiij. Multonibus emptis in Marisco,¹ per dictum Præpositum, xxij.s. x.d., pretii, xxij.d.; pro x. Aucis emptis, ij.s. iiij.d. ob. q^a.; pro vj. Porcis, xv.s.; pro Cremio et Butiro, viij.d.; pro expensis Carettarii, cum v. equis, x.d.; pro xxij. quart. Frumenti, emptis ab eodem, iiij.li. xix.s. viij.d., pretii quart., iiij.s. iiij.d.; pro xj. quart. Avenæ putrefactæ, xj.s. Istud compotum factum fuit cum Præposito [de] Breborna, DIE MERCURI² in CRASTINO TRANSLATIONIS BEATI THOMÆ.

Summa, x.li. xiiij.s. i.d. ob. q^a.

TRANSLATIO SANCTI THOMÆ.³

DIE MARTIS sequente, pro Comitissa, et prædictis omnibus, et aliis,

¹ Romney Marsh?

² 8th of July.

³ 7th of July.

præter Dominum J. de Haia ; Panis, i. quart. vj. bus., de Breborna. Vinum, v. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, prius computata ; Cervisia, pro gacionibus, xxij. gal., xvij.d. q^a. *Coquina*. ij. Multones, prius computati, de Breborna. Carnes emptæ, iij.s. Pullagium, iij.s. ix.d. ob. Ova, x.d. ob. Fabæ, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, præcomputata, pro xxvj. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. Summa, ix.s. iij.d. q^a.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa, Dominis Radulpho de Arci et J. Snaues, et familia ; Panis, i. quart., de Breborna, prius computatus. Vinum, iij. sext. dimid. ; missum Guilliemo Ernaldi, i. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, præcomputata ; Cervisia, pro gacionibus, pro iij.^{xx} [et] v. gal., iij.s. vj.d. *Coquina*. Pisces, vj.s. v.d. ob. Alleces, x.d. Fabæ, iij.d. Ova, xv.d. ob. q^a. Lac, iij. ob. Pisæ, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, præcomputata, pro xxvj. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., de emptione W. Clerici. Butirum, i.d. Forgia, ij.s. vj.d. Pro iij.^{xx} et iij. Ferris, et ij.ⁿ Clavorum, emptis per Colinum Mariscallum, ix.s. ob.

Summa, xxv.s. iij.d. q^a.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa, Dominis R. de Arci, et J. de Snaues, et familia ; Panis, i. quart., de Braborna, prius computatus. Vinum, iij. sext., et dimid. ; item, missum Guilliemo Ernoldi, i. sext., de Castro. Cervisia, prius computata. *Coquina*. i. Porcus, de Braborna, prius computatus ; item, ij. Multones, prius computati ; pro dimid. carcasio Bovis, empto in villa, iij.s. vj.d. Pro ccc. Ovorum emptis, xv.d. ob. q^a. Fabæ novæ, ij.d. Lac, i.d. ob. Pisæ in cossis, ij.d. [*Mareschalcia*.] Herba, præcomputata, pro xxvij. Equis. [Avena,] i. quart. vij. bus., præcomputata.

Summa, vj.s. iij.d. q^a.

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, [et] Magistro J. [de] Londonia¹ ; Panis, vj. bus., de Braborna, prius computatus. Vinum, iij. sext. et iij. gal., de stauro Castri ; item, pro Pane, ad opus Comitissæ, xij.d. Cervisia, præcomputata. *Coquina*. Piscis emptus, apud Heyhe,² iij.s. iij.d. ; item, Piscis emptus, apud Dovoriam, viij.d. ob. ; pro v^c. Allecibus emptis,

¹ See the entry for the following Sunday.

² Hythe.

ij.s. iij.d. ob. Fabæ novæ, iij.d. ob. Portagium, i.d. Pro Aqua emptâ, per hebdomadam, v.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxix. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus. dimid., præcomputata, Summa, viij.s. ob.

Dolium vini { DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, et *albi, præcomp.* { Pauperibus xxv.; Panis, i. quart., de Braborna, prius computatus. Vinum, iij. sext., de Castro. Cervisia emptâ, pro xxxiiij. lagen., xvij.d.; i. sextarius Vini missus Priori Hospitalis; i. sext. et dimid. de Vino albo præcomputato. *Coquina*. Pisces, de Heithe, ij.s. x.d. Creviciæ et Skrimpes, vj.d. q^a. Alleces, præcomputati. Casei, pro tartis, ij.d. ob. Ova, cccc., xxj.d. Fabæ, iij.d. ob. Lac, iij. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxvij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus. dimid., præcomputata.

Summa, vij.s. i.d. ob. q^a.

12th July. DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa [et] prædictis, præsentibus Burgensibus Sandwici et Wincheleseïæ, uxore Domini Radulphi Darci, Domino Petro de Bourtona et uxore sua, Magistro J. de Londonia et aliis; Panis, i. quart. dimid., præcomputatus. Vinum, ij. sext. iij. gal. de rubeo, de stauro Castri; i. sext. et i. gal. de albo empto, præcomputato. Cervisia, pro xlv. gal., xxij.d. ob. *Coquina*. Dimid. Bovis, de Braborna, non computatum, et ij. Multones, præcomputati; i. Porcus, de eadem, præcomputatus. Pullagium, ij.s. viij.d. Pisæ in cossis, ij.d. Ova, xvj.d. Lac, iij.ob. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxvij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus. dimid., præcomputata. Summa, vj.s. ij.d.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa et familia suprascripta; Panis, i. quart., præcomputatus. Vinum, de albo i. sext. et dimid., præcomputatum, et i. sext. dimid., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, præcomputata. *Coquina*. Dimid. Bovis, et i. Multo præcomputatus, de Breborna. Ova, xv.d. ob. Pullagium, ix.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxvj. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., præcomputata. Pisæ, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Herba, pro xxvj. Equis. Avena, xiiij. bus., præcomputata.¹ Summa, ij.s. ij.d. ob.

¹ The Clerk seems to have entered these items twice, by mistake.

Pro x. quart. Salis, emptis de Salomone Wibert, xliiij.s. vj.d.; solvendi ad NATIVITATEM BEATÆ MARIE;¹ pro i. Navi, pro eodem, ij.s. vj.d.; Portagium, et locagium i. domus, per i. noctem, vij.d.; pro i. Navi locata pro Turba carienda, v.s. vj.d.; Portagium de Navi, x.d.; pro vj^m. et cc. Buscæ, emptis in portu Dovoræ, xxviiij.s. vj.d. ob.; Portagium ejusdem, xij.d. ob.; pro i. Caretta locata pro eodem, viij.d., per i. diem; pro i. Navi deferente Buscam de Wicham, v.s. vj.d.; Portagium, x.d.; pro vj. doliis Vini extrahendis a Navi et ponendis in celario, et i. dolio Domini Ricardi de Kemes[inge,] ij.s. xj.d.; ista Vina empta fuerunt de H. Poun et sociis suis, sed nescimus adhuc pretium; pro iij. lib. Piperis, iij.s.; pro i. Caretta cariante Bladum, de Sandewico, per i. diem, viij.d.; pro cariagio Vinorum, viij.d.; pro i. garcione custodiente Boves, per xij. dies, xij.d.

Summa, iiij.li. xviiij.s. viij.d. ob.

In dorso membranæ nonæ.

Dati garcioni Henrici Poun, DIE JOVIS ante FESTUM SANCTE MARGARETÆ,² vj.d.

Pro xiiij. saccis magnis, pro blado deferendo, emptis, vj.s. vj.d.

Dati cuidam garcioni deferenti litteras de Marchia,³ DIE VENERIS sequente, xij.d.

Eodem die, nuncio Semanni,⁴ vj.d.

Stipendia.

Præstiti W. Carettario, super stipendiis suis, de anno xlix^{no}., iij.s.

¹ 8th of September.

² See note, p. 57, *ante*.

³ The Marches of Wales, where the Earl of Leicester was, about the end of June, or the beginning of July.

⁴ The printing of the roll had proceeded thus far, when the Editor was enabled to ascertain the correct name of this person, who is so frequently mentioned in it. It appears by a writ, directed to the sheriff of Northampton, dated on the 24th of September, 1265, that upon the surrender of the castles of Berkhamstead and Wallingford, after the battle of Evesham, Prince Edward granted a full pardon to Richard de Haveringe, (see pp. 24, 29, 30, *ante*.) *Seman de Stokes*, William de Turvey, and John de Haveringe, which the King had confirmed. *Rot. Claus.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 3, *in dorso*.

Pro sotularibus Neirnuit, ¹ et Hocsem', ad FESTUM SANCTÆ MARGARETÆ,	iiij.d. ob.
Pro i. strigili, pro pullanis,	ij. ob.
Pro ij. urinalibus, ad cameram,	ij. ob.
Pro expensis Hicqe Cissoris [et] Willielmi Bastardi venientium de Odiham, cum hernasio Comitissæ, cum iiij. caretis, xiiij. equis, xiiij. hominibus, usque Dovoriam, per iiij. dies,	xvj.s. ix.d.
Pro expensis caretтарum redeuntium, cum eisdem xij. equis et xij. homini- bus, per iiij. dies,	xij.s.
Pro i. haia circa buscam facienda,	ij.ob.
Pro iiij. frænis, ad equos de secunda caretta,	ij.s.
Pro i. corda, ad caretтам,	vj.d. ob.
Pro i. roba linea, ad opus Roberti de Valle,	xvj.d. ob.
Dati Garbag' licentiato de coquina,	xij.d.
<i>Stipendia.</i>	
Soluti Roberto Colterio, pro stipendiis suis, a PASCHA, [anno] xlvij ^{mo} ., usque ad VINCULA SANCTI PETRI, anno xlix ^{no} ., ² licentiato apud Dovoriam,	xj.s. vj.d.
DIE LUNÆ ³ post FESTUM SANCTI JACOBI, dati nuncio Domini W. de Canda,	vj.d.
Pro sotularibus Roberti de Valle,	ijj.d. ob.
Pro i. ducena cirotecarum, pro Comitissa et filia sua,	xij.d.
Pro iiij. ducenis parcameni emptis,	ij.s.
Pro Oblationibus Comitissæ, a DIE SABBATI proxima post FESTUM APOSTOLORUM PETRI et PAULI, usque ad DIEM JOVIS proximam ante FES- TUM BEATI PETRI AD VINCULA, ⁴ per manum J. Scotti,	vij.s. v.d.
Pro mæremio empto ad ij. frameas, pro camera, per eundem,	xiiij.d.
Pro anisio empto, per eundem,	iiij.d.
Pro litteris deferendis Peveneseiam, DIE JOVIS ante FESTUM BEATI PETRI,	vij.d. ob.

¹ See p. 55. *ante*, for the purchase of shoes, "*ad opus Johannis Nigræ Noctis.*"

² From the 5th of April, 1263, to the 1st of August, 1265.

³ 27th of July.

⁴ From the 4th to the 30th of July.

Dati Nicholao, homini Stephani Mansebuc, commoranti in villa Dovoræ,
pro calceis et linea roba, v.s.

Pro i. fræno empto, superdosserio et frænis caretta emendis, xvij.d. ob.

Slingaway redeunti ad Comittem, in festo prædicto, ij.s.

Garcioni custodienti Guilliellmum de Breosa et Simonettum, licentiatum in
crastino,¹ vj.d.

Pro ij. vaginis ad cultellos Comitissæ, iij.d.

Pro ij. stantivis barillis faciendis Cantuariæ, sine ligaturis, ij.s.

Pro expensis Gobithesty deferentis litteras Peveneseiam, VIGILIA SANCTI
PETRI,² vj.d.

Pro xxv. stellulis deauratis, ad capellum Domisellæ Alianoræ, ij.s. i.d.

Pro i. gacione quærente dictos barillos, cum i. equo, iij.ob.

Pro i. firmaculo aureo, ponderante xx.d., empto et dato puero Domini J.
de Haia, per Domisellam Alianoram, DIE LUNE³ post festum prædictum,
xv.s.

Præstiti Domino Almarico de Monteforti, pro i. firmaculo de pretio
emendo, et dato⁵ puero prædicto, xliij.s. viij.d.

Soluti Domino M. de Hastinge, pro passagio Domini Droci de Noviom⁶ et
fratris Bonefacii, Nunciorum Domini Regis Franciæ,⁷ ad FESTUM SANCTI
PETRI AD VINCULA, xij.s.

Pro i. navi locata pro hernasio Comitissæ quærendo, apud Porecestriam,
quæ existens apud Wincheleseiam rediit, vento deficiente, per Johannem de
Maidestane, xx.s.

Pro i. navi locata pro machina⁸ quærenda, apud Peveneseiam, per Thomam
Saleqim, xl.s.

Pro ij. gacionibus quærentibus, de nocte, averia de Breborna, v.d.

Pro litteris Domini Almarici deferendis uxori⁹ Justitiiarii, ad VINCULA
SANCTI PETRI, viij.d.

¹ 2nd of August.

² 31st of July.

³ 3rd of August.

⁴ *mutuat*, marginal note, in MS.

⁵ *Sic* in MS.

⁶ *de Noyon*.

⁷ See p. 51, *ante*, note.

⁸ The clerk originally wrote *ing*, for *ingenia*.

⁹ Aliva, or Alina, daughter and heiress of Philip Basset of Wycombe, Co. Buckingham, who died in 1271, wife of Hugh le Despenser, Justiciary of England, who fell at the battle of Evesham. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 5. She afterwards married Roger Bigod,

Pro minuto hernasio, ad caretam,	xij.d.
Slingawai eunti ad Comitē, in FESTO SANCTI PETRI,	ij.s.
Garcioni Guilliēlmi de Breosa, licentiato eodem die,	vj.d.
Pro caligis Roberti de Valle,	x.d.
Gobithesty eunti Windesores, cum litteris Domini Almarici,	xij.d.
Pro sotularibus Domisellæ Cristianæ et Neirnoctis,	x.d.
Liberati Magistro Domus Dei, ¹ Dovoræ, eunti ad Regem, in CRASTINO SANCTI LAURENTII, ²	xl.s.
Eodem die, liberati Magistro Guilliēlmo Machinatori, de dono Comitissæ,	xl.s.
Eodem die, Ernaldo Dantyn, nuncio Domini Remundi Guilliēlmi, de dono ejusdem,	lxvj.s. viij.d.
Eodem die, Johanni de Mucia eunti in patriam suam,	xxvj.s. viij.d.
Nuncio venienti de Seman, DIE VENERIS ³ ante FESTUM SANCTI LAU- RENTII,	vj.d.
Pro uncto ad caretas, et aliis parvis,	v.d.
Pro litteris deferendis Cantuariam, sæpius,	v.d.
Pro litteris deferendis Waltero Clerico, de Wincheleseia,	ijj.d.
Pro hernasio caretæ reparando,	vj.d.
Colino Mariscallo eunti Porecestriam, pro hernasio quærendo et caretis locandis,	xijj.s. iiij.d.
Pro sotularibus garcionis parvi, de caretta secunda,	iiij.d.
<i>Stipendia.</i>	
Præstiti Eyne garcioni longæ caretæ, super stipendiis,	xij.d.
Pro i. navi et circa c. marinariis, ducentibus Ricardum de Monteforti de Wincheleseia usque Dovoriam, DIE MERCURII ⁴ ante ASSUMPTIONEM, c.s.	
W. de Cateby redeunti Domino S. de Monteforti, VIGILIA ASSUMP- TIONIS, ⁵	iiij.s.
Pro x. ulnis saia nigræ, pro roba et huscia, ad opus Ricardi de Monteforti,	xviij.s.

sixth and last Earl of Norfolk, of that name, who died in 1307. *Rot. Finium*, 56 Hen. III., m. 19. Dugdale's account of this lady and her husbands is singularly erroneous. See *Baronage*, vol. i., pp. 135, 390. ¹ See p. 58, *ante*, note. ² 11th of August.

³ 7th of August.

⁴ 12th of August.

⁵ 14th of August.

Guillielmo de Sancto Dionisio redeunti ad Dominum S. de Monteforti,
DIE MARTIS¹ post ASSUMPTIONEM, iiij.s.
Stipendia.

Præstiti Jacke de Pistrina, super stipendiis suis, xij.d.; qui venit ad
NATALE, anno xlix^{no}.

Pro Oblationibus Comitissæ, per J. Scottum, a DIE MERCURII ante
FESTUM SANCTI JACOBI usque ad DIEM MERCURII post ASSUMPTIONEM,²
cum xij.s. ix.d., pro anima Comitissæ,³ xxij.s. iiij.d.

Pro fœniculo, ad cameram, iiij.d.
pro Domino S. { Præstiti Ricardo de Monteforti, solvendi xxix. Sagittariis⁴
de Monteforti. { qui fuerunt apud Peveneseiam, circa ASSUMPTIONEM,⁵ xxix.s.

Dati Nuncio Domini Edwardi, venienti cum litteris ad Comitissam, pro
gagiis suis, ij.s.

Pro expensis J. de Maidenestan euntis, cum i. batello, apud Winchele-
seiam, in nuncium Ricardi de Monteforti, DIE JOVIS⁶ post ASSUMPTIONEM,
iiij.s.

Pro i. sella, ad secundam caretam, xij.d.

Pro ij. cimentariis [et] ij. servientibus facientibus furnum, per ix. dies,
vj.s. vj.d.

Item, liberati Magistro Guillielmo Machinatori, licentiatum in Festo
BEATI JOHANNIS DECOLLATIONIS,⁷ xl.s.

Arnadono nepoti Domini Remundi Guillielmi, licentiatum cum eodem,
xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Soluti pro passagio Arnaldi de Sancto Cristo, versus Angliam, xx.s.

Treubodi eunti Kenilleworthe, DIE MERCURII⁸ ante NATIVITATEM
BEATÆ Mariæ, cum i. pare sotularium, ij.s.

Eodem die, Wilecok eunti ibidem, ad Dominum Regem Alemanniæ,
xviij.d.

¹ 18th of August.

² From the 22nd of July to the 19th of August.

³ The battle of Evesham, where the Earl of Leicester was defeated and slain, was fought on Tuesday the 4th of August, 1265. See Matthew Paris and the "Annals of Waverley," *sub anno*.

⁴ There is a payment for the clothing of these Archers on the *dors* of the 13th membrane.

⁵ 15th of August.

⁶ 20th of August.

⁷ 29th of August.

⁸ 2nd of September.

Garcioni Ricardi de Monteforti, eunti in nuncium suum,	xij.d.
Pro caligis et sotularibus cujusdam Ferratoris, pro servitio suo,	xviiij.d.
Pro i. garcione quærente Magistrum N. de Hecham,	ij.d.
Pro Oblationibus, xxx ^o . die ¹ post obitum Comitis,	vij.s.
Pro minutis ad cameram, per Cristianam,	v.d.

Membrana decima.

14th July. ²DIE MARTIS, in OCTAVIS TRANSLATIONIS BEATI THOMÆ, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. i. bus., de Breborna, præcomputatus. Vinum, i. sext. dimid., de albo præcomputato; ij. sext. de rubeo, et iiij. sext. dimid., pro garcionibus, de stauro Castri. Cervisia, præcomputata. *Coquina*. i. Bos, i. Porcus et i. Multo, de Breborna. Ova, xvj.d. ob. Fabæ, iiij.d. ob. Lac, ij.d. ob. Scutellæ, i^c, xiiij.d. ob. Mustarde, iiij.d. Pro i. equo et i. garcione quærente Scutellas, ij.d. ob. Piscis, ij.d. Pisæ, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de Brebourn, pro xxvj. Equis. Avena, i. quart. v. bus., præcomputata.

Summa, iiij.s. xj.d. ob.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart., de Breborna. Vinum, i. sext. dimid., præcomputatum; iiij. sext. de rubeo, et iiij. sext. et iiij. gal., pro garcionibus, de stauro Castri. Cervisia, præcomputata. *Coquina*.. Pisces, de Heithe, iiij.s. ij.d. ob. Alleces, ij.s. iiij.d. Ova, xvj.d. ob. Fabæ, ij.d. ob. Lac, iiij.ob. Creviciæ et Capræ, vj.d. q^a. Pisæ, ij.d. Portagium Allecium, ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxvj. Equis, de Breborna. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus. dimid., præcomputata.

Summa, viij.s. x.d. ob. q^a.

Dolum vini, { DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, de stauro Castri. { i. quart.³ dimid., de Breborna. Vinum, i. sext., de albo

¹ 3rd of September.

² *non sol.*, marginal note, in MS.

³ *alix cariag*°, written above this word, in MS.

præcomputato ; ij. sext. dimid., de rubeo, et iiij. sext. dimid., pro garcionibus. Cervisia, præcomputata. *Coquina*. Pro i. Multone empto, xij.d. ob. Carnes, præcomputatæ. Pullagium, xix.d. Ova, xj.d. Lac, ij.d. Pisæ, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de Breborna, pro xxvij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus., præcomputata. Pro dineriis equorum et garcionum quærentium Bladum, Sandwici, v.d. Pro i. garcione custodiente pratum falcatum, iiij.d. Pro expensis Marescalli quærentis ferrum Cantuariæ, ij.d. ob. Pro i. sella ad somerium Poletriæ, fræno, cingulis et paneriis, ij.s. ix.d. Aqua, pro *Coquina*, iiij.d. Summa, vij.s. x.d.

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, vj. bus., præcomputatus. Vinum, i. sext., de albo præcomputato ; iiij. sext. i. gal., de rubeo, de stauro Castri, et iiij. sext. iiij. gal., pro garcionibus, de stauro Castri. *Coquina*. Pisces, de Heitha, iiij.s. vij.d. Alleces, xvij.d. Creviciæ, v.d. Fabæ, ij.d. ob. Portagium, ob. *Mareschalcia*. Per æstimationem, pro xxvj. Equis, Fœnum, de Breborna. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., præcomputata. Summa, v.s. viij.d.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, i. quart. i. bus., de Breborna, præcomputatus. Vinum, de albo, i. sext. dimid., præcomputatum ; de rubeo, v. sext., et dimid. sext. missi fratribus in villa, per Dominum Almaricum, et iiij. sext. i. gal., pro garcionibus, de stauro Castri. *Coquina*. Pisces, de Heithe, iiij.s. viij.d. Item, in Dovoriam, Pisces, xvij.d. Alleces, xvij.d. Fabæ, ij.d. ob. Lac, iiij.ob. Ova, v.d. ob. Pisæ, ij.d. q^a. Gruellus, iiij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de Breborna, pro xxvj. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., præcomputata.

Summa, vij.s. x.d. q^a.

DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa, Dominis Radulpho Darcy [et] 19th July. uxore sua, Petro de Bortona et uxore sua, J. de Doveria et uxore sua, et aliis ; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus., præcomputatus. Vinum, i. sext. dimid., de albo præcomputato, et v. sext. de rubeo, et iiij. sext. dimid., pro garcionibus, de stauro Castri. *Coquina*. i. Bos, de Breborna, et i. Porcus, de eadem, et ij. Multones, de eadem. Pullagium, ij.s. ij.d. Ova, ccc., xvj.d. ob. Lac,

ij.d. Pisæ, ij.d. Aqua, pro Coquina, iij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de Breborna, pro xxv. Equis. Avena, i. quart. v. bus. dimid., præcomputata.

Summa, iiij.s. ij.d. ob.

Venatio. { Missa Guilliemo Ernaldi, dimid. Bestia; Dominæ de Haia, ij. Bestiæ; Priori Hospitalis, i. Bestia; Domino P. de Burtona, et uxori Domini Radulphi Darcy, dimid. Bestia; uxori Thomæ Salekin, i. costa. Expensi, per Andream, in Caseis, a principio adventus Comitissæ usque nunc, xx. Casei; unde xvj. faciunt pisam; et restant xij., de ij. pisis receptis.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa, Dominis Radulpho de Arci et uxore sua, Petro¹ et uxore sua, Thoma Salekin et uxore sua; in Pane, i. quart. et ij. bus. In Pane empto, ad opus Dominæ, xij.d. Vinum album, i. sext. et dimid. Vinum rubeum, vj. sext. et dimid.; pro Coquina, i. lagen. Cervisia, xxxij. lagen., xvj.d. *Coquina*. Boves et Porci, præcomputati, et ij. Multones expediti,² de Brayburna. In Pullagio, ij.s. Ova, ccc., xvj.d. ob. Lac, i.d. ob. Potagium, i.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum pro xxiiij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. v. bus. dimid.

Summa, v.s. xj.d.³

DIE MARTIS sequente, pro Comitissa, [et] Domino Radulpho de Arci; In Pane, i. quart. i. Caseus, de Brayburna. Vinum, i. sext. Vini albi; v. sext. et iij. lagen. Vini rubei. Cervisia, xxx. lagen., xv.d. *Coquina*. i. Bos, de Brayburne; ij. Multones, de eadem. Pullagium, ij.s. Ova, xj.d. DIE DOMINICA et DIE LUNÆ, ij. Bestiæ venationis expensæ in aula; dimid. Bestia legata Dominæ de la Haye. Pisæ, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, [pro] xxiiij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. v. bus. dimid.; præter, pro ij. Equis in villa, iiij.d. In expensis garcionum, ij.d. In Ferrura, iij.d.

Summa, v.s. i.d.

¹ *de Burtona*? His name occurs in the preceding days. This and the following entry were made, apparently, by another clerk, and are extremely ill written.

² *Sic* in MS., for *expensi* or *expediti*?

³ originally written *ij.s. vij.d.*

Computatum cum valetto Roberti de Westmol', DIE SABBATI IN FESTO SANCTI JACOBI.

¹ Pro xiiij. lib. Zucari, emptis per Ricardum Cissorem,² in quindecim dies post PASCHAM, xxviij.s.; pro iiij. lib. Albi-pulveris, per eundem, viij.s.; pro Oleo-lauri, iiij.d.; pro dimid. centena Amygdalorum, capta per W. Clericum, in SEPTIMANA PENTECOSTES, ad opus Domini Regis Alemanniæ, x.s.; pro ij. lib. Piperis, ad opus ejusdem, ij.s.; pro ij. lib. Zingiberi, ad opus ejusdem, iiij.s.; pro dimid. lib. Galingalium, xvij.d.; pro dimid. lib. Gariofli, vj.s., ad opus ejusdem; pro i. lib. Anisii, et i. lib. Fœniculi, vj.d.; Sacci, v.d. Item, pro dimid. lib. Croci, empti in FESTO SANCTI JACOBI, de eodem, vj.s.; pro i. lib. Galingalium, ij.s.; Sacci, ij.d.; pro xxx. lib. Piperis, emptis de Guilliello Craggi, Dovorix, xx.s.; pro xxiiij. lib. Zingiberi, emptis de eodem, xx.s.

Pro ij. Bobus emptis apud Baterichedene, per Ricardum Gobion, xxiiij.s.; pro i. Vacca, ix.s. i.d.; item, pro i. Vacca, viij.s. v.d.; item, pro i. Vacca, vij.s. vj.d.; pro ccxxv. Ferris equorum, emptis ibidem, xiiij.s. ix.d.; pro m. v.^c,³ xxiij.d. ob.; pro expensis Ricardi⁴ Gobion, Domini Ricardi Capellani et Præpositi de Breborna, xxiiij.d. ob.; pro expensis Ricardi Gobion euntis apud Wicham, pro Busca, bis, xiiij.d.; pro ccc. Pirorum, pro Comitissa, x.d.; pro expensis Colini Mariscalli quærentis Pira, apud Cantuariam, ij.d.; pro prato apud Scholdene⁵ adunando et præparando, ij.s. i.d., per Colinum Mariscallum.

Summa, ix. li. xxiii.d.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. et i. bus. Vinum album, dimid. sext. Vinum rubeum, vj. sext. dimid. Cervisias, xxxvj. [gal.] xvij.d. *Coquina*. Piscis, de Heithe, iiij.s. Brems et Dartes, ij.s. vj.d. Soles, xij.d. Playz, vj.d. Creviciæ et Capræ marinæ, v.d. ob. In v.^c Ovorum, ij.s. iiij.d. ob. Mostarde, iiij.d. In Coloris, ad Coquinam, vj.d. In Fabis [et] Pisis, iiij.d. ob. In Lacte, i.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xvj. Equis. Avena, i. quart. Summa, xiiij.s. vj.d.⁶

¹ The marginal note *non sol.*, is annexed to this account, and refers to the first paragraph of it.

² *ad album-pulverem*, struck out in MS.

³ *Clavorum* ?

⁴ *Gobion quærentis ista*, viij.d. ob.; these words are struck out in MS.

⁵ Sholdon, in Kent.

⁶ Written, at first, *xij.s. i.d.*

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, i. quart. i. bus. Vinum album, iij. lagen. Vinum rubeum, vj. sext. et dimid. Cervisia, xxxvj. lagen., xvij.d. Portagium, i.d. ob. *Coquina*. Bos, præcomputatus, ij. Multones et i. Porcus, de Brayburna. Ova, xvj.d. ob. Lac, ij.d. Pultes, iij.d. ob. Portitori Aquæ, iij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxv. Equis. Avena, i. quart. dimid. et dimid. bus. Summa, iij.s. ix.d.

24th July. DIE VENERIS, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus. Vinum album, i. sext. Vinum rubeum, vij. sext. Nunciis de Franciá,¹ legati i. sext. Vini albi, et i. sext. Vini rubei. Cervisia,² xlij. lagen., xxj.d. *Coquina*. In Playz et aliis piscibus, v.s. In Pisce prædictis Nunciis legato, iij.s. Alleces, xij.d. In Capris et Creviciis, iij.d. In Ovis, cc., xj.d. In Fabis et Pisis, iij.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxxvj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. et dimid. Litera, ij.d.

Summa, xij.s. vj.d. ob.

In dorso membranæ decimæ.

Pro xxxiiij. ulnis rosseti emptis Londoniæ, per Dominum Thomam de Piulesdona,³ ad opus Comitissæ, ad NATIVITATEM BEATÆ MARIE,
cxiiij.s. iij.d.

¹ See pp. 51, 65, *ante*.

² The words *pro caretariis caner*', or *caver*', are interlined here in MS. ; it is doubtful in what part they ought to be inserted ; and the meaning of the last word is very obscure.

³ Thomas de Piulesdon or Piwelesdon, a noted London demagogue, and partizan of the Earl of Leicester. He was elected Constable by the commons of London shortly before the battle of Lewes, at the same time that they chose a Marshal in the person of Stephen Bukerel ; and it was enacted that upon their summons, and the tolling of the great bell of St. Paul's, either by day or night, all the men of the city should assemble, well armed, and follow the banners of the said Constable and Marshal.—“ Afterwards Hugh le Despenser, the Justiciary, who then kept the Tower, with a great body of the people went forth from the city, following the banners of the said Constable and Marshal ; and they knew not whither they were to go, or what was to be done ; and they were led to Isleworth, and there they razed and burned the manor of the King of Germany, and stole all the goods found therein, and destroyed his mills and fishponds ; no truce being observed during the sitting of the said Parliament, (at Oxford.) And this was the beginning of

Pro i. penula ad pallium, de agnis albis, ix.s.

Pro carentinilla, ad ista involvenda, x.d. ob.

Pro expensis i. equi et garcionis ista deferentium et redeuntium,
xviij.d. ob.¹

Pro Oblationibus, a DIE MERCURII proxima post ASSUMPTIONEM usque
DIEM MERCURII post NATIVITATEM BEATÆ MARIE,² per J. Scottum,

vj.s. x.d.

Pro ij. paribus manutergiorum, ad cameram, ij.s.

Præstiti Hugoni filio Ricardi, ad expensas suas, xvij.d.

Pro i. equo, ad opus Johannis Scotti, licentiatii dicta DIE MERCURII, iij.s.

Pro i. sella ad summam suam quam tradidit³ Domino S. de Monteforti,
cum cingulis, viij.s. vj.d.

Soluti eidem pro roncino suo, tradito eidem Domino S., supra appretiato,
xl.s.

Traditi Magistro N. de Meleberga, pro expensis Magistri Domus Dei,⁴
Magistri N. de Hecham, et suis [et] aliorum, usque ad x. equos, euntium
Wintoniam,⁵ in nuncium Comitissæ, DIE VENERIS⁶ post NATIVITATEM
BEATÆ MARIE, c.s.

Eadem die, pro i. garcione deferente litteras Comitissæ post Dominum
H. de Coleworthe,⁷ viij.d.

sorrows, and the origin of the mortal war through which so many manors were burned, and so many both rich and poor despoiled, and so many thousand men perished."—*Chronicle*, in the MS. entitled *Liber de Antiquis Legibus*, preserved in the archives of the Corporation of London; it was written by an officer of the city who was a contemporary and witness of these troubles. For this outrage upon the property of the King of the Romans, the Citizens were subsequently compelled to pay a fine of 1000 marks. Thomas de Piwelesdon forfeited his possessions after the death of the Earl of Leicester, and they were divided between Henry, son of the King of the Romans, and Prince Edward. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 5. He was again engaged in treasonable practices, in the 14th of Edward the First. See *Fabian's Chronicle*, sub anno 1286.

¹ Marginal note, in MS., referring to these four items, *ista debentur eidem, per talliam*.

² From the 19th of August to the 9th of September.

³ See p. 58, *ante*, with reference to this and the next entry.

⁴ The *Maison Dieu*, at Dover.

⁵ Winchester.

⁶ 11th of September.

⁷ "Hugh de Culewrthe, knight," mentioned, with other adherents of the Earl of Leicester,

In crastino, pro i. garcione deferente litteras Domino S. de Monteforti,	
pro Domino R. de Bruys,	xij.d.
Pro ij. ulnis blancheti, emptis pro camera,	ij.s.
Pro sotularibus et caligis Neirmuyt, eadem die,	xix.d. ob.
Dati Petro de Novavilla, eunti in Bigorram, DOMINICA ¹ post NATIVITATEM BEATÆ MARIÆ,	xij.s. iiij.d.
Pro vj. ulnis russeti, ad robam Robini Picard, de dono,	x.s.
Pro i. pare tractuum, ad secundam caretam,	x.s.
Pro ij. paribus caligarum, ad opus Ricardi de Monteforti,	ij.s. iiij.d.
Pro iiij. quarteriis blancetti, pro camera,	ix.d.
Soluti pro una navi veniente de Wincheleseia, pro Ricardo, ² quæ nichil fecit,	vij.s.
Pro passagio Ricardi de Monteforti usque Gravelingas, ³ DIE VENERIS ⁴ ante FESTUM SANCTI MATTHEI,	xxvj.s. viij.d.
Traditi ad expensas suas eunti in Bigorram, ⁵ cum R. de Garenter',	xij.li. vj.s. viij.d.
Arnaldo de Sancto Cristo, eunti ante ipsum,	lxvj.s. viij.d.
De istis denariis debeo Thomæ Saleqin, xvj. marcas.	
Johanni de Dovia, eunti cum ipsis,	v.s.
Pro ij. sellis ad summam emptis ad opus Comitissæ,	xj.s. vj.d.
Pro ij. paribus sotularium, ad opus Guillielmi de Breosa,	vij.d.

in a writ commanding the surrender of a castle, the name of which does not appear. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 11, *in dorso*, no. 6.

¹ 13th of September. ² *de Monteforti* ? ³ Gravelines. ⁴ 18th of September.

⁵ In explanation of the correspondence which the Countess appears to have maintained with Bigorre, in Gascony, it may be remarked that Petronilla, Countess of Bigorre, in her own right, married, in 1216, Guy de Montfort the brother of the Earl of Leicester, and second son of Simon de Montfort, first Earl of Leicester of his name, distinguished in the annals of the crusades against the Albigeois. This Guy was slain, in 1220, at the siege of Castelnaudari. Petronilla, Countess of Bigorre, survived five husbands and died in 1251. *L'Art de Vérifier les Dates*. Richard de Montfort, mentioned above, was, unquestionably, the *fifth* son of the Earl and Countess of Leicester, although Dugdale enumerates only *four*: his mother sent him into France together with his brother Almaric, and a large sum of money, 11,000 marks. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 2, *in dorso*. See the *Appendix*, no. III.

Pro sotularibus vaccinis et caligis de rosseto, ad opus Ricardi de Monteforti, xv.d.

Dati garcioni Magistri Thomæ de Piulesdona, xij.d.

Pro ij. garcionibus euntibus Kenilleworthe, DIE JOVIS¹ post FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS, ij.s. vj.d.

Pro expensis fratris Petri Dovoræ et Hicqe Cissoris, euntium Londinum, in negotiis Comitissæ, per iij. dies,²

Pro expensis Magistri Nicholai de Hecham, euntis ad Curiam, vj.s. viij.d.

Rogero de Camera eunti Graveshende, contra fratrem P., xij.d.

Dati nuncio Episcopi Wigorniensis,³ vj.d.

Pro iiij. paribus botarum, ad cameram, vj.s. viij.d.

Pro stipendiis Gilberti Carettarii, licentiati, a Festo SANCTI JACOBI usque ad FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS,⁴ iij.s.

Membrana undecima.

Pro i. navata Buscæ carienda de Wicham, DIE VENERIS ante FESTUM SANCTÆ MARGARETÆ, v.s. vj.d.; Portagium, viij.d.; pro iij.^m Buscæ emptæ Dovoræ, xv.s. vij.d. ob.; Portagium, vj.d. ob.; recepta, per manum Willielmi Cragge de Dovoræ, de præstito, l. quart. Frumenti,⁵ pro xij.li. x.s., pretii quart., v.s.; pro expensis iiij. Carettariorum quærentium Fœnum, bis, apud Brebornam, vij.d.; pro liiij. ulnis Carentinillæ, pro mappis faciendis, xiiij.s. vj.d. Summa, xiiij.li. vj.s. v.d.

DIE SABBATI sequente, scilicet, in Festo SANCTI JACOBI, pro Comitissa, Domino Radulpho Darci,⁶ uxore sua, Carettariis [de] Odiham et aliis; Panis, i. quart. et ij. bus,⁷ præcomputatus. Vinum, i. sext. de albo præ-

¹ 1st of October.

² Sum omitted, in MS.

³ Nicholas de Ely, Bishop of Worcester, elected 21st of February, 1265.

⁴ From the 25th of July to the 29th of September.

⁵ *Frumentum non sol.*, marginal note in MS.

⁶ In addition to the notices of Ralph d'Arcy, already given, at the foot of p. 54, the reader may be referred to the pedigree of the family, in Dugdale's *Baronage*, vol. i. p. 372.

⁷ *Pauper*, interlined here, in MS.

computato, et vj. sext. de rubeo, de stauro Castri; missum Nunciis Franciæ, i. sext. de albo, et i. sext. de rubeo prædicto. Cervisia, xlij. gal., xxj.d. *Coquina*. Pisces, vj.s. iij.d.; Pisces missi Nunciis, per ij. dies, iij.s. Alleces, ij.s. iij.d. Ova, xj.d. Fabæ et Pisæ, iij.d. ob. Lac, i.d. Portagium, i.d. Sinapium emptum, vij.d. Ollæ terreæ, i.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de Breborna, pro xxviij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus., præcomputata.

Summa, xvj.s. iij.d. ob.

26th July. *Dolum vini*, { DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa, Dominis J. de
de stauro. { Haia,¹ R. Haqet, Magistro Guilliemo Ingeniatore,² Thoma de
Sandwico,³ Thoma Saleqin, et prædictis omnibus, et aliis; Panis, i. quart. et
dimid., præcomputatus. Vinum album, i. sext. dimid., præcomputatum;
vij. sext. de rubeo, de stauro; missum Nunciis prædictis, i. sext. de albo, et
i. sext. de rubeo. Cervisia, xx.d. *Coquina*. i. Bos et i. Porcus, de Bre-
borna, et ij. Multones, de eadem. Pullagium, v.s. x.d. Ova, xv.d. ob.
Lac, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de Breborna, pro xxxiiij. Equis, quia
Magister Guillelmus habuit iij., et Thomas Clericus ij. Avena, ij. quart.
iij. bus., præcomputata. Summa, ix.s. ob.

DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa, Domino Radulpho Darci, Magistro
Guilliemo et aliis; Panis, i. quart., præcomputatus; Panis emptus, xij.d.

¹ John de Hay, or de la Haye, although an active and conspicuous follower of the Earl of Leicester, made his peace with the King on very advantageous terms after the surrender of Dover Castle. See the *Appendix*, no. IV.

² The person who is previously styled *Machinator*.

³ Evidently the individual to whom the following document refers.—“The King unto all &c., greeting. Know that, at the instance of Edward our eldest son, we have remitted unto Thomas de Sandwich, Clerk, our anger and all rancour of mind which we had conceived towards him, for that he, in the time of the commotion had in our realm, adhered unto Simon de Montfort, late Earl of Leicester, our enemy, and was his confidential clerk; and have admitted him into our favour and peace: Willing and granting that all his lands and tenements, goods, rents and all possessions, by whomsoever seized, after the twenty-sixth day of October last past, unto the hands of whomsoever they shall have come, be restored unto the same. Witness the King, at Canterbury, on the 30th day of October.” *Rot. Pat.*, 50 Hen. III., m. 46.

Vinum album, i. sext. et dimid. gal., præcomputatum ; Vinum rubeum, vj. sext., de stauro Castri ; missum Nunciis prædictis, i. sext. de albo, et i. sext. de rubeo. Cervisia, pro xxxvj. gal., xxij.d. ob. Lavendria, de Porecestria usque huc, xvj.d. *Coquina*. Bos et Porcus, præcomputati ; ij. Multones, de Breborna. Pullagium, præcomputatum. Ova, xvj.d. ob. Venatio, pro hospitio, i. Bestia ; missa Nunciis, i. Bestia, et Dominæ de Haia, dimid. Bestia. Lac, ij.d. ob. Piscis, pro fratribus, iiij.d. q^a. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de Breborna, pro xxix. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. et dimid. bus., præcomputata.

Summa, vj.s. iiij.d. q^a.

DIE MARTIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis ; Panis, vij. bus., præcomputatus. ij. Casei, de Breborna. Vinum album, i. sext. dimid., et i. sext., de eodem, missus Nunciis ; præcomputatum ; Vinum rubeum, vj. sext. dimid., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, pro xxx. gal., xvij.d. ob. q^a. *Coquina*. i. Bos et i. Multo, de Breborna ; pro i. Multone empto, xvj.d. Pedes Porcini, iiij.d. ob. Pisces, pro fratribus, v.d. Gastelli, i.d. Pullagium, præcomputatum. Ova, ccc., xvj.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Præcomputatur.

Summa, v.s. i.d. ob. q^a.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis, Domino J. de Haia præsentē ; Panis, vij. bus., præcomputatus. Vinum album, i. sext. dimid., de præcomputato, et i. sext. missus Nunciis ; Vinum rubeum, vj. sext. i. gal. Cervisia, pro xxx. gal., xvij.d. ob. q^a. *Coquina*. Pisces, pro hospitio, vij.s. ix.d. ob. Pisces missi Nunciis, iiij.s. i.d. ob. Alleces, xij.d. Ova, xvij.d. Fabæ, iiij.d. Lac, i.d. Portagium, iiij.ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxix. Equis, de Breborna. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus., præcomputata.

Summa, xv.s. v.d. q^a

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et aliis prædictis commorantibus, præsentibus Burgensibus Wincheleseis ; Panis, i. quart., præcomputatus. Vinum album, i. sext. iiij. gal., et i. sext. missus Nunciis ; præcomputatum ; Vinum rubeum, vj. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, pro xxxij. gal., xx.d. Portagium Cervisiæ, i.d. *Coquina*. Bos [et] i. Porcus, de Breborna ; pro i. Multone empto, xiiij.d. Pullagium, præcomputatum. Ova, vj.d. Pul-

lagium missum Nunciis, xij. Capones, de exennio. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxviij. Equis, de Breborna. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus., præcomputata.
Summa, iij.s. v.d.

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa, Dominis J. de Haia, Radulpho Darci et aliis; Panis, vij. bus., præcomputatus. Vinum album, i. sext. dimid., præcomputatum; Vinum rubeum, v. sext. dimid., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, xvij.d. ob. q^a. Portagium, i.d. *Coquina*. Pisces, de Heithe, v.s. Pisces, Dovoræ, x.d. ob. Alleces, vij.d. Pisæ et Fabæ, iij.d. ob. Gruellus, iij.d. Portagium, ob. *Mareschalcia*. Pro xxvj. Equis, Fœnum de Breborna. Avena, i. quart. vij. bus., præcomputata.

Summa, viij.s. ix.d. q^a.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa, Dominis Matheo de Hastings,¹ Radulpho [Darci?] Domino Petro de Bortona et aliis; Panis, i. quart., præcomputatus. Panis emptus, xij.d., pro Comitissa. Vinum, i. sext. dimid., de albo præcomputato; Vinum rubeum, vj. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, pro xxxij. gal., xx.d. *Coquina*. Pisces, de Heithe, iij.s. ix.d. Barz et Muletti, de Dovoræ, ij.s. ij.d. Creviciæ, iij.d. ob. Ova, xvj.d. ob. Alleces, vij.d. Pisæ et Fabæ, iij.d. ob. Lac, i.d. Portagium, ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxviij. Equis, de Breborna. Avena, ij. quart., de præcomputata. Pira, ix.d. q^a.

Summa, xij.s. i.d. q^a.

2nd August. DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa, Dominis R. Darci, P. de Bortona, cum uxoribus suis, J. de Dovoræ et aliis; Panis, i. quart. ij. bus., præcomputatus. Vinum album, i. sext. iij. gal., præcomputatum; Vinum rubeum, vj. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, pro xxxvj. gal., de quibus missæ in succidio, iij. gal., xxij.d. ob. *Coquina*. i. Bos, præcomputatus; iij. Multones et i. Porcus, de Breborna. Pullagium, vj.s. vj.d. Ova, xvj.d.

¹ Matthew de Hastings appears to have surrendered Dover Castle to Prince Edward. He received a pardon in 1266, because he having been in the garrison of the Castle, in the time of the late commotion, quitted it with all his family, at the command of the Prince, and afterwards constantly adhered to the King and his son. *Rot. Pat.*, 50 Hen. III., m. 41.

ob. Lac, ij.d. i. Bestia Venationis. Aqua, per septimanam, vij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, de Breborna, pro xxv. Equis. Avena, i. quart. vj. bus., præcomputata. Forgia, v.d. Summa, x.s. xj.d.

Pro i. navata Buscæ carienda de Wicham, v.s. vj.d.; pro expensis iiij. caretariorum quærentium Fœnum, Brebornæ, iiij.d. ob.; pro Fœno empto in grosso, apud Scholdone, per Ricardum Gobion, xls. i.d.; pro Busca prostranda, apud Wicham, per eundem, xx.d. ob.

Dolium { DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro Comitissa, Domino J. de Haia, Marvini. { gistro N. de Hecham et familia; Panis, i. quart., præcomputatus. Vinum album, i. sext. dimid.; Vinum rubeum, v. sext., dimid., de stauro Castri; missum Guilliemo Arnaldi, dimid. sext., de albo, et dimid. sext. de rubeo. Cervisia, pro xxxiiij. gal., xxj.d. q^a. *Coquina*. Bos et Porcus, præcomputati; ij. Multones, de Breborna. Ova, xj.d. i. Bestia Venationis. Pisæ et Lac, iiij.d. Creviciæ, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxxj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus. dimid., præcomputata.

Summa, iiij.s. i.d. q^a.

DIE MARTIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vij. bus., præcomputatus. Vinum album, i. sext.; Vinum rubeum, v. sext. dimid., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, pro xxxvij. gal., de quibus succidii ij. gal., xxiij.d. *Coquina*. i. Bos, præcomputatus; ij. Multones, de Breborna. Carnes Porcinæ emptæ, xiiij.d. ob. Ova, xvj.d. ob. Lac, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, præcomputatum, pro xxxj. Equis. Avena, ij. quart. i. bus. dimid., præcomputata.

Summa, iiij.s. viij.d.

DIE MERCURII sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vij. bus., præcomputatus. Vinum album, i. sext., præcomputatum; Vinum rubeum, v. sext., de stauro Castri. Cervisia, pro xxxij. gal., xx.d. Portagium, iiij.ob. *Coquina*. Pisces, de Heitha, iiij.s. viij.d. ob. Pisces, Dovoræ, iiij.s. viij.d. Creviciæ, iiij.d. Alleces, iiij.d. Ova, xvj.d. ob. Fabæ, ij.d. ob. Lac et Portagium, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, præcomputatum, pro xxviij. Equis. Avena, i. quart. dimid., præcomputata.

Summa, xj.s. ij.d. ob.

DIE JOVIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, i. quart. iij. bus., præcomputatus. Vinum album, i. sext. i. gal.; Vinum rubeum, v. sext. Cervisia, pro xlvij. gal.,¹ ij.s. vj.d. Portagium, iij. ob. *Coquina*. Carnes Bovinæ, præcomputatæ. i. Porcus et iij. Multones, de Breborna. Succidium emptum, x.d. ob. Ova, xj.d. Pullagium, præcomputatum. Lac, iij.ob. Lardum emptum, xvij.d. Gruellus, xj.d. Scutellæ, xiiij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxvij. Equis. Avena, ij. quart.

Summa, viij.s. i.d. ob.

Membrana duodecima.

²DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vij. bus. Vinum, iij. sext. dimid. Cervisia, xxxvij. lagen., xxij.d. ob. q^a. *Coquina*. In Pisce, v.s. ob. In Fabis, iij.d. ob. Item, Pisces, de Heithe, iij.s. ix.d. ob. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxxj. Equis. Præbenda, ij. quart, i. bus. et dimid. Ferrum, vij.d. Ad reparandum Fœnum Dominæ Comitissæ, i.d.

Summa, xj.s. ix.d. q^a.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vij. bus. Vinum, v. sext. dimid. Cervisia, xxxvj. lagen., xxij.d. ob. *Coquina*. In Pisce, vij.s. ij.d. ob. In Caseo, ad tartas, v.d. ob. In iij^c. Ovorum, ij.s. Fabæ, iij.d. Lac et Portagium, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxxj. Equis. Præbenda, ij. quart. i. bus. dimid. Summa, xj.s. xj.d. ob.

9th August. DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vij. bus. Vinum, v. sext. Cervisia, xxxij. lagen., xx.d. *Coquina*. i. Bos, ij. Multones et i. Porcus. In Pollis,³ xv.s. Ova, xvij.d. Lac, ij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxxj. Equis. Præbenda, ij. quart. ij. bus. dimid.

Summa, xvij.s. iij.d.

¹ *xxvij. car'*, interlined here, in MS.

² *non sol.*, marginal note, in MS.: it would seem, from the writing, that another clerk took up the account here, and continued it to the end of the roll.

³ *Sic* in MS.

DIE LUNÆ, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, vij. bus. Vinum, iiij. sext. dimid. Cervisia, xxxvj. lagen., xvij.d. *Coquina*. Bos, præcomputatus; ij. Multones. Ova, xvij.d. Lac, iiij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Fœnum, pro xxxj. Equis. Præbenda, ij. quart. ij. bus. dimid. Summa, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Membrana tertiodecima.

Dolium Gasc'. { DIE MARTIS proximo sequente, scilicet, proxima ante *dolium bastardi.* { ASSUMPTIONEM BEATÆ MARIE, Garnestura tota comedente in aula, Dominis J. de Haia, J. La Warre, R. Corbet et aliis militibus usque ad vj.; Panis, iiij. quart. dimid. Vinum, pro militibus, xij. sext.; pro familia, dimid. dolii de Vino-bastardo. Cervisia, lxxv. lagen., iiij.s. i.d. ob. *Coquina*. De stauro Castri, i. Baconus. i. Bos. dimid., de Braburne; iiij. Multones, de Braburne. In Ovis, m. et cc., vij.s. *Mareschalcia*. Pro Comitissa, xxxj. Equi, ij. quart. Avenæ. *Mareschalcia*, pro Domino Johanne de la Haya, Summa, x.s. i.d. ob.

DIE MERCURII proximo sequente, pro prædictis; Panis, iiij. quart. i. bus. Vinum, pro militibus, quarta pars dolii Gasconiensis. Vinum, pro familia, dimid. dolii de Vino-bastardo. *Coquina*. ij. Bacones, de stauro Castri. i. Bos et ij. Multones, de Brayburna. Item, xij. Mulvelli, de stauro. In Pisce empto, xij.s. *Mareschalcia*. Pro Comitissa, xxxj. Equi, ij. quart. Avenæ. Summa, xij.s.

Dolium { DIE JOVIS sequente, pro prædictis; Panis, iiij. quart. Vinum, *dulcis.* { pro militibus, quarta pars unius dolii Gasconiensis. Vinum, pro familia, dimid. dolii de Vino-bastardo. *Coquina*. ij. Bacones, Bos et dimid., de stauro Castri, et vj. humeri. Item, i. Bos dimid., de Brayburne, et iiij. Multones. *Mareschalcia*. Pro Comitissa, xxxj. Equi, ij. quart. Avenæ. Summa,

DIE VENERIS sequente, pro prædictis; Panis, iiij. quart. i. bus. Vinum,

pro militibus, quarta pars unius dolii. Vinum, pro familia, dimid. dolii de Bastardo. *Coquina*. In Allece empto, ij.s. xj.d., per Johannem Cocum Domini Johannis.¹ Mulez, per Thomam Mabile, xxv.d. ob. De stauro Castri, xij. Mulvelli, et c. Makerelli. *Mareschalcia*. Pro Comitissa, xxxj. Equi, ij. quart. Avenæ. Summa, v.s. ob.

Dolium Gasc': { DIE SABBATI, scilicet, DIE ASSUMPTIONIS BEATÆ
dolium dulcis. { MARIE, pro prædictis; Panis, iij. quart. i. bus. [Vinum, pro militibus,] quarta pars unius dolii. Vinum, pro familia, dimid. dolii de Bastardo. *Coquina*. In Pisce empto, xiiij.d. Item, in iij.^{xii}. Mulvelli, de instauro Castri. In Ovis, xvij.d. Item, vj. peciæ de Sturgun, de stauro. In Discis, iij.s. xj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Pro Comitissa, xxix. Equi, i. quart. vij. bus. [Avenæ.] Summa, vj.s. vij.d.

16th August. DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro prædictis; Panis. iij. quart. i. bus. Vinum, pro militibus, quarta pars unius dolii. Vinum, pro familia, dimid. dolii. *Coquina*. ij. Bacones, i. Bos dimid., vj. humeri, de instauro Castri; ij. Boves, iiij. Multones, de Brayburna. Item, i. Porcus, de Domino Johanne de Haya. Pullagium, ij.s. viij.d. *Mareschalcia*. Pro Comitissa, xxix. Equi, i. quart. vij. bus. Avenæ. Summa, ij.s. viij.d.

Dolium { DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro prædictis; Panis, iij. quart. i. bus.
dulcis. { Vinum, pro militibus, quarta pars unius dolii Gasconiensis. Vinum, pro familia, dimid. dolii Bastardi. *Coquina*. ij. Bacones, i. Bos, vj. humeri, de instauro Castri; i. Bos dimid. iiij. Multones, de Brayburne. *Mareschalcia*. Pro Comitissa, xxix. Equi, i. quart. vij. bus. Avenæ.

Dolium vini { DIE MARTIS sequente, pro prædictis; Panis, iij. quart. i.
albi. { bus. Vinum, pro militibus, quarta pars unius dolii Gasconiensis. Vinum, pro familia, dimid. dolii Bastardi. *Coquina*. ij. Bacones, i. Bos, [de] instauro; ij. Boves, iiij. Multones, de Brayburne. iiij. Caste² cum cauda, de Venatione. Lac, ij.d. ob. Ova, xij.d. *Mareschalcia*. xxix. Equi, i. quart. vij. bus. Avenæ. Summa, xiiij.d. ob.

¹ de Haia ?

² Sic in MS., for costæ ?

Dolium { DIE MERCURII sequente, pro prædictis; Panis, iij. quart. i. bus.
dulcis. { Vinum, pro militibus, quarta pars unius dolii Gasconiensis. Vinum,
 pro familia, dimid. dolii Bastardi. *Coquina.* ij. Bacones, dimid. Bos, iij.
 Multones, de instauro Castri; i. Bos, i. Multo, de Brayburne. In Pisce
 empto, vj.s. i.d. Alleces, iij.s. iiij.d. *Mareschalcia.* xxvj. Equi, i. quart.
 v. bus. dimid. Avenæ. Summa, ix.s. v.d.

Dolium { DIE JOVIS sequente, pro prædictis; Panis, iij. quart. i. bus.
Gascon'. { Vinum pro militibus, quarta pars dolii Gasconiensis. Vinum, pro
 familia, dimid. dolii Bastardi. *Coquina.* ij. Bacones, dimid. Bos, de in-
 stauro Castri; ij. Boves, iij. Multones, de Brayburne. Ova, cc., xij.d.
 In Aqua deferenda de villa, per quindenam, ad opus Comitissæ, xiiij.d.
Mareschalcia. Pro Comitissa, xxvj. Equi, i. quart. v. bus. dimid. [Avenæ.]
 Summa, ij.s. ij.d.

Dolium { DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis,
Bastardi. { garcionibus, ad liberationem, iij. quart. dimid. Vinum, pro mi-
 litibus, x. sext. dimid. Vinum, pro familia, et liberationibus, xxv. sext., de
 Vino-bastardo. In una Cupa emptâ, vij.d. *Coquina.* In Allece et Pisce
 emptis, x.s. Item, de stauro, dimid. c. Makerellorum. *Mareschalcia.* Pro
 xxix. Equis, i. quart. vij. bus. Avenæ. Summa, x.s. vij.d.

DIE SABBATI sequente, pro prædictis; Panis emptus, pro Comitissa,
 viij.d. Item, Panis, iij. quart. dimid. Vinum, pro militibus, xiiij. sext. dimid.
 Vinum, pro familia, xxv. sext. *Coquina.* In Allece et Pisce, vij.s. vj.d. In
 Ovis, xx.d. Pultes, v.d. Lac, ij.d. *Mareschalcia.* Pro Comitissa, xxix.
 Equi, i. quart. vij. bus. Avenæ. Summa, x.s. v.d.

Vinum dulce: { DIE DOMINICA sequente, pro prædictis; Panis, iij. quart. 23rd August.
dolium. { dimid. Vinum, pro militibus, xiiij. sext. Vinum, pro fa-
 milia, xxiij. sext. *Coquina.* ij. Bacones, i. Bos, vj. humeri, de stauro. Bos
 dimid., de præda; iij. Multones. Panis emptus, ad Coquinam, x.d. *Mares-
 chalcia.* Pro Comitissa, xxix. Equi, i. quart. vij. bus. Avenæ.

Summa, x.d.

Dolium { DIE LUNÆ sequente, pro prædictis; Panis, iij. quart. dimid.
Gascon'. { Vinum, pro militibus, xiiij. sext. Vinum, pro familia, xx. sext.
 Ollæ et Scyphi empti, xxj.d. q^a.; pro locatiōe, ix.d. *Coquina*. ij. Bacones,
 i. Bos dimid., de stauro; iij. Multones, de stauro; Bos dimid. et iij. Mul-
 tones, de præda. In uno Porco empto, iij.s. In Ovis, xij.d. *Mareschalcia*.
 Ut prius. Summa, vj.s. vj.d. q^a.

DIE MARTIS sequente, pro prædictis; Panis, iij. quart. dimid. Vinum,
 pro militibus, xij. sext. Vinum, pro familia, xxiiij. sext. *Coquina*. ij.
 Bacones, i. Bos dimid., de stauro, et iij. Multones, vj. humeri; i. Bos dimid.,
 de præda, et iij. Multones. Ova, xij.d. In Seim empto, iij.d. *Mareschal-*
cia. Ut supra. Summa, xv.d.

Dolium { DIE MERCURII, pro prædictis et Carettariis ducentibus bla-
Bastardi. { dum; Panis, iij. quart. Vinum, pro militibus, xiiij. sext. Vinum,
 pro familia, xx. sext. *Coquina*. In Pisce empto, iij.s. ix.d. Alleces, xvj.d.
 Ova, xij.d. Item, i. Bos, ij. Bacones, ij. Multones, de stauro; dimid. Bovis,
 de præda. *Mareschalcia*. Ut supra. Summa, vj.s. i.d.

Dolium Gasc': { DIE JOVIS sequente, pro prædictis et Carëttariis ducen-
solutum. { tibus bladum; [Panis,] iij. quart. Vinum, pro militibus,
 xiiij. sext. Vinum, pro familia, xxviiij. sext. *Coquina*. ij. Bacones, i. Bos,
 ij. Multones, de stauro. Caro recens, i. Bos, iij. Multones. In Ovis, xij.d.
Mareschalcia. In Ferris, iij.d. Pro xxix. Equis, i. quart. vj. bus. Avenæ.
 Summa, xvj.d.

Dolium vini { DIE VENERIS sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis,
dulcis; non { iij. quart. Panis emptus, x.d. Vinum, xij. sext. dimid. Vi-
solutum. { num, ad familiam, xxiiij. sext. *Coquina*. In Pisce, iij.s. x.d.
 In Allece, xxviiij.d. Ova, vj.d. Pultes, vj.d. *Mareschalcia*. Ut prius.
 Summa, ix.s.

29th August. DIE SABBATI sequente, pro Comitissa et prædictis; Panis, iij. quart. In
 Buletellis, ix.d. ob. Vinum, pro militibus, x. sext. Vinum, pro familia, xvj.

sext. *Coquina*. Piscis, vij.s. x.d. Alleces, iij.s. v.d. Ova, v^c., ij.s. iij.d. ob.
Lac, i.d. *Mareschalcia*. Ut supra. Summa, xiiij.s. v.d.

In dorso membranæ tertidecimæ.

Soluti xxix. Sagittariis Domini J. La Warre, in castro Dovoræ, per lxij.
dies, iij. panni et dimid. radii, empti de Willielmo Craggel, quilibet pannus
pro xxxvj.s., vj.li. vj.s.

Pro xxiiij. ulnis dimid. de Perso, pro robis Wileqin garcionis Ricardi de
Monteforti, Guilloti Clerici de Capella, Rogeri et Petri, garcionum de Ca-
mera, xliij.s.

Pro vj. ulnis radii, ad robam Johannis Barberii, de dono Comitissæ,
ix.s. vj.d.

Ista debentur W. Cragel.

[*Cætera désunt.*]

ADDITIONAL NOTES.

Upon a reperusal of the foregoing sheets the following observations and corrections appear to be needed with respect to some of the notes; the illustrations of the text having been almost solely obtained from manuscript sources, it often occurred that the information required and diligently, but unsuccessfully, sought for, has presented itself accidentally in the course of an entirely different enquiry.

Page 10, *note 6*.—Almaric de Montfort was not the youngest, but the *fourth* son of the Earl of Leicester; Richard de Montfort was the *fifth* and youngest. See p. 74, *note 2*, and *Appendix*, no. III. "Master A. de Belestede," mentioned in the same entry with Almaric, was Keeper of the temporalities of the Archbishopric of York, *sede vacante*. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 25. He was pardoned and taken under the King's protection, notwithstanding that he had been for some time in the service of the King's rebels, 16th of August, 1265. *Ibid.*, m. 10.

Page 18, *note 3*.—It may be observed, in confirmation of the doubt expressed respecting the identity of the Countess of Gloucester named in the text, that Matilda, mother of Gilbert de Clare, seventh Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, was yet living in 1265. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 22.

Page 34, *line 13*.—The payment to a messenger going to York, on the business of Almaric de Montfort, may be explained by the fact that he had been appointed Treasurer of the See of York, 7th of February, 1265. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 24. See *Appendix*, no. I.

Page 46, *note 1*.—Ingeram Baliol is mentioned, among several other adherents of the Earl of Leicester, in a writ commanding the surrender of a Castle, the name of which is not inserted in the record. *Rot. Pat.*, 49 Hen. III., m. 12, *in dorso*. Upon reviewing the evidence which led to the suggestion, that he might have been a son of John Baliol "who was captured at the battle of Lewes," the Editor considers it too slight to be admitted.

Ibid., *line 5, note 3*.—The name printed *Moncens*, in the text, and which is conjectured, in the note, to be identical with *Munchensy*, ought, perhaps, to be read *Monceus*, as there is an enrolment of a pardon granted, in 1266, to "*Walerand de Munceaus*," for all transgressions committed by him, during "the late commotion in the realm of England." *Rot. Pat.*, 50 Hen. III., m. 11, *in cedula*.

Page 71, *line 14*.—*Baterichesdene* appears to have been the ancient name of *Bethersden*, near Ashford, in Kent.

APPENDIX.

I.

[Rot. Pat., 49 Hen. III., m. 11., in *cedula*.]

H., Dei gratia Rex Angliæ, etc., dilectis sibi in Christo capitulo Eboracensi, salutem. Cum dudum, nobis in plena et regia potestate nostra existentibus, concesserimus providere dilecto nobis Edmundo de Mortuomari in ecclesiastico beneficio competenti, quamcito facultas se offeret, et post bellum habitum inter nos et quosdam fideles nostros ex parte una, et Simonem de Monteforti, quondam Comitem Leycestriæ, et fautores suos ex altera, apud Lewes, extiterimus in custodia præfati Simonis et aliorum fautorum suorum; per quod, tempore ipsius custodiæ, contra voluntatem nostram præfatus Comes litteras sigillo nostro, quo non nos sed Comes ipse pro suo utebatur arbitrio, signari fecit, continentes quod nos **Thesaurariam** Eboracensem, tunc vacantem, Almarico de Monteforti concessimus; et vobis mandavimus quod eidem Almarico stallum in choro et locum in capitulo assignaretis: ac nos, per Dei adjutorium, vires nostras resumpserimus, per quod concessionem illam et alias quæ per litteras nostras, nobis invitis, factæ fuerant, dum in custodia prædicta eramus, volumus revocari et annullari, immo nullas haberi; et Thesaurariam ipsam jam sponte præfato Edmundo concessimus; *et* ideo vobis mandamus quod, amoto quolibet detentore, eidem Edmundo stallum in choro et locum in capitulo, prout moris est, assignetis. In cujus rei testimonium, has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes.

Teste me ipso, apud Wigorniam, vij. die Augusti, anno regni nostri xlix^{no}.

II.

[Rot. Pat., 49 Hen. III., m. 6.]

Rex Abbati et Conventui de Tame, salutem. Quia pro certo accepimus quod quædam summa pecuniæ S. de Monteforti, quondam Comitis Leycestriæ, residet in deposito in domo vestra, vobis mandamus, firmiter injungentes, quatinus pecuniam illam ad nos, sub omni festinatione qua fieri poterit, venire faciatis, liberandam in garderobam nostram. Et hoc, sicut vos indempnes conservare volueritis, nullo modo omittatis; et cum seiverimus quantum ibidem liberaveritis, vobis inde quietantiam habere faciemus.

Teste Rege, apud Wyndesoram, xxvij. die Septembris.

III.

[Rot. Claus., 49 Hen. III., m. 2, *in dorso*.]

Domino Regi Franciæ, Rex, salutem. Cum nuper vos rogaverimus quod de illa pecunia quæ fuit quondam S. de Monteforti inimici nostri, et quæ in manibus diversorum prælatorum et magnatum regni vestri extitit, mercatoribus vestris in partem recompensationis dampnorum quæ sustinuerunt in regno nostro, tempore turbationis habitæ ibidem, satisfieri faceretis; ac jam pro certo intellexerimus quod Alienora Comitissa Leycestriæ, nuper Almaricum de Monteforti et Ricardum fratrem ejus, filios ejusdem Comitissæ, cum undecim milibus marcarum, ad partes destinaverit transmarinas; Volentes quod prædicta undecim milia marcarum cedant præfatis mercatoribus in partem recompensationis dampnorum prædictorum; Vos rogamus quatinus consilium apponere velitis, ut illud quod de eadem pecunia facere intendimus in hac parte, meliori modo quo fieri poterit, expleatur.

Teste Rege, apud Westmonasterium, x. die Octobris.

IV.

[Rot. Claus., 50 Hen. III., m. 10, *in dorso*.]

Rex Vicecomiti Lincolnæ, salutem. Cum nuper apud Dovoriam convenit inter dilectum filium Edwardum primogenitum nostrum et Alienoram Comitissam Leycestriæ, quod Johannes de La Haye, qui cum ipsa Comitissa erat in munitione castri Dovoriam, seisinam terrarum suarum habere deberet, ita tamen quod in curia nostra nobis et aliis [responderet] de omnibus factis suis usque ad diem conflictus habiti apud Evesham, et inde staret recto; Nos conventionem illam ratificamus in forma prædicta. Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod eidem Johanni de terris suis seisinam habere faciatis, habendis quamdiu nobis placuerit.

Teste Rege, apud Westmonasterium, ix. die Novembris.

Per Eadwardum filium Regis.

Eodem modo mandatum est Vicecomitibus Sussexiæ, Surreiæ, Kantiæ, et Norhamptonæ.

V.

[Rot. Pat., 50 Hen. III., m. 3, *in dorso*.]

Regi Franciæ, [Rex,] salutem. Nobiles viros Petrum de Cusanc' ¹ quos ad nos pro negotio Comitissæ et Simonis de Monteforti, filii quondam Comitis Leycestriæ, destinare curastis, ea reverentia qua decuit recepimus et honore; attendentes per ea quæ iidem nuntii vestri nobis ex parte vestra exposuerunt, vos commodum nostrum necnon et pacem et tranquillitatem regni nostri quam plurimum affectare: super quibus serenitati

¹ A blank is left here in the record. Letters patent of the same purport and date as the above, were issued at the same time in which the King undertakes for himself and heirs to acquiesce in the compromise which the King of France shall make before Easter next following; and agrees to submit to the ecclesiastical censure of the Pope for the time being, should he or his heirs fail in the performance of this engagement. *Ibid.*, m. 3. See also *Rot. Pat.*, 51-52 Hen. III.

vestræ quantas possumus grates referimus speciales. Et quia de justitia et bonitate vestra, per quas fama communis vos in factis vestris plurimum recommendat, et quas in agendis nostris hactenus [inve]nimus fructuosas, specialiter confidimus, negotium nos Comitissam et Simonem prædictos contingens, quod nobis per prædictos nuncios significastis, ordinationi vestræ et dicto de alto et basso totaliter duximus committendum. Promittentes nos bona fide ea facere et observare quæ vestra excellentia in præmissis duxerit ordinanda. Quocirca excellentiam vestram affectione qua possumus ampliori rogamus, quatinus diligenter attentis et debite ponderatis dampnorum, transgressionum et injuriarum enormitatibus nobis et nostris fidelibus, et etiam toti regno nostro, per S. de Monteforti quondam Comitem Leycestriæ et prædictum S., filium ejus, et alios fratres suos, ac matrem ipsorum, tam ante dictum inter nos jamdudum et fideles nostros ex parte una, et dominum S. Comitem quondam Leycestriæ et suos complices ex parte altera, a vobis prolatum, et etiam ante¹ idem dictum vestrum, illatis, dignemini dicere dictum vestrum. Dictum autem compromissum suscipere instantia precumstrarum velitis, sicut venerabilis pater O. Sancti Adriani Diaconus Cardinalis, Apostolicæ Sedis legatus, magnificentiae vestræ scribit.

Teste Rege, apud Kenilleworthe, xxv. die Septembris.

VI.

[Rot. Claus., 10 Edw. I., m. 6, *in dorso*.]

Memorandum, quod Almaricus de Monteforti et Simon Vicarius de Cleybroke, executores Alianoræ quondam Comitissæ Leicestriæ, venerunt in Cancellariam Regis, et promisit² solvere Bouruncino mercatori de Luka sexcentas libras, si contingat quod de bonis et catallis quæ fuerunt prædictæ Alianoræ, die quo obiit, ad manus ipsius Almarici nomine executorio tantum perveniat unde dictam pecuniam præfato mercatori persolvere possit. Pro-

¹ Read *post*.

² The name of the second executor was interlined in the record without altering the terminations.

misit etiam idem Almaricus, quod si contingat quod Dominus Rex aliquam gratiam facere voluerit eidem Almarico, tamquam executori testamenti prædictæ Alianoræ, pro eo quod ad ipsam Alianoram pertinuisse dicitur in Anglia, idem Almaricus solvet præfato Bouruncino quadringentas libras pro dampnis quæ idem Bouruncinus sustinuit occasione Comitissæ supradictæ.
Per Cancellarium.

VII.

Memorandum, quod Almaricus de Monteforti et Simon Vicarius ecclesiæ Cleydone,¹ executores testamenti Alianoræ quondam Comitissæ Leicestræ, venerunt in Cancellariam Regis et recognoverunt, quod si Rex faciat eis aliquam gratiam de eo quod eadem Comitissa percepisse debuit, ut dicitur ad Scaccarium Regis, ipsi solvent Henrico le Waleys, civi Londoniæ, quinquaginta et sex libras quibus eadem Comitissa eidem tenebatur die quo obiit.
Per Cancellarium.

VIII.

[Liberate, 13 Edw. I., m. 3.]

Rex Thesaurario et Camerariis suis, salutem. Liberate de thesauro nostro Baruncino Gualteri, mercatori nostro Lukæ, mille libras pro mille libris in quibus Alianora, quondam Comitissa Leycestræ, amita nostra, quam dudum admisimus ad gratiam et pacem nostram, tenebatur dicto Baruncino de mutuo eidem Alianoræ et Simoni filio suo, per ipsum Baruncinum facto; unde executores testamenti ipsius Alianoræ attornarunt ipsum Baruncinum ad recipiendum pecuniam illam, de pecunia eidem Alianoræ debita, tam de exitibus terrarum et tenementorum quæ ipsa tenuit in dotem in Anglia, quam de illis quadringentis libris annuis, provenientibus de dote sua in Hibernia,

¹ Sic in MS.

de quibus hæredes Comitis Marescalli, versus quos dominus H. Rex, pater noster, plegius fuit, et alii qui dotem suam in Anglia tenuerunt in vita sua, eundem patrem nostrum et nos acquietare tenentur. Proviso quod tam illi qui tenuerunt dotem ejusdem Comitissæ in Anglia, in vita sua, occasione turbationis habitæ in regno, quam hæredes prædicti Comitis inde onerentur, et nobis per eosdem satisfiat de mille libris supradictis. Et facta eidem Baruncino solutione pecuniæ prædictæ, recipiatis ab eò litteras prædictorum executorum, dictam assignationem, necnon et litteras ipsius Baruncini, receptionem ejusdem pecuniæ, juxta assignationem prædictam, testificantes.

Teste Rege, apud Westmonasterium, primo die Julii.

Liberationes

FACTÆ PER

EXECUTORES

DOMINÆ ALIANORÆ CONSORTIS

EDWARDI REGIS ANGLIÆ PRIMI.

Rotulus Primus.

LIBERATIONES PRO REGINA CONSORTE REGIS,
FACTÆ PER MANUS J. BACUN ET R. DE KANCIA,
DE TERMINO SANCTI MICHAELIS, ANNO REGNI
REGIS EDWARDI DECIMO-NONO FINIENTE:

m. 1.	<i>Donum.</i>	VIDELICET, Elysabethæ uxori Thomæ Man de Cantuaria, de dono executorum Reginæ, per manus Johannis Aurifabri de Sancto Eadmundo,	xl.s.
	<i>Imagines.</i>	Item, Willielmo Sprot, batour, et Johanni de Ware, batour, de Londonia, pro metallo ad imagines Reginæ,	l.li.
	<i>Operationes.</i>	Item, Johanni le Packere et Adæ de Lymmynge, pro nun- dinis de Sandwyco faciendis, ¹ die Sabbati in octavis Sancti Michaelis,	c.li.
	<i>Donum.</i>	Item, Johanni Aurifabro de Sancto Eadmundo, pro ve- teribus operibus factis Reginæ, de dono executorum,	xx.s.
	<i>Elemosina.</i>	Item, fratribus Prædicatoribus de Leycestria et Dunstaple, de legato Reginæ, per fratrem Thomam Wetatewonge,	x.li.
	<i>Expensæ.</i>	Item, cuidam garcioni deferenti litteras Domini Regis Rogeri de Walecote et Moysi de Wautham, pro compoto executorum Reginæ reddendo,	xviij.d.

¹ That is to say for works done at Sandwich, preparatory to the fair. See the subse-
quent payments for the same object.

<i>[Expense.]</i>	Item, cuidam alio garcioni, versus Johannem filium Thomæ, pro eodem,	xij.d.
	Item, cuidam alio garcioni, versus Robertum de Bures et Ricardum de Hoo, pro eodem,	xviiij.d.
<i>Legatum.</i>	Item, Rogero de Frycourt, de legato Reginæ,	xx.li.
	Item, Rotherico de Yspannia, pro eodem,	xx.li.
<i>Cherringe.</i>	Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, cimentario, pro operibus Reginæ faciendis, die Lunæ proxima post festum Sancti Edwardi Regis,	x.li.
<i>Legatum.</i>	Item, Magistro Johanni de Cadamo, ¹ per manus Hugonis de Homersfelde vallecti ejusdem, de legato Reginæ,	xx.li.
<i>Cruz.</i>	Item, Ricardo de Stowe, cimentario, pro Cruce apud Lincolniam facienda, præcepto Domini,	xx.li.
<i>Legatum.</i>	Item, fratribus Prædicatoribus de Derbi et Warrewico, per manus fratris Willielmi de Hothom, de legato Reginæ,	x.li.
<i>Charring.</i>	Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, ad opera de Charringge, et pro tumultu Reginæ,	c.s.
<i>Legatum.</i>	Item, fratribus Prædicatoribus Oxoniæ, per manus fratris Willielmi de Hothom, de legato Reginæ,	xx. marc.
<i>Expense.</i>	Item, pro xj.s. de counturs, et i. hanaperio, emptis pro compoto executorum Reginæ, ad domum Domini Othonis de Grandisono,	xij.d.
	Item, pro perchameno empto,	v.s. iiij.d.
	Item, pro brevibus portandis in diversis Comitatibus, super Radulphum de Hengham et alios Justitiarios, per præceptum Domini, retornandis a die Sancti Martini in xv. dies.	x.s.
	Item, in tegula, calce, et aliis pro reparatione domorum Domini O. de Grandisono,	xxix.s. iiij.d.
<i>Emendæ.</i>	Item, Willielmo de Bretton', Rectori ecclesiæ de Burgo, pro decimis sibi detentis in parco de Burco,	lxx.s.

¹ Caen.

- Imagines.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, die Apostolorum Symonis et Judæ, ad opera imaginum Reginæ, x. marc.
- Expense.* Item, pro vj. charreyis de plumbo, emptis et missis apud Ledes,¹ eodem die, per præceptum Domini, pro balneis Domini Regis, xvij.li. ij.s.; pretii char., lvij.s.
- Item, in cariagio et portagio ejusdem usque navem, xx.d.
- Item, in c. de petra de Reygate, empti et missa ibidem, per præceptum Domini, die prædicto, vj.s.
- Item, in cariagio dicti plumbi et petræ, per aquam usque Meydenestan², v.s.
- Dona.* Item, Johanni Le Convers, pro i. equo vendito Matheo de Columbariis, ad opus Thomæ Fatui, iij. marc. et di.
- Expense.* Item, Thomæ de Lambirhurst, pro pavimento de balneis Regis, apud Ledes, faciendo, per præceptum Domini, xx.s.
- Legatum.* Item, Johanni de Selvestrode, de legato Reginæ, die Animarum, anno xix^{no}., xx. marc.
- Expense.* Item, fratri Nicholao de Acon, pro cariagio diversarum rerum et jocalium, ad opus Reginæ, de Acon³ usque in Angliam, x.li.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, die Lunæ proxima post festum Omnium Sanctorum, pro operibus de Cherrynge, c.s.
- Item, Thomæ Mutte, pro fretto navis ducentis marmor de Corf,⁴ xlj.s.
- Legatum.* Item, Magistro Thomæ Le Mareschalle, in perpactionem legati Reginæ, x. marc.
- Operationes.* Item, Roberto filio Henrici, burgensi de Norhamtona, ad opera pavimenti ibidem, per manus Willielmi Tedmar, die Martis proximo post festum Omnium Sanctorum, xx.li.
- Item, Adæ de Lymmynge, ad opera pro nundinis apud Sandwycum facienda, eodem die, c.li.

¹ Leeds Castle, in Kent.² Maidstone.³ Acre.⁴ Corfe, in Dorsetshire.

- Expensæ.* Item, Thomæ Bagarde, pro brevi Domini Regis portando Comiti Waranniæ,¹ de Londonia usque Wakefelde,² pro aniversario Reginæ, iiij.s.
- Operationes.* Item, Magistro Waltero Pictori, pro pictura facienda circa cor Reginæ, apud fratres Prædicatores, xl.s.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, die Sancti Martini, ad opera tumuli Reginæ et Charrynge, c.s.
- Expensæ.* Item, Henrico Le Galeys,³ pro tabulis missis apud Ledes, ad opus Reginæ, xxv.s.
- Item, in caragio, dcc.xxvi. lib. ceræ, de domo Magistri Willielmi Torel, usque domum Domini, v.d.
- Item, Roberto de Bures, pro aniversario Reginæ faciendo, apud Haverforde,⁴ xx.li.
- Item, [pro] ii^m. iiii^c. lxvi. lib. ceræ emptis pro aniversario Reginæ, lxxv.li. iij.s. iiij.d. ob.; pretii c., liij.s.
- Item, pro portagio ejusdem usque hospitium Domini, xvij.d.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro R. de Crundale, die Lunæ proxima ante festum Sancti Eadmundi Regis, pro operibus Reginæ, x.li.
- Operationes.* Item, Rogero de Walecote, pro aniversario Reginæ faciendo, apud Haverberg', xx.li.
- Expensæ.* Item, in caragio m.c. librarum, usque Clerkenewelle,⁶ xvij.d.
- Item, Johanni de Ponte, pro aniversario Reginæ faciendo, apud Burgum, xxv.li.
- Item, Humfrido de Waledene, pro eodem, apud Somerton,⁷ xx.li.
- Item, Roberto de Asleby, pro eodem, apud Lyndhurst,⁸ xxx.li.
- Item, Johanni Bacun, apud Ledes, pro eodem, xxv.li.
- Item, Domino Johanni capellano Domini Willielmi de Carletone, apud Langeleye,⁹ pro eodem, xix.li.

¹ *Waramie*, in MS.² Wakefield.³ There was an eminent citizen of London of this name, who was repeatedly Mayor in the early part of the reign of Edward the First.⁴ Haverford-west, S. W.⁶ The priory of Clerkenwell, London.⁶ Somerton, in Somersetshire.⁷ In the New Forest, Hampshire.⁸ King's Langley, in Hertfordshire.

- Imagines.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, ad opera imaginum
Reginæ, die Martis proxima ante festum Sancti Andreae,
xx. marc.
- Expensæ.* Item, xlix. portitoribus cereorum Reginæ, de Londonia
usque Westmonasterium, viij.s. ij.d.
- Legatum.* Item, fratribus Prædicatoribus Londoniæ, de legato Re-
ginæ, secundo die Septembris, anno xx^{mo}., cc. marc.
- Donum.* Item, Rogero Le Gardiner, de Lageleye,¹ de dono execu-
torum Reginæ, pro servitio suo, xx.s.
- Præstitum.* Item, Huberto Dogy et sociis suis de mutuo, præcepto
executorum Reginæ, x^{le}. marc. ; unde respondebunt in com-
poto suo, etc.
- Expensæ.* Item, in cccc.xlviii. lib. ceræ, emptis per Hugonem
Megge ; pretii c., liij.s., xj.li. ix.s. vj.d.
Item, pro d.xlvii. lib. ceræ, emptis per eundem, pro
eodem ; pretii c., liij.s., xiiij.li. vij.s.
- Cherringe.* Item, Henrico Mauger, per manus Thomæ Wetherwarde,
pro fretto unius navis de petra de Caam,² vj. marc.
- Expensæ.* Item, Egideo de Fisscheburne, pro diversis bonis captis
in manerio de Wylitone, per Adam Basset et Johannem de
Horstede, ad opus Reginæ, et postea eidem adjudicatis per
auditores querelarum, vij.li. xv.s.
- Donum.* Item, Gars' custodi equicii Reginæ, ad opus xxij. gar-
cionum, pro stipendiis suis, tempore quo steterunt in servitio
Reginæ prædictæ, xj. marc. et di.
- Expensæ.* Item, Domino Johanni de Suleye, in partem satisfactionis
pro tertia parte manerii de Yselhamstede sibi contingente,
die Sancti Nicholai, Londoniæ, c.s.
- Donum.* Item, Rogero de Bray, custodi equicii Reginæ, pro ser-
vitio suo, de dono executorum, eodem die, xl.s.
- Expensæ.* Item, Galfrido Le Chapman, pro petra de tumulto Reginæ
portanda in ecclesiam Westmonasterii, x.s.

¹ Langley ?² Caen, in Normandy.

- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, cimentario, ad opera de Charrynge, die Sabbati proxima post festum Sancti Nicholai, vij.li.
- Cruz.* Item, Johanni de Bello, pro se [et] sociis suis; pro Cruce Norhamtonæ facienda, xx.li.
- Expensæ.* Item, Willielmo de Hoo, cimentario, pro quadam cresta super cor Reginæ facienda, apud fratres Prædicatores Londoniæ, ij. marc. et di.
- Dona.* Item, fratribus de Monte Carmeli, de Annewyke,¹ per manus Comitis Lyncolniæ, de dono executorum, l.s.
 Item, Benedicto de Blakeham, de dono executorum, per manus Alexandri de Bokyngham, quia se maritavit de voluntate Reginæ, c.s.
 Item, Willielmo Le Raven, Radulpho de Huthe et Willielmo de Ware, pro servitio eorundem, de dono executorum, per manus prædicti W. Raven, xx.s.
 Item, Johanni de Wodestoke, ad opus Sibillæ matris suæ, de dono executorum, pro anima Reginæ, xl.s.
- Imagines.* Item, Willielmo Sprot et Johanni de Ware, pro metallo, ad imagines Reginæ empto, l. marc.
- Expensæ.* Item, Magistro Willielmo de Dunolmia, pro depictura circa cor Reginæ, apud fratres Prædicatores Londoniæ, die Sanctæ Lucie Virginis, xl.s.
- Operationes.* Item, Johanni Peni, eodem die, ad opera nundinarum de Sandwyco, l.li.
- Auditores.* Item, Magistro Radulpho de Yvingho, auditori querelarum ballivorum Reginæ, de dono executorum, pro expensis suis, x. marc.
 Item, Rogero Bourt, socio suo, pro eodem, eodem die, x. marc.
 Item, Magistro H. Husee, socio suo, pro eodem, x. marc.
 Item, fratribus Prædicatoribus, sociis suis, pro eodem, v. marc.

m. 2.

¹ Or *Annewyke*.—Alnwick, in Northumberland.

- Item, fratribus Minoribus de societate prædicta, pro eodem, v. marc.
- Expensæ.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Le Chaundeler, pro cc.xlv. lib. ceræ, emptis ad aniversarium Reginæ, vj.li. viij.s. vj.d.; pretii c., liij.s. vj.d.
- Item, eidem Magistro W., pro meeremio ad pegones cereorum, carpenterii et portitoribus cereorum, ..arkon' et filo, ad cereos ligandos, lvij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, pro factura istius ceræ, circa aniversarium Reginæ, pro eodem, c.xij.s. vj.d.
- Item, Magistro Roberto de Colebroke, pro meremio ad hercias Dominæ Reginæ, apud Westmonasterium, et apud fratres Prædicatores, et pro aliis necessariis circa dictas hercias, die aniversarii Reginæ, lxxv.s. ij.d.
- Item, Adinetto Cissori, pro diversis operibus factis post mortem Reginæ, videlicet, casulis, albis, paruris, et aliis faciendis, vj.li. xij.s. ix.d.
- Item, Domino Johanni de Suly, in partem solutionis in tertia parte manerii de Yselhamstede, c.s.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus de Cherringe, x.li.
- Donum.* Item, Johanni quondam sometario de coffris Reginæ, de dono executorum, pro servitio suo, i. marc.
- [*Legatum.* Item, Domino Henrico de Appelby, in partem solutionis legati Reginæ, per manus Johannis fratris sui, x. marc.]¹
- Quia alibi, in testamento.*
- Expensæ.* Item, Henrico de Thisteldene, custodi W. filii Symonis de Monte Acuto, in partem solutionis, pro vadiis eorundem, de tempore quo steterunt cum Regina, xlvj.s. viij.d.
- [Item, fratribus Prædicatoribus Londoniæ, in partem solutionis legati Reginæ, die Sabbati in vigilia Epiphaniæ Domini, cc. marc.]² *Quia alibi, in legatis.*

¹ Cancelled in MS.² Cancelled in MS

- Expensæ.* Item, Waltero de Dunolmia, pictori, pro pictura circa cor Reginæ, apud fratres Prædicatores Londoniæ, die Epiphaniæ, xl.s.
- Donum.* Item, fratribus Minoribus de Albeville,¹ de dono executorum, per manus fratris² Walteri de Sancto Walerico, pro anima Reginæ, in crastino Epiphaniæ Domini, xl.s.
- Legatum.* Item, Magistro Leopardo, de legato Reginæ, die Martis proxima post festum Epiphaniæ, xx. marc.
- Expensæ.* Item, Aliciæ La Bretoun, pro duobus cyphis ab ea emptis, et datis Domino Johanni de Greley, et cuiquam Phisico³ Regis Arogoniæ,⁴ per Reginam, xxv. marc.
- Item, Arnaldo Le Vineroun, de Ledes, pro vadiis suis et expensis, circa vineam de Ledes, die Mercurii proxima ante festum Sancti Hillarii, xx.s.
- Elemosina.* Item, fratribus Prædicatoribus Staunforde,⁵ pro superplusagio expensarum de potura eorundem, per manus Alexandri de Heccham, pro Regina, xxxiiij.s. ij.d.
- Crux.* Item, Ricardo de Stowe, in partem solutionis pro factura Crucis Lincolnæ, pro Regina, xx.li.
- Expensæ.* Item, Adæ de Lamhurst, in partem solutionis pavimenti balnei, et aliarum rerum, apud Ledes, die Veneris proxima ante festum Sancti Hillarii, xl.s.
- Item, Thomæ Le Porter, de Ledes, pro vadiis suis, de anno xix^{no}, xl.s.
- Item, eidem Thomæ, pro diversis operibus faciendis in castro de Ledes, die supradicto, iiij.li.
- Imago.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, aurifabro, pro factura imaginis Reginæ, eodem die, xx. marc.
- Crux.* Item, Michaeli de Cantuaria, cimentario, in partem solutionis de Cruce de Chepe⁶ facienda, l.li.
- Summa totalis hujus termini, M.DCCCC.III.L^{li}. XVIII^s. V^d ob.

¹ Abbeville, in Picardy.² fratribus, in MS.³ Phisco, in MS.⁴ Arragon.⁵ Stamford, in Lincolnshire.⁶ The Cross in Westcheap, London.

Fratri Willielmo de Hothom, Priori provinciali fratrum Prædicatorum Angliæ, per manus Roberti de Middleton, pro xx. domibus subscriptis, videlicet, Cantebrigæ,¹ Done-
wyz,² Lancastriæ, Carlel,³ Bamburghe,⁴ Jarum,⁵ Scharthe-
burgi,⁶ Trueru,⁷ Exoniæ,⁸ Ivelcestriæ,⁹ Breconia, Bristollia,
Glovernæ,¹⁰ Salopia, Novi Castri subtus Limam, Cestriæ,
Rothelan,¹¹ Bangor, Haverforde et Kerdiviæ.¹² Et per manus
Domini J. de Berewyke, pro domibus ejusdem ordinis sub-
scriptis, videlicet, Norwyci,¹³ Lenne,¹⁴ Gernemue,¹⁵ Gippe-
wythe,¹⁶ Shbyrs,¹⁷ Chelmersforde,¹⁸ Norhamtonæ, Staun-
forde,¹⁹ Lincolnæ, Novi Castri super Tinam, Eborum,²⁰
Pontefracti²¹ et Arundellia, c.lxv.li. ; videlicet pro qualibet
domo, c.s. Summa patet.

LIBERATIONES PRO REGINA CONSORTE REGIS, POST
MORTEM EJUSDEM, DE TERMINO SANCTI HILLARII, ANNO
xx^{mo}.

Expensæ. Liberati Ricardo du Marche, Luminatori, pro uno phasl-
terio²² luminando, et una pari tabularum, ad opus Regina, xl.s.

Item, Annæ, quæ fuit uxor Roberti de Caumville, de
arreragiis feodi sui, post mortem Regina, de terminis²³
Paschæ et Sancti Michaelis, anno xx^{mo}., xx.li.

Item, fratri Roberto de Novo Mercato, pro celura, pavi-
mento, calce, et aliis necessariis, ad capellam fratrum Præ-
dicatorum, ubi Regina²⁴ jacet, iiij.li. xvij.s. ix.d.

¹ Cambridge. ² Dunwich. ³ Carlisle. ⁴ Bamborough, in Northumberland.

⁵ Jarrow, Co. Durham, or Yarm, Co. York. ⁶ Scarborough. ⁷ Truro. ⁸ Exeter.

⁹ Ilchester. ¹⁰ Gloucester. ¹¹ Rudland, in Flintshire. ¹² Caerdiff, N. W.

¹³ Norwich. ¹⁴ Lynne, in Norfolk. ¹⁵ Yarmouth. ¹⁶ Ipswich.

¹⁷ Salisbury ? ¹⁸ Chelmsford. ¹⁹ Stamford. ²⁰ York. ²¹ Pomfret.

²² phalterio ? ²³ termino, in MS. ²⁴ Regine, in MS.

- Donum.* Item, Michaeli, quondam de curru Reginae, de dono executorum, præter legatum Reginae, pro anima ipsius Reginae, x. marc.
- Legatum.* Item, Alesiae Abbatisse de Marham, de legato Reginae, c.li.
- Emendæ.* Item, Itero de Castro Novo, pro quadam demanda cc.xxij. marc. xj.s. i.d., in quibus Regina ei tenebatur per litteram obligatoriam remanentem penes R. de Kancia, xx.li.
- Dona.* Item, Elicie¹ uxori Thomæ Man, de Cantuaria, de ordinatione Domini Regis, pro operibus suis, xx.s.
- Item, Alfonso de Molina et Gundisalvio de Yspannia, de præstito executorum, unde littera obligatoria remanet penes R. de Kancia, xx.li.
- Item, Johannæ uxori Willielmi Loundreys, quondam coci² Reginae, de dono executorum, pro anima Reginae, xx.s.
- Operationes.* Item, Johanni Pany, de Sandwyco, ad opera nundinarum de Sandwyco, die conversionis Sancti Pauli, l.li.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, ad opera de Cherrynge, x.li.
- Donum.* Item, Hugoni de Hibernia, scriptori, pro servitio suo, dum stetit in obsequio Reginae, de dono executorum, x. marc.
- Crux.* Item, Dymenge de Reyns³ et Rogero de Crundale, in partem solutionis pro factura Crucis de Wautham,⁴ x.li.
- Cherringe.* Item, Willielmo Canon, de Corf, pro marmore ad Crucem de Cherrynge, vij.li. xix.s.
- Expensæ.* Item, Henrico filio Roberti, de Norhamptona, per manus Roberti de Middeltone, pro pavimento ibidem faciendo, xl. marc.
- Dona.* Item, Itero de Castro Novo, de dono executorum, pro expensis suis versus patriam suam,⁵ xl.s.
- Item, cuidam Maddok' de Wallia, filio Griffini, de dono executorum, versus patriam suam, xx.s.
- Item, Alianoræ filiæ Albredæ de Caumpedene, de dono executorum, pro anima Reginae, c.s.

¹ She is called Elizabeth in the first entry on this roll. See p. 95.

² *coco*, in MS.

³ Reims?

⁴ Waltham.

⁵ *et pro negotiis Reginae*, struck out.

- Emendæ.* Item, fratri Lupo procuratori Hospitalis Runcivallis,¹ pro dampnis fratrum dicti Hospitalis, adjudicatis coram auditoribus querelarum, pro domibus suis Suthamtonæ, xiiij.li. ij.s.
- Item, Adæ de Norhamtona, pro omnimodis demandis et exactionibus, quas habuit erga Reginam, remittendis, c.s.
- Donum.* Item, Theobaldo coco Dominæ Alianoræ² filiæ Regis, de dono executorum, pro servitio suo dum stetit cum Regina, l.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Domino Roberto de Crevequer, pro quadam remissione de omnimodis demandis quas habuit erga Reginam, xxv. marc.
- Operationes.* Item, Adæ de Lambirhurst, in partem solutionis pavimenti balnei et aliorum, apud Ledes, xx.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Thomæ de Barshale et Milicentiæ uxori ejus, pro dampnis sibi adjudicatis, coram auditoribus, etc., xx.li.
- Operationes.* Item, Stephano de Castro Martini, in partem solutionis operationum de Haverforde, xl.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Johanni de Hardingtone, pro quieta-clamatione de manerio de Wychefelde, et omnimodis exactionibus, facienda, xl.li.
- Item, Willielmo de Mynstede, pro dampnis sibi adjudicatis, coram auditoribus, etc., x.li.
- Item, Waltero de Chyticroft, pro eodem, x.li.
- Item, Rogero filio Roberti de Caumville, pro eodem, x. marc.
- Item, Johanni de Faveresham, pro eodem, v. marc.
- Item, tenentibus Abbatis de Bello Loco,³ per manus Johannis de Coppegrave, pro dampnis sibi adjudicatis, coram R. de Ivynghe, pro in ⁴ xx.s.
- Item, fratri Willielmo de Stauntone, celerario de Bello Loco Regis, pro dampnis suis de villa de Ekeresbyr' sibi adjudicatis, lxj.s. x.d.

¹ The Hospital of St. Mary Ronceval at Charing Cross.

² Eleanor, second daughter of Edward the First by Eleanor of Castile. She married Henry Earl of Bar in 1293.

³ Beaulieu, in Hampshire.

⁴ Left blank in the MS.

- [*Emendæ.*] Item, Roberto Ayllarde, pro omnimodis exactionibus,
 quas habuit erga prædictam Reginam, remittendis, vj.s.
- Item, Theobaldo de Behus et Sibillæ uxori ejus, pro
 eodem, viij. marc.
- Expensæ.* Item, pro factura xxvj. albarum datarum in diversis
 Epi[scopatibus], per manus Cissoris Reginæ, xxx.s.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus de
 La Charrynge, die Sabbati proxima post festum Sancti Petri
 in Cathedra, x.li.
- Emendæ.* Item, Johanni Morel, pro dampnis sibi adjudicatis, coram
 R. de Ivynghe, pro ejectione pasturæ ad unam vaccam in
 parco de Bokyngefelde, viij.s.
- m. 3. *Dona.* Item, Alianoræ de Knolle, de dono executorum Reginæ, c.s.
- Item, fratri Willielmo de Hothum, die Dominica proxima
 post festum Sancti Petri in Cathedra, de dono executorum,
 versus Curiam Romanam, x. marc.
- Operationes.* Item, Roberto de Norhamtona et sociis suis, carpentariis,
 pro stipendiis suis operationum de Haverforde, in partem
 solutionis xlvij.li. v.s. ij.d., xxij.li. xv.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Ricardo But, de Hardele, pro se et sociis suis de
 villa de Hardeley, pro superoneratione cujusdam redditus, x.li.
- Item, Thomæ le Botiller, pro se et sociis suis, de Depe-
 denne, pro eodem, lx.s.
- Item, Ricardo de Burleghe, pro eodem, xx.li.
- Cruz.* Item, Johanni de Bello, in partem solutionis pro Crucibus
 de Norhamtona et Sancto Albano, xl. marc.
- Donum.* Item, Thomæ de Cammville, in partem solutionis dena-
 riorum quos¹ executores Reginæ de gratia sua, pro anima
 dictæ Reginæ, facere¹ voluerint, pro maritagiis sororum
 suarum, x. marc.
- Donum.* Item, fratri Roberto de Flete, de ordine Minorum, de
 dono executorum Reginæ, xx.s.

¹ *Sic*, in MS.

- Expensæ.* Item, David de Aberconewey¹, pro quadam camera facienda, in forma qua Domina Regina dum superstes fuit præcepit, in eadem Abbathia, c.s.
- Donum.* Item, Thomæ de Bistelesham, capellano, ad sequendum cantariam in capella de Elyngtone versus Abbatem Cyrecetriæ,² de dono executorum, i. marc.
- Legatum.* Item, Waltero Abbati de Valle Regali,³ in partem solutionis legati Reginæ, iiij^{xx}.li.
- Emendæ.* Item, Domino Alexandro de Balliolo et Isabellæ uxori ejus, pro dampnis eisdem adjudicatis, coram R. de Ivynghe et sociis suis, pro piscaria capta, in manerio de Ludham, ad opus Reginæ, x. marc.
- Donum.* Item, Dominæ Aliciæ de Throxtone, moniali de Clerkenewelle, de dono executorum, pro habitu suo, xx.s.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, die Lunæ proxima post festum Sancti Matthiæ Apostoli, pro operibus de Charrynge, iiij.li. vj.s. vj.d.
Item, eidem Magistro Ricardo, vj^{to}. die Martii, pro petra emptâ ad pavimentum de Charrynge, xxxvj.s. ix.d.
- Expensæ.* Item, eidem, die Mercurii proxima ante festum Sancti Gregorii, pro cariagio de petra de Cam, de Londonia usque Wautham, xl.s.
- Elemosina.* Item, pauperibus scholaribus de Cantebrigia, pro anima Reginæ, per manus W. de Carletone, l. marc.
Item, fratribus de ordine Sancti Augustini, de dono executorum, per manus ejusdem W., iiij. marc.
Item, fratribus de Monte Carmeli, pro eodem, per manus ejusdem W., iiij. marc.
- Expensæ.* Item, Roberto de Colebroke, pro quadam domo apud Charrynge facienda, in qua opera de Cruce ibidem fieri debent, lxxvj.s. viij.d.

¹ Aberconway, N. W.² Cirencester ?³ Vale Royal, in Cheshire.

- Cherringe.* Item, pro marmore apud Sanctum Paulum Londoniæ
 empto, et misso apud Cherrynge, pro Cruce, x.li.
 Item, in cariagio ejusdem marmoris usque Cherrynge,
 xvj.s. iiij.d.
- Emendæ.* Item, garcioni Domini Philippi Papiot, in partem solu-
 tionis pro catallis de Uptone, de tempore Adæ de Stratton,
 sibi detentis, xx.s.
- Operationes.* Item, Waltero Pictori circa cor Reginæ apud fratres
 Prædicatores Londoniæ, pro pictura ibidem, xl.s.
 Item, Roberto filio Henrici, de Norhamtona, pro pavi-
 mento ibidem faciendo, xx. marc.
- Donum.* Item, Johanni de Langele, de dono executorum, pro
 anima Reginæ, c.s.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus Crucis
 et pavimenti apud Cherrynge, xj.li. x.d.
- Expensæ.* Item, Hostiario de Recepta¹ Domini Regis, pro feodo suo
 de anno xix^{no}., ij.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Thomæ Wylecocke et Ricardo But, pro commu-
 nitate de Saule, pro dampnis eisdem adjudicatis, coram
 auditoribus querelarum, pro superoneratione cujusdam
 redditus, iiij.li. v.s.
 Item, Ricardo But et Willielmo Noel, pro communitate
 de Cadelaide, pro eodem, xxxiiij.s.
 Item, Henrico Motestane [et] Willielmo de Horrebure,
 pro eodem, xix.s. x.d.
- Imago.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, pro factura imaginum
 Regis et Reginæ, v. marc.
- Elemosinæ.* Item, pauperibus scholaribus de Oxonia, de legato Reginæ,
 per manus J. Bacun et R. de Middeltone, c. marc.
 Item, fratribus Sancti Augustini de Oxonia, per manus
 eorundem, de dono executorum, pro anima Reginæ, iiij^{or}. marc.
 Item, fratribus de Monte Carmely, de eadem, per manus
 eorundem, pro eodem, iiij^{or}. marc.

¹ *recepto*, in MS.—The Receipt of the Exchequer.

- Expensæ.* Item, Johanni Bacun et R. de Middeltone, pro expensis eorundem, et pro prædictis denariis cariandis ibidem et distribuendis, xx.s.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus de Cherringe, et petra ibidem, l.s. ix.d.
- Expensæ.* Item, Dominico Garciae de Yspannia, pro una cruce data Reginae, de præcepto domini J. de Berewyke, xxx.s.
- Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro petra ad Crucem de Wautham carianda de Kam,¹ xl.s.
- Item, Henrico Mauger, in partem solutionis pro petra de Kam, ad Crucem de Wautham, c.s.
- Item, Adæ Bernard, die Veneris proxima ante festum Palmarum, pro providenciis faciendis contra adventum nunciorum Regis Franciæ, apud Ledes, c.s.
- Item, Waltero Pictori circa cor Reginae, apud fratres Prædicatores, xl.s.
- Donum.* Item, Agneti de Kendale, quæ fuit uxor Magistri Petri Coci, de dono executorum, x. marc.
- Cruz.* Item, Rogero de Crundale et Dymenge Legeri, pro factura Crucis de Waltham, x.li.
- Donum.* Item, Johanni de Ponte, de dono executorum, pro expensis suis dum stetit pro Regina coram auditoribus querelarum, x. marc.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus de Cherringe, in vigilia Paschæ, xiiij.li. xv.d.
- Donum.* Item, Johanni Le Weyte de Berkynge Domini Regis, de dono executorum Reginae, pro anima ejusdem, l.s.

¹ Caen.

LIBERATIONES PRO EADEM, DE TERMINO PASCHÆ.

- Expensæ.* Item, pro cc. ceræ emptis apud Londoniam et missis apud Ledes, contra adventum Ducis Burgoniæ¹ et aliorum nunciorum Regis Franciæ, contra Pascham, anno xx^{mo}., c.viij.s.
- Item, Magistro Willielmo Le Chaundeler, pro expensis suis cum² dicta cera facienda contra adventum eorundem de Londonia usque Ledes, di. marc.
- Item, cuidam garcioni cum litteris Domini, ad nuncian- dum Adæ Bernarde quod nuncii Franciæ non venirent apud Ledes, vj.d.
- Item, pro uno cypho empto, cum pede, de auro, et dato per executores Reginæ cuidam menestrallo Regis Campaniæ, qui venit cum nunciis Franciæ, xxxix.s.
- Donum.* Item, Magistro Thomæ Le Brun, regenti Oxoniæ, de dono executorum Reginæ, pro anima ejusdem, di. marc.
- Imago.* Item, Magistro W. Torel, factori imaginum³ Regis et Reginæ, in partem solutionis, c.s.
- Donum.* Item, cuidam Willielmo, de camera Domini Regis, de dono executorum Reginæ, pro anima ejusdem, lx.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Abbati de Clyve,⁴ per manus fratris Edwardi celerarii domus ejusdem, pro arreragiis decimæ unius prati in parco de Cameil, xvj.s.
- Cherringe.* Item, Henrico Mauger, in partem solutionis pro xxxij. petris de Cam, pro imaginibus Reginæ, ad Cruces de Char- rynges et Wautham, x.li.
- Emendæ.* Item, Aliciæ quæ fuit uxor Henrici de Neweburge, pro quadam quieta-clamatione facienda de omnimodis exacti- onibus quas habuit erga prædictam Reginam, x. marc.

¹ Burgundy.² Sic in MS.³ imaginorum, in MS.

- Donum.* Item, Malinæ de Wyndesora, præter c.s. eidem prius
datos, per executores Reginæ, ij. marc. et di.
- Expensæ.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro petra empta
et carienda ad Crucem de Wautham, iiij.li.
- Cherringe.* Item, eidem Magistro Ricardo, pro operibus de Char-
rynge, die Dominica in Quindena Paschæ, ix.li.
- Operationes.* Item, Roberto filio Henrici, de Norhamtona, pro pavi-
mento ibidem, pro anima Reginæ, faciendo, xx.li.
- Crux.* Item, Johanni de Bello et Symoni de Pabeham, cimen-
tariis, pro Crucibus de Norhamtona et Sancto Albano
faciendis, xxx.li.
Item, Ricardo de Stowe, cimentario, pro Cruce de Lin-
colnia facienda, xx.li.
- Expensæ.* Item, Magistro Waltero Pictori, pro pictura facienda circa
cor Reginæ, apud fratres Prædicatores Londoniæ, lx.s.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus Crucis
de Charrynge, viij.li. xix.s. ix.d.
- Emendæ.* Item, Johanni de Ponte, in partem solutionis denariorum
in quibus eadem Regina tenebatur executoribus Walteri
de Kancia, liij.li. vj.s. viij.d.
- Crux.* Item, Rogero de Crundale et Dymyngo de Legeri, in
partem solutionis, pro factura Crucis de Wautham, xv.li.
Item, Magistro Michaeli de Cantuaria, in partem solu-
tionis, pro factura Crucis de Chepe, xxx.li.
- Expensæ.* Item, Hugoni de La Penne, de dono executorum, pro
vadiis suis, a tempore mortis Reginæ usque Pascham, anno
Regis Edwardi xx^{mo}., c.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Roberto de Sancto Claro, pro dampnis sibi adju-
dicatis coram Magistro R. de Ivynghe, cx.s.
Item, hominibus de Gyvilcestria,¹ pro eodem, xxij.li.
Item, Feliciæ quæ fuit uxor Thomæ de Crevquer, pro
eodem, xxxvj.s.

¹ Ilchester ?

- Expensæ.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, cimentario, pro
petra empta, et carienda ad Crucem de Wautham, xl.s.
- Cherringe.* Item, Radulpho de Cycestria, in partem solutionis, pro
petra empta ad Crucem de Charrynge, x.li.
Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro i. navata mar-
moris empta ad eandem Crucem, iiij.li. vj.s. viij.d.
- Emendæ.* Item, Alesia quæ fuit uxor Roberti Fulleyt, pro
dampnis sibi adjudicatis coram R. de Ivynghe et sociis
suis, vj.li.
- Imago.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, pro factura imaginum
Regis [et] Reginæ, x. marc.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus
Crucis de La Charrynge, vj.li. xij.s. ix.d.
- m. 4. Item, eidem, pro operibus ibidem alia vice, die Sabbati
proxima ante festum Ascensionis Domini, c.xii.¹
Item, eidem, die Sabbati proxima post festum Ascensionis
Domini, vij.li.
Item, eidem, pro eodem, in vigilia Pentecostes, viij.li. . . .
- Donum.* Item, Domino Roberto de Crevquer, de dono executorum,
pro anima Reginæ, in perpacationem l^{ta}. marc., xxv. marc.
- Cherringe.* Item, Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus Crucis de La
Charrynge et pro petra empta ad eandem, x.
- Cruz.* Item, Rogero de Crundale et Dymengo de Legery, pro
factura Crucis de Wautham, xx. marc.
Item, Johanni de Bello, pro factura Crucis de Norham-
tona, xx.li.
- Donum.* Item, Johannæ filiæ Domini Roberti de Caumville, de
dono executorum, pro anima Reginæ, in partem solutionis,
pro maritagio suo, x. marc.
Item, Isabellæ sorori ejusdem Johannæ, pro eodem, v. marc.
- Emendæ.* Item, Johanni de Ponte, uni executorum Walteri de
Kancia, in partem solutionis denariorum et catallorum quæ

¹ The roll is mutilated in this part.

- fuerunt dicti W., et quæ devenerunt ad manus ipsius Reginæ, xl. marc.
- Imago.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, pro factura imaginum Regis et Reginæ. x. marc.
- [Item, Magistro Roberto, Mareschallo Domini Regis, de dono executorum Reginæ, pro omnimodis exactionibus quas erga Reginam et ministros suos habere potuit relaxandis, xx. li.]¹ *Quia in termino Sancti Michaelis, anno xx^{mo}. finiente, in quadam summa xl.li.*
- Operationes.* Item, Adæ de Lymmynge, die Lunæ proxima ante festum Sancti Botulphi, pro operibus nundinarum de Sandwyco faciendis, l. marc.
- Cruz.* Item, Roberto de Corf, in partem solutionis pro iij. flecchiis, iij. capitibus et iij. agnis, de marmore, ad Cruces de Lyncolnia, Norhamtona et Wautham, v. marc.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crondale, pro operibus Crucis de La Charrynge, in vigilia Sancti Johannis Baptistæ, xxj.li. vj.s. ij.d.
- Expense.* Item, Magistro Waltero Pictori,² pro pictura circa cor Reginæ, eodem die, et sine littera, i. marc.
- Charringe.* Item, Radulpho de Cycestria, in partem solutionis pro petra emptā ad Crucem de La Charrynge, x.li.
- Donum per Regem.* Item, Domino Willielmo de Monte Canisio, in partem solutionis, x.li.
- Cruz.* Item, Johanni de Bello, in partem solutionis pro factura Crucium de Norhamtona et Sancto Albano, xl. marc.
- Item, Rogero de Crundale et Dymyng de Legery, in partem solutionis pro factura Crucis de Wautham, xj.li. xij.s. iij.d.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus Crucis de La Charrynge, xij.li. x.s.
- Donum.* Item, Johanni de Novo Burgo, de dono executorum

¹ Cancelled in MS.² *Pictore*, in MS.

- Reginæ, pro exitibus de Wynfrede Neweburghe,¹ de uno
anno et dimidio, x.li.
- Cruz.* Item, Magistro Michaeli de Cantuaria, in partem solutionis
pro factura Crucis de Chepe, xx.li.
- Imago.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, pro factura imaginum
Regis et Reginæ, xij. marc.
- Cruz.* Item, Ricardo de Stowe, cimentario, in partem solutionis
pro factura Crucis Lyncolnæ, xx.li.
- Imago.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, in partem solutionis, pro
factura imaginum Regis et Reginæ, iiij.li.
- Item, Galfrido Le Grandmer, ad opus Henrici Mauger,
pro petra, ad imagines, ab eodem empta,² xl.s.
- Expensæ.* Item, Johanni Here, pro expensis suis versus Dominum,
cum litteris mercatorum filiorum Betuli, versus partes
boriales, di. marc
- Cruz.* Item, Dymengo de Leger, in partem solutionis pro fac-
tura Crucis de Wautham, in vigilia Sancti Bartholomei, x.li.
- Cherringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, eodem die, in par-
tem solutionis pro factura Crucis de La Charrynge, xl.li.
- Item, Roberto Le Blund et Roberto dicto Peny, in partem
solutionis pro marmore ab eisdem empto, per Magistrum
Ricardum de Crundale, c.s.
- Cruz.* Item, Willielmo de Hibernia, in partem solutionis xxv.
marc., pro quinque imaginibus faciendis ad Crucem de Nor-
hamtona, et alibi, v. marc.
- Cherringe.* Item, Radulpho de Cicestria, pro petra de marmore, ad
Crucem de Charringe, xl.s.
- Elemosina.* Item, fratribus de ordine Sancti Augustini de Tykehulle,
de dono executorum Reginæ, xl.s.
- Cruz.* Item, Alexandro Le Imagineur et Dymengo de Leger,
operariis Crucis de Wautham, de dono, ij.s.
- Dona.* Item, fratri Willielmo de Hothum, de dono, pro anima

¹ Winfrith Newbury, in Dorsetshire.² *emptis*, in MS.

- [*Dona.*] Reginae, die Mercurii proxima ante festum Nativitatis
Beatae Mariae, l.s.
Item, Arnaldo Le Vinerun, de Ledes, de dono executorum,
pro servitio suo dum stetit in obsequio Reginae, xx.s.
Item, Johanni Le Here, pro expensis suis Londoniae, xvij.d.
Cherringe. Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus de La
Charrynge, in vigilia Nativitatis Beatae Mariae, x.li.
Cruz. Item, Dymingo de Leger, pro factura Crucis de Wautham,
eodem die, v. marc.
Cherringe. Item, Radulpho de Cycestria, pro petra de marmore ad
Crucem de La Charringe, xl.s.
Elemosina. Item, pro potura fratrum Prædicatorum, die Nativitatis
Beatae Mariae, in provinciali capitulo, xij.li. xj.s. vij.d.
Expensæ. Item, Jacobo Hostiario, pro brevibus Reginae portandis,
de terminis Sancti Hillarii, Paschæ, et Sanctæ Trinitatis, xx.s.
Item, pro pergamento, per idem tempus, v.s.
Item, in expensis J. Bacun et R. de Kancia, per annum, xl.li.
Cherringe. Item, Roberto Le Blount et Roberto Peny, quarreris de
Corfe, pro marmore ad Crucem de Charringe, c.s.
Item, in putura diversorum fratrum Prædicatorum, Mi-
norumel,¹ et aliorum, per diversa loca, per manum
Domini Johannis de Berewyke, pro anima Reginae,
lxxiiij.li. iij.s. iij.d. q^a.
In expensis auditorum compotorum de terris Reginae, se-
nescallorum et ballivorum, post mortem Reginae, apud
Londoniam, xxx.li.

Summa, M^{le}.DCC.LIII.^{li}. XVII.^s. VIII.^d. Q^a.

Summa summarum } M^{le}. M^{le}. M^{le}. DCCC.XXIII.^{li}. XVI.^s. I.^d. OB. Q^a.
totius hujus rotuli, }

¹ Possibly *Carmelites*, but the final letters only are discernible.

² There are several totals put down and erased which are not inserted here. The first of the above comprises the expenditure during the terms of Hillary and Easter.

- Donum.* Item, Johannæ filiæ Domini Roberti de Caumville, de dono executorum Reginæ, pro se maritanda, x.li.
- Donum.* Item, Domino W. de Monte Caniso, in partem solutionis c. marc. annuarum, de ordinatione Regis, xxxv. marc.
- Emendæ.* Item, Abbati de Burgo Sancti Petri, pro quibusdam servitiis maneriorum de Torpel et Uptone, eidem Abbati per ballivos Reginæ retentis, et eidem per auditores querelarum adjudicatis, liij.li. viij.s. ix.d.
- Crux.* Item, Magistro Michaeli de Cantuaria, in partem solutionis, pro factura Crucis de Chepe, xx.li.
- Operationes.* Item, Roberto de Norhamtona et Johanni Le Flemynge, et aliis carpentariis, pro operibus factis apud Haverforde, xxijj.li. x.s.
- Charringe.* Item, Radulpho de Cycestria, per manus Elenæ uxoris ejusdem, pro marmore ad Crucem de La Charringe, xl.s.
Item, Willielmo Canun de Corfe, per manus Ricardi de Crundale, pro eodem, lx.s.
- Terra emptâ.* Item, Magistro Radulpho de Ivynghe, pro quodam mesuagio emendo, apud Meydenhithe, ad capellam de Elyntone, pro canteria ibidem ordinanda pro anima Reginæ, præcepto Regis, x. marc.
- Images.* Item, pro xij^{xx}. et xij. florinis, ponderis iij.^{or} marc., emptis ad imagines Reginæ deaurandas, l. marc. xijj.s.
- Charringe.* Item, Johanni de Corfe, pro marmore ab eodem empto ad Crucem de La Charrynge, c.s.
- Crux.* Item, Roberto de Corfe, per manus Willielmi Le Blund fratris sui, in partem solutionis pro iij. virgis, iij. anulis, et iij. capitibus pro Crucibus de Wautham, Norhamtona et Lincolnia, vij. marc.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, in partem solutionis pro factura Crucis de La Charrynge, xxijj.li.
- Crux.* Item, Dymenge de Legeri, pro factura Crucis de Wautham, c.s.
Item, Johanni de Bello, per manus Johannis Le Hunte,

- in partem solutionis, pro factura Crucium Norhamtonæ,
Dunstaple et Stratforde,¹ x.li.
- Charringe.* Item, Willielmo Canun, per manus Johannis Blik', pro
marmore empto de eodem ad Crucem de La Charringe, xl.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Johanni de Novo Burgo, pro fructibus de Wynfred
Neuburghe perceptis tempore Dominæ Reginæ, dum fuit in
manibus ipsius Reginæ, de dono executorum Reginæ, viij.li.
- Imagines.* Item, pro cc. et iiij. florinis, ponderis iij. marc., emptis
de mercatoribus de Luka, pro imaginibus Reginæ deaurandis,
xxv.li. x.s.
- Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, pro factura imaginum
Reginæ, c.s.
- Item, pro lxxvij. florinis emptis, pretii florini ij.s. vj.d.,
viij.li. x.s.
- Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, pro factura imaginum
Reginæ, c.s.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro operibus Crucis
de La Charrynge, xv.li.
- Item, Radulpho de Cycestria, pro ccc.xv. pedibus et di.
de asshelers de marmore, ad Crucem de La Charring emptis,
vij.li. iiij.s.
- Imagines.* Item, Magistro Thomæ Le Carpenter, pro tabula, mee-
remio et schaffat faciendis, pro imaginibus Reginæ levandis,
et etiam pro hercia facienda, xliiij.s. iiij.d.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro factura Crucis
de La Charring, xxv.li.
- Crux.* Item, Dymenge de Legeri, in perpacationem iiij^{xx}. et
xv.li., pro factura Crucis de Wautham, c.s.
- Cantaria.* Item, Domino P. de Wyleby, Decano Lincolnæ, in de-
posito pro canteria apud Herdeby, pro anima Reginæ,
facienda, c. marc.
- Oblatio.* Item, in oblatione, in vigilia Sancti Andreæ, videlicet, die
aniversarii Reginæ, xxij.s.

¹ Stony-Stratford.

- Elemosinæ.* Item, fratribus Prædicatoribus, eodem die, pro potura
eorundem, pro anima ipsius Reginæ, xxijj.s.
Item, fratribus Minoribus, pro eodem, eodem die, xxxj.s. xj.d.
Item, fratribus de Monte Carmeli, pro eodem, xxijj.s. ij.d. ob.
Item, fratribus Sancti Augustini, pro eodem, xx.s.
Item, fratribus de Sancta Cruce, pro eodem i. marc.
Item, fratribus de Pica, pro eodem, di. marc.
Item, fratribus de Sacco, pro eodem, di. marc.
Item, prisonibus de Neugate,¹ in crastino aniversarii
Reginæ, de dono executorum Reginæ, xx.s.
[Item, fratribus de Sancta Cruce, pro potura sua, die
aniversarii Reginæ, i. marc.]² *Quia superius.*
- Dona.* Item, fratribus Hospitalis Sancti Egidii,³ de dono execu-
torum, pro anima ipsius Reginæ, di. marc.
Item, fratribus Hospitalis Sancti Jacobi,⁴ pro eodem, di. marc.
Item, Hospitali Beati Thomæ de Suthwerke, pro eodem,
di. marc.
Item, Hospitali Sanctæ Mariæ de Bysshopesgate, pro
eodem, di. marc.
Item, Hospitali Sancti Bartholomei,⁵ pro eodem, di. marc.
- Emendæ.* Item, Johanni de Fallynge, pro se et tenentibus de
Caustone, pro quadam exoneratione facta super compotum
Reginæ, per J. de Lovetot, v. marc.
- Crux.* Item, Ricardo de Stowe, pro factura Crucis Lincolnæ,
x. marc.
- Donum.* Item, fratri Johanni de Abbetot, canonico de Nuttele, de
dono executorum, pro anima Reginæ, ad emendationem
capellæ de Fismere, xl.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Domino Radulpho de Staunforde et Magistro Hu-
goni Tripati, executoribus testamenti N. quondam Wyn-

¹ The Gaol of Newgate, London.² Cancelled in MS.³ The Hospital of St. Giles in the Fields, without London, for lepers.⁴ The Hospital of St. James, Westminster.⁵ The Hospital of St. Bartholomew, in Smithfield.

toniensis Episcopi, in partem solutionis mille marc. quæ per ballivos præfatæ Reginæ ad opus ejusdem levatæ fuerunt, cc.li.

Item, executoribus testamenti W. de Kancia, in partem solutionis denariorum in quibus eadem Regina tenebatur dictis executoribus, x.li.

Expensæ. Item, Domino Philippo de Trilawe et Roberto de Middeltone, pro expensis suis, pro compoto Reginæ faciendo in comitatibus Norffolciæ, Suffolciæ, et Cantebrigiæ, lx.s.

Donum. Item, Isabellæ filiæ Domini Roberti de Caumville, de dono executorum Reginæ, in partem solutionis pro maritagio suo, xx. marc.

Cor Reginæ. Item, Magistro Alexandro Imaginatori,¹ pro pictura, ferro, et opere² ejusdem ferri, circa cor Reginæ apud fratres Prædicatores, præcepto Domini, xij.s. iiij.d.

Auditores. Item, fratribus Johanni de Monte Acuto et Johanni de Clare, pro labore eorundem in societate Radulphi de Ivynghe, auditoris querelarum super ministros Reginæ, de dono executorum Reginæ, ij. marc.

Crux. Item, Willielmo Imaginatori, in partem solutionis xxv.li., pro factura imaginum ad Crucem de Norhamtona, virgæ, capitis et anuli, x. marc.

Charringe. Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, pro factura Crucis de Charringe, x.li.

Imagines. Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, pro factura imaginum Reginæ, iiij.li.

Expensæ. Item, pro expensis Roberti de Middeltone, apud Londoniam, per decem dies, cum duobus equis, pro negotiis Reginæ, contra diem anniversarii, anno xxj^{mo}. iiij.s. vij.d.

Emendæ. Item, Magistro Roberto de Wodestoke, Marescallo Domini Regis, de quodam debito eidem debito de Henrico de Wodestoke, eo quod omnia bona sua devenerunt ad manus ejusdem Reginæ, debito illo non soluto, xl.li.

¹ *Imaginatore*, in MS.

² *operis*, in MS.

- m. 2. *Tumba.* Item, Magistro Thomæ de Hokyntone, pro cooperculo supra imaginem Reginæ et barreriis circa eandem faciendis, lxx.s.
- Expensæ.* Item, Julianæ 1.a Potere, pro ccc. picheriis, die aniversarii Reginæ, viij.s. vj.d.
- Item, Johanni Le Squeler, p̄ro m^{le}. et d. discis, tot platellis, tot salseriis, et cccc. chiphis,¹ xlij.s.
- Cruz.* Item, Willielmo de Hibernia, imaginatori, in partem solutionis xxij. marc., pro factura virgæ, capitis et anuli Crucis Lincolnæ, et cariagio ejusdem, v. marc.
- Sepultura viscerum.* Item, Dymenge de Legeri et Alexandro de Abyndone, imaginatoribus, in partem solutionis xx.li., pro tumba [supra] viscera Reginæ, apud Lyncolniam, facienda, c.s.
- Donum.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Ludgate, mareschallo, pro mareschalcia equorum Reginæ Consortis, de dono executorum, xl.s.
- Summa, ccc.xx.^{li}. xvii.^s. iiii.^d.—*probatur.*

LIBERATIONES DE TERMINO SANCTI HILLARII.

- Vadia.* Item, Thomæ Colepeper, janitori Castri de Ledes, in partem solutionis, pro vadiis suis, xl.s.
- Cruz.* Item, Magistro Willielmo de Hibernia, imaginatori, in partem solutionis xxij. marc., pro factura virgæ, capitis et anuli Crucis Lincolnæ, et cariagio ibidem, x. marc.
- Sepultura viscerum.* Item, Magistro Alexandro Imaginatore et Dymenge de Legeri, in partem solutionis, pro factura tumuli supra viscera Reginæ, apud Lyncolniam, x. marc.
- Tumba.* Item, Magistro Waltero de Dunolmia, pictori, pro operibus faciendis circa tumulum Reginæ, apud Westmonasterium, i. marc.

¹ For *cyphis* or *scyphis*.

- Crux.* Item, Magistro Michaeli de Cantuaria, in partem solutionis, ad opera Crucis de Chepe, xx.li.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, cimentario, ad opera Crucis de Charringe, xx.li.
- Donum.* Item, Alexandro Imaginatori et Dymenge de Legeri, de dono executorum, pro robis suis, iiij. marc.
- Tumba.* Item, Magistro Thomæ Carpentario, in partem solutionis, pro factura cooperculi, barrieriarum et scaffot circa tumulum Regis et Reginae, xxx.s.
- Crux.* Item, Johanni de La Bataille, cimentario, in partem solutionis, pro factura Crucium de Sancto Albano, Woburne, Dunstaple, Stonistratford et Norhamtona, xl.li.
- Operationes.* Item, Adæ de Lymmynge, in partem solutionis pro operibus de Sandwico, xl. marc.
- Charringe,* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundel, in partem solutionis, pro factura Crucis de La Charringe, xx.li.
- Donum.* Item, fratri Alexandro de Neweport, monacho Westmonasterii, pro bobus, affris, et aliis necessariis, in manerio de Westerham emendis, ad opus conventus Westmonasterii, de dono executorum, pro anima Reginae, xiiij.li. v.s. xj.d.
- Expensæ.* Item, in cccc. et di. et i. quarterio et iij. lib. ceræ, emptis pro imaginibus supra viscera Reginae apud Lincolniam et apud fratres Prædicatores Londoniæ, ix.li. xvij.s. ix.d.; pretii c., liij.s.
- Legatum.* Item, Willielmo Cissori Reginae, de legato Reginae, l. marc.
- Solutio debiti.* Item, Coraldo sellario de Parisiis, per manus¹ pro i. saumbu ad opus Reginae, empto per Johannem de Montibus, xv.li.
- Feodum.* Item, Hostiario de Recepta Regis, de feodo suo de termino Sancti Hillarii, anno xxj^{mo}., ij.s.
- Tumba.* Item, Thomæ de Hoctone, carpentario, in partem solutionis pro factura cooperculi [et] barrieriarum supra imaginem Reginae, xl.s.

¹ Blank in MS.

- Imago.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, in partem solutionis pro imagine supra tumulum Reginæ facienda, xl.s.
- Tumba.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Le Pavour, in partem solutionis pro pavimento faciundo in ecclesia Westmonasterii, per executores Reginæ, lx.s.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundel, pro i. navata petræ¹ de marmore, ad Crucem de La Charrynge, iiij.li. vij.s. viij.d.
- Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundel, in partem solutionis pro factura Crucis de La Charringe, xv.li.
- Imago.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, in partem solutionis pro factura imaginis Reginæ, xl.s.
- Tumba.* Item, Magistro Waltero Pictori, in partem solutionis pro pictura coopertorii Regis et Reginæ, iij. marc.
- Item, Magistro Thomæ de Hoctone, carpentario, in partem solutionis pro factura barrierarum et cooperculi supra imaginem Reginæ apud Westmonasterium, lx.s.
- Charringe.* Item, Willielmo Le Pavour, in persolutionem pro pavimento apud Westmonasterium faciundo, iiij.li.
- Item, Roberto Le Blund de Corf, pro petra de marmore empta ad Crucem de La Charrynge, c.s.
- Item, Henrico Mauger de Cadamo, pro petra de Cadamo pro imaginibus ad Crucem de La Charrynge faciendis, v. marc.
- Crux.* Item, Magistro Willielmo de Hibernia, in partem solutionis xxij. marc., [pro] virga, capite, et anulo Crucis Lincolnæ, v. marc.
- Tumba.* Item, Dymenge de Legeri et Alexandro Imaginatori, in partem solutionis pro tumulo de marmore supra viscera Reginæ, apud Lyncolniam, faciundo, viij.li. vj.s. viij.d.
- Solutio.* Item, Hugoni de Kendale, in partem solutionis l. marc., pro Domino G. Ferre, xx. marc.; de denariis ab eodem G. prius [receptis.]

¹ petri, in MS.

- Crux.* Item, Magistro Willielmo de Hibernia, in partem solutionis xxv.li., pro factura imaginum, virgæ, capitis et anuli Crucis Norhamtonæ, v. marc.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Alexandro Imaginatori, in partem solutionis pro factura imaginum ad Crucem de La Charrynge, v. marc.
- Crux.* Item, Radulpho de Cycestria, in partem solutionis xxj. marc., pro quinque virgis, quinque capitibus, et quinque anulis de marmore, emptis ab eodem, pro Crucibus de La Charrynge, Sancto Albano, Dunstable et Stonistratforde, c.s.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, in partem solutionis pro operibus Crucis de La Charrynge, xv.li.
- Item, eidem pro i. navata petræ, ad prædictam Crucem, emptâ de Petro Markeys, lx.s.
- Item, Radulpho de Cycestria, in partem solutionis ix. marc. et di., pro asschelers ad Crucem de La Charrynge, vj. marc.
- Item, Roberto Pany, pro asschelers ad eandem Crucem, xxx.s.
- Imago.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, in partem solutionis pro factura imaginis Reginæ, xl.s.
- Item, Magistro Waltero Pictori, in partem solutionis pro pictura cooperculorum supra imagines Regis et Reginæ, xl.s.
- Crux.* Item, Magistro Willielmo de Hibernia, in partem solutionis pro factura imaginum ad Crucem Norhamtonæ, x. marc.

Summa, ccc.xxxv.^{li.} xii.^{s.}—*probat*ur.

LIBERATIONES PRO REGINA, POST PASCHAM, ANNO
REGNI REGIS EDWARDI XXI^{mo}.

- Cruz.* Magistro Michaeli de Cantuaria, in partem solutionis pro
factura Crucis de Chepe, xx.li.
- Tumba.* Item, Magistro Waltero Pictori, in partem solutionis pro
cooperturio Regis et Reginæ,¹ supra imagines, faciendo,
apud Westmonasterium, iiij.li.
- Imago.* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, in partem solutionis pro
factura imaginis Reginæ, xl.s.
- Donum.* Item, Thomæ Lowys, quondam nuncio Reginæ, de dono
executorum Reginæ, pro roba sua, xj.s.
- Tumba.* Item, Magistro Thomæ de Hocghtone, carpentario, in
partem solutionis pro factura barrieriarum circa tumulum
Reginæ in ecclesia Westmonasterii, c.s.
- m. 3. *Cruz.* Item, Magistro Johanni de Bello, in partem solutionis
pro factura Crucium de Dunstable, Sancto Albano et aliis, lxx.li.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, in partem solutionis
pro factura Crucis de La Charrynge, xvij.li.
- Emendæ.* Item, Priorissæ de Ambresbyria, pro arreragiis cujusdam
annui redditus de manerio de La Woderawe, xx.li.
- Imago pro* Item, Magistro Willielmo Torel, in partem solutionis pro
visceribus. factura imaginis supra viscera Reginæ, apud Lincolniam, .xl.s.
- Donum.* Item, Johannæ filiæ Roberti de Caumville, de dono exe-
cutorum, in partem solutionis pro se maritanda, x. marc.
- Item, Isabellæ, sorori ejusdem, pro eodem, x. marc.
- Imagines* Item, Alexandro Imaginatori et Dymenge de Legery, in
pro corde, partem solutionis pro cera, pro imaginibus apud fratres
[etc.] Prædicatores Londoniæ et Lincolnæ faciendis, v. [marc.]
- Tumba.* Item, eidem, in partem solutionis pro factura tumuli de
marmore supra viscera Reginæ, apud Lincolniam, c.[s.]

¹ Certain marks in the MS., before and after these words, seem to indicate their false position in the sentence.

- Emendæ.* Item, Johanni de Maundeville, pro detentione unius decennæ et aliorum servitiorum in Netherlym, xj.li. x.s. [xj.d.]
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, in partem solutionis ad opera Crucis de La Charrynge, xx.li.
- Crux.* Item, Ricardo de Stowe, in perpacationem pro factura Crucis Lyncolnæ, x. marc.
- Charringe.* Item, Radulpho de Cycestria, in perpacationem ix. marc. et di., pro asshelers ad Crucem de La Charringe, xlvj.s. viij.d.
- Donum.* Item, Willielmo de Monte Caniso, de Edwardestone, in partem solutionis c. marc. annualium, per manus Roberti de Crakeford, l. marc.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro R. de Crundale, in partem solutionis ad opera Crucis de La Charringe, xij.li.
Item, Roberto Pany et Roberto Le Blund, in partem solutionis pro asshelers ad eandem Crucem, xxx.s. ix.d.
- Crux.* Item, Radulpho de Cycestria, in partem solutionis pro v. virgis, anulis, et capitibus, ad v. Cruces, xl.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Johannæ quæ fuit uxor Roberti de Caumville, in partem solutionis pro exactionibus maneriorum de Westerham et Leghtone, x.li.
- Donum.* Item, Philippo de Lyministre, scolari Cantebrigie, pro necessitatibus universitatis Cantebrigie, per manus R. de Middeltone, xl.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Rogero de Caumville, de arreragiis cujusdam annui redditus percipiendi de Westerham et Ponte Edelmy, de v. terminis quæ ei aretro fuerunt ante festum Pentecostes, anno xxj^{mo}., [viij. marc et di.]
- Donum.* Item, monialibus de Molseby in Galletre, per manus Priorissæ ejusdem domus, de dono executorum, pro anima Reginæ, xxx. . . .¹
- Donum.* Item, Cristianæ de Enefelde, pro diversis exactionibus factis versus Reginam, et pro calumpniis rel[ax]andis . . .

¹ The roll is stained in this place.

excepto pretio cujusdam capæ viridis brudatæ quod¹ petit,
x.li. . . .

Emendæ. Item, Priorissæ de Ambresberia, in perpacationem
xxxj.li. xj.s. vij.d., sibi adjudicatorum, coram auditoribus
querelarum, de arreragiis quorundam servitiorum et reddi-
tuum de manerio de Woderowe, xj.li. xj.s. vij.d.

Item, Theobaldo de Belhus et Sibillæ uxori ejus, de
gratia executorum, pro quadam terra quam petierunt ad
terminum vitæ, coram dictis auditoribus, liij.s. vij.d.

Cruz Item, Willielmo de Bernak', cementario, pro cariagio
quatuor imaginum ad Crucem Norhamtonæ, et pro cariagio
capitis et lanceæ ejusdem Crucis, de Londonia usque Nor-
hamtonam, lxxij.s. iiij.d.

Feoda. Item, liberabantur Johanni Bacun et Ricardo de Kancia,
pro feodis suis² de tribus terminis præcedentibus, quolibet
eorum percipiente pro feodo suo, per annum, xx.li., xxx.li.

Summa istius termini, ccc.xxvi.^{li.} vii.^{s.} iiii.^{d.}

LIBERATIONES PRO REGINA, DE TERMINO SANCTÆ
TRINITATIS, ANNO XXI^{mo}., PER MANUS J. BACUN ET R.
DE MIDDELTONE.

^{3m.} 4. *Charringe.* Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, ad operationes Crucis de
Cherrynge, in vigilia Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ, x.li.

Cruz. Johanni de Bello, cementario, pro operationibus Crucium
de Sancto Albano, Dunestaple, Woubourne et Stonistrat-
forde, xx.li.

Tumba. Thomæ de Hoghtone, ingeniario, pro operationibus circa
tumulum Reginæ, versus feretrum Sancti Edwardi, lxvj.s.

Emendæ. Johanni de Ponte, uni executorum Walteri de Kancia, in

¹ quam, in MS.

² feodo suo, in MS.

³ This membrane has been, at some period, detached from the roll, and by a singular inadvertence, on the part of the persons employed to arrange the Exchequer records, is still allowed to remain so.

partem solutionis denariorum quos Regina solvere tenetur
 executoribus ejusdem Walteri, pro bonis ejusdem W., quæ
 post mortem ipsius Walteri ad manus Reginæ devenerunt,
 x. marc.

Item, Rogero de Assheford, pro executoribus W. de
 Kancia, pro quodam debito xvij. marc., quod idem Rogerus
 recuperavit versus eosdem, coram auditoribus, etc., c.s.

Donum. Item, Nicholao de Stalham, in partem solutionis xx.
 marc., quas executores Reginæ dederunt eidem, pro servitio
 suo, c.s.

Vadia. Item, Hugoni de La Penne, in partem solutionis vadi-
 orum suorum, pro custodia rerum apud Turrim Londoniæ, xx.s.

Imagines pro corde et pro visceribus. Item, Willielmo de Suffolke, de Londonia, pro iij.
 parvis imaginibus pro Regina faciendis et jactandis de
 proprio metallo, iij. marc., in partem solutionis viij. marc.

Charringe. Item, Magistro R. de Crundale, in partem solutionis pro
 operibus Crucis de La Charringe, x.li.

Item, Johanni de Corf, in partem solutionis xvj.li., pro
 marmore ad Crucem de Charringe, vj.li.

Crux. Item, Willielmo de Hibernia, imaginatori, in partem so-
 lutionis xxv. marc., pro factura v. imaginum ad Cruces
 Reginæ, cx.s.

Expensæ. Item, Magistro Alexandro Imaginatori, in perpacationem,
 pro factura ceræ pro iij. parvis imaginibus apud fratres
 Prædicatores Londoniæ et Lincolnæ, pro Regina, vj. marc. et di.

Item, eidem, pro quodam panno depicto, ultra cor Re-
 ginæ, apud fratres Prædicatores Londoniæ, v.s.

Crux. Item, Magistro Michaeli de Cantuaria, cementario, in
 partem solutionis pro factura Crucis de Chepe, xx. marc.

Expensæ. Item, pro pergameno, de eodem termino,¹ viij.d.

Donum. Item, Johannæ et Isabellæ de Caumville, in partem so-
 lutionis denariorum ipsis pro anima Reginæ per executores
 ejusdem concessorum, c.s.

¹ Trinity Term.

- Donum.* Item, Nicholao de Stalham, in partem solutionis viginti marc., quas executores concesserunt eidem, pro servitio quod fecit Reginae, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Crux.* Item, Johanni de Bello, cementario, ad operationes Crucium de Sancto Albano, Donestaple, Woubourne et Stonystratforde, et calceti de Norhamptona, xl.li.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, ad operationes Crucis de La Charringe, die Mercurii proxima post festum Translationis Beati Thomæ Martiris, xx. marc.
- Emendæ.* Item, liberaverunt Priori et conventui ecclesiæ Beatæ Mariæ de Suthwerke, pro arreragiis cujusdam annui redditus xx.s., percipiendi de manerio de Westerham, recuperatis coram auditoribus, etc., l.s.
- Charringe.* Item, Magistro Ricardo de Crundale, die Veneris proxima post festum Translationis Beati Thomæ Martiris, ad operationes Crucis de La Charrynge, xx. marc.
- Donum.* Item, Magistro Petro de Portegale, per manus Johannis de Sunbrun vallecti sui, per litteram Domini, x. marc.
- Crux.* Item, Magistro Willielmo de Hibernia, cementario, in partem solutionis pro factura virgæ, capitis, anuli et imaginum Crucis Norhamtonæ, et etiam pro factura virgæ, capitis et anuli Crucis Lincolnæ, iiij.li.
- Donum.* Item, Johannæ de Caumville, in partem solutionis denariorum sibi per executores Reginae, pro maritagio suo, concessorum, xl.s.
- Donum.* Item, fratribus de Monte Carmeli, per manus fratris Ricardi de Welewe, ad expensas eorundem, in generali capitulo suo Wyntonæ celebrando, xl.s.
- Donum.* Item, fratribus Sancti Augustini, per manus fratris Adæ de Wyhecote, pro eodem, xl.s.
- Operationes.* Item, Adæ de Lymmynge, ad operationes de Sandwico, die Jovis proxima ante festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula, xx.li.
- Crux.* Item, Johanni de Bello, ad operationes calceti Norham-

- tonæ, die Martis proxima post festum Sancti Petri ad Vincula, c.s.
- Vadia.* Item, Hugoni de La Penne, eodem die, in partem solutionis vadiorum suorum, per talliam, xx.s.
- Dona.* Item, liberaverunt fratri Roberto de Novo Mercato, Priori fratrum Prædicatorum Londoniæ, pro potura fratrum suorum in provinciali capitulo suo apud Lincolniam, die Assumptionis Beatæ Mariæ, celebrando, c.s.
- Item, fratribus Minoribus, pro eodem, c.s.
- Cruz.* Item, Magistro Alexandro Imaginatori, in partem solutionis pro factura imaginum ad Cruces Reginæ, c.s.
- Donum.* Item, Isabellæ de Caumville, in partem solutionis denariorum sibi per executores Reginæ, pro maritagio suo, concessorum, xl.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Johanni de Ponte, uni executorum Walteri de Kancia, die Veneris proxima post festum Sancti Bartholomei Apostoli, in partem solutionis denariorum quos Regina debet eisdem pro bonis et catallis quæ fuerunt Walteri de Kancia, et quæ post mortem ipsius Walteri ad manus Reginæ devenerunt, c.s.
- Charringe.* Magistro Ricardo de Crondale, pro operationibus Crucis de Charrynge, in festo Nativitatis Beatæ Virginis, xiiij.li. vj.s. viij.d.

Summa totalis istius rotuli,¹ cc.xlvi.ⁱⁱ. xviii.^s. iiii.^d.—*probatur.*

¹ Trinity term only.

Rotulus Tertius.

LIBERATIONES FACTÆ DE DENARIIS DOMINÆ
ALIANORÆ REGINÆ CONSORTIS, PER MANUS J.
BACUN ET R. DE MIDDELSTONE, DE TERMINO
SANCTI MICHAELIS, ANNO REGNI REGIS EDWARDI
VICESIMO-PRIMO FINIENTE

- m. 1. *Imagines.* Videlicet, Willielmo de Suffolke, in perpacationem pro
factura imaginum de metallo, pro Regina, apud fratres Præ-
dicatores Londoniæ et apud Lincolniam, iiiij. marc.
- Expensæ.* Item, pro pergamento, xx.d.
- Donum.* Item, Isabellæ filiæ Domini Roberti de Caumville, in
perpacationem 1^{ta}. marc., de dono executorum Reginæ, pro
anima ejusdem, ad maritagium suum, xliij.s. iiij.d.
- Tumba.* Item, Magistro Thomæ de Leghtone, fabro, in partem
solutionis xij.li., pro factura ferramenti circa tumulum Re-
ginæ, apud Westmonasterium, lx.s.
- Charringe.* Item, Rogero de Crundale, die Lunæ proxima ante festum
Sancti Edwardi Regis, ad opera Crucis de La Charringe, xiiij.li.
- Cruz.* Item, Magistro Willielmo de Hibernia, eodem die, in
perpacationem pro factura virgæ, capitis, anuli et imaginum
ad Crucem Norhamtonæ, et etiam pro factura virgæ, capitis,
et anuli Crucis Lincolnæ, vj. marc.
- Donum.* Item, Johannæ filiæ Domini Roberti de Caumville, in

- perpacationem x. marc., de dono executorum Reginæ, pro anima ejusdem, xliij.s. iiij.d.
- Imagines.* Item, Willielmo Sprot et Johanni de Ware, in perpactionem xxxj.li. et viij.d., pro mille et septingentis libris metalli, centena tenente quinquies viginti et xij. lib., pretii lib. iiij.d., pro iij. imaginibus de metallo faciendis, xxj.li. xiiij.s. viij.d.
- Crux.* Item, Johanni de Bello, in partem solutionis pro Crucibus de Sancto Albano, Dunstable, Woburne, Stonistratforde et Norhamtona faciendis, lx.li.
- Crux.* Item, eidem Johanni, in perpactionem pro meremio ad schaffoud ad Crucem Norhamtonæ, et pro virga, capite, et imaginibus ejusdem Crucis ibidem assidendis, vj.li. iij.s. viij.d.
- Item, eidem Johanni, ad operationes calceti extra Norhamtonam, lx.s.
- [Item, Johanni de La Launde, in partem solutionis xxv. marc., prædicto Johanni coram Magistro R. de Ivingho et sociis suis adjudicatarum, pro arreragiis cujusdam annui redditus quinque marc., de manerio de Langedone debiti, et per ministros ejusdem Reginæ per quinque annos detenti, xij. marc. et di.]¹
- Per litteram, de toto, inferius.*
- Charringe.* Item, Rogero de Crundale, ad operationes Crucis de La Charringe, xx.li.
- [Item, Isabellæ de Bassingburne, in partem solutionis denariorum in quibus Dominus ei tenetur, c.s.]¹
- Crux.* Item, Magistro Michaeli de Cantuaria, cimentario, in partem solutionis ccc.li., pro factura Crucis de Chepe, xl. marc.
- Emendæ.* Item, Gilberto Rectori capellæ de Totele, per manum Johannis de Coleby attornati sui, pro dampnis sibi illatis per ministros Reginæ, et sibi per auditores querelarum adjudicatis, x. marc.

¹ Cancelled in MS.

- Item, fratri Roberto Priori de Kenilleworth, pro dampnis
sibi adjudicatis pro ejectione manerii de Tatelintone, xl.s.
- Cruz.* Item, Rogero de Crundalle, cimentario, in perpacationem
omnium debitorum de arreragiis debitis quibuscumque ope-
rariis de Cruce de Charring, exceptis operariis operantibus
ad tachiam, ante mortem Magistri Ricardi de Crundalle,
super v.^{que} tup',¹ xxiiij.li. x.s. vij.d.
- Charring.* Item, eidem Rogero, ad operationes Crucis de Charring,
liij.s. et x.d.
- Item, Rogero de Crundale, ad opera Crucis de Charring,
in festo Apostolorum Symonis et Judæ, xxij.li. xiiij.s.
- Item, eodem die, Willielmo Canon, in perpacationem pro
marmore ad gradus, pro Cruce de Charring, lvj.s.
- Donum.* Item, Aliciæ de Neutimbre, de dono executorum Reginæ,
pro servitio suo dum stetit in obsequio ejusdem, xx. marc.
- Charring.* Item, Roberto Le Blound, in perpacationem xv.li., pro
marmore ad Crucem de La Charring, c.s.
- Cruz.* Item, Magistro Alexandro Imaginatori, in partem solu-
tionis l. marc., pro factura x. imaginum pro Crucibus Re-
ginæ, c.s.
- Expense.* Item, Hostiario de Recepta, pro saccis ad denarios inpo-
nendos, de tempore R. de Kancia, v.d.
- Item, eidem Hostiario, pro eodem, de termino Sancti
Michaelis, anno xxj.^{mo}, xj.d.
- Donum.* Item, Willielmo de Frollebyria, nomine Johannæ uxoris
ejus, de dono executorum, pro servitio suo dum stetit in
obsequio Reginæ, x.li.
- Donum.* Item, Thomæ de Caumville, de gratia executorum, pro
anima ipsius Reginæ, in perpacationem xx. marc., v. marc.
- Emendæ.* Item, Rogero de Caumville, pro quieta-clamatione ij.
marc. redditus de manerio de Westerham facienda, xx. marc.
- Item, eidem Rogero, pro arreragiis ejusdem redditus, di. marc.

¹ tupos?

- Donum.* Item, Egidio Le Coutepointer, de gratia executorum,
pro servitio suo dum stetit in obsequio Reginæ, c.s.
- Crux.* Item, Magistro Willielmo de Hibernia, imaginatori, in
partem solutionis xxv. marc., pro factura quinque imaginum
pro Crucibus Reginæ, c.s.
- [*Crux.*] Item, Johanni de Bello, ad opera Crucium de Sancto
Albano, Dunestable, Woburne et Stonistratforde, xx.li.
- Solutio.* Item, Hugoni, quondam hostiario garderobæ Reginæ, in
partem solutionis vadiorum suorum, pro custodia rerum
apud Turrim Londoniæ, xx.s.
- Legatum.* Item, Henrico de la Mote, per manum Domini G. Ferrer,
de legato Reginæ, die Sabbati proxima post festum Sancti
Martini, xxvj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Crux.* Item, Magistro Michaeli de Cantuaria, ad operationes
Crucis de Chepe, xx. marc.
- Legatum.* Item, Domino Guidoni Ferre juniore, de legato Reginæ, c.li.
- Expensæ.* Item, Johanni Dymmoke, hostiario de Scaccario Regis,
pro sumonitionibus et brevibus portandis diversis locis, di. marc.
- Donum.* Item, die Mercurii proxima ante festum Sancti Eadmundi
Regis, Nicholao de Stalham, in perpacationem xx. marc., de
dono executorum, pro servitio quod fecit Reginæ, x. marc.
- Imagines.* Item, eodem die, Magistro Thomæ de Hocghtone, inge-
niario, pro operationibus lingneis circa tumulum Reginæ, xxx.s.
- Charringe.* Item, Rogero de Crundale, ad operationes Crucis de
Charringe, in festo Sancti Clementis, liiij.s.
- Crux.* Item, eidem Rogero, nomine Roberti Le Blund, eodem die,
pro iiij.^{or} lapidibus de marmore, xl.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Gunnoræ, quæ fuit uxor Eustachii Foucher, de
Nova Foresta, pro dampnis sibi adjudicatis, coram R. de
Ivynghe et sociis suis, etc., ratione detentionis dotis suæ,
per manum Petri de Lemington, xx. marc. xiiij.d.
- Elemosina.* Item, fratribus de ordine Sancti Augustini apud Leo-
mynstre, per manum P. Mallore, per præceptum Domini de
Berewyke, c.s.

- Donum per Regem.* Item, die Veneris proxima post festum Sanctæ Katerinæ, executoribus Domini Mauricii de Credone, per manum Symonis de Blaunde, cc. marc.
- Emendæ.* Item, Johanni de La Launde, per manum Willielmi Sauvage, in perpacationem xxv. marc., per breve Regis, sibi adjudicatorum coram Magistro R. de Ivynghe, xvj.li. i. marc.
- Expensæ.* Item, pro canabo ad fenestrallas ad Scaccarium Reginæ, apud Westmonasterium, iij.d.
- Emendæ.* Item, Aliciæ de Tynten, pro dampnis sibi adjudicatis, per executores Reginæ, pro quodam stangno levato in Netherlym, xxiiij.li.
- Crux.* Item, Magistro Michaeli de Cantuaria, in partem solutionis ccc.li., pro factura Crucis de Chepe, xx. marc.
- Tumba.* Item, Magistro Thomæ de Leghtone, fabro, pro ferramento circa tumulum Reginæ faciendo, in partem solutionis xij. marc., lx.s.
- Emendæ.* Item, Domino Henrico de Urciaco, militi, pro dampnis suis de marisco de Kyngesmor, sibi adjudicatis coram Magistro R. de Ivynghe, xj.li.
- Item, Johannæ quæ fuit uxor Roberti de Caumville, pro dampnis suis quæ sustinuit occasione amotionis de manerio de Westerham, et pro catallis suis in eodem manerio inventis, xxxij.li.
- Donum.* Item, Johanni de Langele, ad opus Johannæ uxoris suæ, de dono executorum Reginæ, pro servitio suo dum stetit in obsequio ejusdem Reginæ, c.s.
- Solutio.* Item, Waltero de Sturton, pro rebus ab eo emptis ad opus Reginæ, per manum R. de Bures tunc gardrobarii Reginæ, xl.s.
- Expensæ.* Item, pro portagio iij. coffrorum cum libr' cerico,¹ apud Turrim Londoniæ, xiiij.d.
- Legatum.* Item, Magistris universitatis Oxoniæ, in perpacationem

¹ cum libris [et] cerico?

- cc. marc. de legato Reginæ, per manum Magistri Ricardi
de Bradele, c. marc.
- m. 2. *Emendæ.* Item, Cristianæ de Enefeud, per manus Eustachii val-
letti sui, pro omnibus demandis remittendis Reginæ, xx. marc.
- Donum per Regem.* Item, Domino Willielmo de Monte Caniso, de Ed-
wardestone, per manum Michaelis de Typelonde, c. marc.
- Donum.* Item, Johanni de Horstede, quondam ballivo Reginæ,
de dono executorum, pro servitio suo dum¹ stetit [cum]
Regina, x.li.
- Item, Rogero de Walecote, quondam ballivo Reginæ, de
dono executorum, pro eodem, xx. marc.
- Emendæ.* Item, Alberto² de Bytlesdene, pro pastura in manerio de
Tornestone Regi vendita, et data monachis de Westmonas-
terio, pro anima Reginæ, x. marc.
- Expensæ.* Item, pro percameno empto, ad rotulos et brevia Reginæ,
de eodem termino, vij.s. viij.d.
- Item, in expensis R. de Middeltone et W. Peleryn eun-
tium de Cantuaria usque Londoniam, in septimana Natalis
Domini, pro libris, videlicet, Psalteriis et Horis, quærendis,
ad opus Regis, et reportandis eidem apud Cantuariam, cum
locatione equorum et aliis sumptibus per viam, vij.s.
- In expensis eorundem Londoniæ, per unam noctem, ij.s. vj.d.
- Expensæ.* Item, Thomæ Le Romeyn, pro cxx. lib. ceræ, ad cereos
faciendos circa cor Reginæ, apud fratres Prædicatores Lon-
doniæ, in aniversario Reginæ, lxxvij.s. vj.d.

Summa totalis hujus termini, DCCCC.I.^{li.} XII.^{s.}

¹ cum, in MS.

² Alberti, in MS.

LIBERATIONES PRO REGINA CONSORTE, DE TERMINO
SANCTI HILLARII, ANNO REGNI REGIS EDWARDI XXII^{do}.

- Expensæ.* Videlicet, pro duabus cedula, continentibus indulgentias dierum, pro anima Reginae per diversos praelatos concessas, scribendis et perficiendis, xl.s.
- Solutio.* Item, Adæ Cessori Regis, pro iiij. pannis de russeto, octo furraturis de minuto vario, octo furraturis de grosso vario, et viij. caputiis de minuto vario, emptis per eundem ad opus Reginae, et missis eidem dum vixit apud Mount More¹ in Bierne, per manum Domini H. Le Galeys, xlvi.li.; de quibus in vigilia Purificationis liberabantur prædicto Henrico, xxv.li.; et residuum solvetur eidem in Quindena Paschæ proximo ventura.
- Crux.* Item, Willielmo de Hibernia, in perpactionem xxv. marc., pro factura quinque imaginum ad Crucem de Norhamtona, per manum propriam, vj.li. iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Solutio.* Item, die Dominica proxima post festum Purificationis Beatae Mariæ Virginis, Rogero de Assherugge, clerico, quondam de capella Reginae, pro expensis quas fecit in capella Reginae, ut in reparatione ornamentorum capellæ, emptione clavorum, cordarum, portagio ad diversa loca, et aliis minutis, iiij.s. x.d.
- Expensæ.* Item, Roberto Ballivo de Langele, ad semen et alia emenda apud Herdewyke, xl.s.
- Item, in percamenno empto pro rotulis, etc., xiiij.d.
- Crux.* Item, die Veneris proxima post octavas Purificationis Beatae Mariæ Virginis, Johanni de Bello, cementario, ad operationes Crucium de Sancto Albano, Dunstaple, Wouburne et Stonistratforde, l. marc.
- Emendæ.* Item, die Mercurii proxima post festum Sancti Valentini,

¹ Mont-Maurin ?

Dominis Radulfo de Stanforde et Hugoni Tripaty, executoribus Domini N. quondam Wintoniensis Episcopi, in perpacationem m^{le}. marc., quas recuperaverunt coram R. de Ivynghe, etc., cxxvj.li. i. marc.

Tumulus. Item, die Veneris proxima ante festum Sancti Petri in Cathedra, Rogero de Crundale, pro marmore ad operationes faciendas apud Lincolniam, circa viscera Reginæ,

xxxvj.s. viij.d.

Charringe. Item, eodem die, eidem Rogero, ad operationes Crucis de Charringe, xl.s.

Crux. Item, eodem die, Johanni de Bello, cementario, ad operationes calceti de Norhamtona, x.li.

Tumulus. Item, die Dominica sequente, Magistro Thomæ de Leghtone, in partem solutionis xij.li., pro factura ferramenti circa tumulum Reginæ, xx.s.

Item, die Mercurii sequente, eidem Thomæ de Leghtone, in perpacationem xij.li., pro factura ferramenti prædicti, et pro cariagio ejusdem a Leghtone usque Londoniam, et expensis prædicti Thomæ et hominum suorum morantium Londoniæ ad idem ferramentum ponendum [et] locandum juxta tumulum prædictum, vj.li.

Charringe. Item, die Veneris sequente, Rogero de Crundale, cementario, pro marmore empto ad Crucem de Charringe, per manum ejusdem, xlj.s. viij.d. ob.

Emendæ. Item, die Sabbati sequente, Priori de Brackele, per manum Domini Alexandri de Neuport, pro quadam pastura quam idem Prior clamat in Turnestone, quod nunc est in manu¹ Prioris et Conventus Westmonasterii, de dono Regis, imperpetuum remittenda, c.s.

Emendæ. Item, Thomæ de Bykenhulle, per manum ejusdem Alexandri, pro arreragiis cujusdam annui redditus xx.s.,

¹ *manum* in MS.

qui ei aretro fuit per quatuor annos, de manerio de Knolle
in Arderne, de tempore Reginæ, per iiij^{or} . annos, $\text{iiij}.\text{li.}$

Item, die Martis ante diem Cinerum, Priori de Wenlake,
ad opus Domini Otonis de Grandisono, in recompensationem
manerii de Schenlee, $\text{xv}.\text{li. xiiij}.\text{s.}$

Charringe. Item, Rogero de Crundale, cementario, ad operationes
Crucis de Charringe, $\text{xlv}.\text{s.}$

Expensæ. Adæ Aurifabro Domini Regis, pro operationibus quibusdam
faciendis ad opus super quosdam libros, $\text{vj}.\text{li. xiiij}.\text{s. iiij}.\text{d.}$

Pro feodis² Receptorum, de tribus terminis ultimo præ-
teritis, videlicet, termino Trinitatis anno xxj^{mo} ., et terminis
Sancti Michaelis et Sancti Hillarii prædictis, utroque eorum
percipiente $\text{xx}.\text{li.}$ per annum, $\text{xxx}.\text{li.}$

Summa hujus termini Sancti Hillarii, $\text{cc. lxxxii}^{\text{li.}}$ ob. *probat.*

Summa summarum } $\text{M}^{\text{le.}} \text{ c. lxxxii}^{\text{li.}} \text{ xiiij}.\text{s. ob.}$
totius hujus rotuli, }

¹ *feodo* in MS.

APPENDIX.

There is an entry on page 110 of a payment of thirty-nine shillings for a cup purchased and given "*cuidam menestrallo Regis Campaniæ.*" The King alluded to was, it is presumed, a King among minstrels only, and the minstrel so liberally rewarded one of his retainers.

In illustration of this fact, of the gradations of rank among the minstrels of the thirteenth century, and of the rewards bestowed upon them, the following highly valuable roll is now for the first time printed. It is preserved among the records in the custody of the Queen's Remembrancer, and contains the names of the minstrels who played before King Edward the First at the Feast of Whitsuntide, A.D. 1306, when he held a *cour plenière* at Westminster, and also at the New Temple, London, because "the royal palace, although large, was, nevertheless, small for the crowd of comers;"¹ and conferred the honour of knighthood upon his son Prince Edward and a great number of the young nobility and military tenants of the crown, who were summoned to receive it, preparatory to the King's expedition into Scotland to avenge the murder of John Comyn and the revolt of the Scotch.

This document may serve also to elucidate the points disputed by Dr. Percy and Joseph Ritson, respecting the country and dignity of the minstrels who frequented England in early times. "In the reign of Edward I., it seems, a MULTITUDE OF MINSTRELS are expressly mentioned to have given their attendance in his court, at the solemn act of knighting his son. This is sufficiently credible, but will by no means prove them to have been Englishmen."² It will be observed that Ritson's suspicion was correct; there can be no reasonable doubt but that many of the persons named in this roll were Frenchmen. He is less fortunate in a subsequent assertion: "as to dignity, it is pretty clear they never had any to lose:"³ here Dr. Percy has clearly the advantage of his antagonist, for the roll distinctly separates the commonalty of minstrels from the Kings and more eminent performers; the remuneration given being proportioned to the rank of the individuals.

¹ See an account of the ceremonies in *Matthew of Westminster*; Ed. Francof., 1601, p. 454.

² *Observations on Minstrels*, prefixed to Ritson's *Ancient Songs and Ballads*, &c. vol. i. p. x. ed. 1829.

³ *Ibid.* p. xiv.

SOLUTIO FACTA DIVERSIS MENESTRALLIS DIE PENTECOSTES

ANNO XXXIII¹⁰.

[A.D. 1306.]

Le Roy de Champaigne	}	cuilibet v. marc.; summa, xvj.li. i. marc.
Le Roy Capenny		
Le Roy Baisescue		
Le Roy Marchis		
Le Roy Robert	}	lx.s.; summa, lx.s.
Philippe de Caumbereye		
Robert le Boistous	}	cuilibet iiij. marc.; summa, c.vj.s. viij.d.
Gerard de Boloigne		
Bruant	}	cuilibet xl.s.; summa, iiij.li.
Northfolke		
Carlton	}	cuilibet xx.s.; summa, lx.s.
Maistre Adam le Boscu		
Devenays		
Artisien	}	cuilibet xxx.s.; summa, iiij.li. [x.s.]
Lucat		
Henuer		
Le menestral Mons. de Montmaranci	}	cuilibet xl.s.; summa xxvj.li.
Le Roy Druet		
Janin Le Lutour		
Gillotin le Sautreour		
Gillet de Roos		
Ricard de Haleford		
Le Petit Gauteron		
Baudec le Tabourer		
Ernolet		
Mahu qui est ove la dammoisele de Baar ¹		
Janin de Brebant		
Martinet qui est ove le Conte de Warwike ²		
Gauteron le Grant		
Le Harpeur Levesque de Duresme		x.s.

¹ Guy de Beauchamp, ninth Earl of Warwick, ob. 1315.² Eleanor Countess of Bar, second daughter of Edward the First.

Guillaume le Harpour qui est ove le Patriarke¹

Robert de Clou

Maistre Adam de Reve

Henri le Gigour

Corraud son compaignon

Le tierz Gigour

Gillot le Harpour

Johan de Newentone

Hugethun le Harpour lour compaignon

Adekin son compaignon

Adam de Werintone

Adam de Grimmesawe

Hamond Lestivour

Mahuet qui est ove Mons. de Tounny

Johan de Mochelneye

Janin Lorganistre

Simond le Messager

Les ij. Trumpours Mons. Thomas de Brothertone²

Martinet le Taborour

Richard Rounlo

Richard Hendelek

Janin de La Tour son compaignon

Johan le Waffrer le Roy

Pilk'

Januche } Trumpours Mons. Le Prince
Gillot }

Le Nakarier

Le Gitarer

Merlin

Thomasin, Vilour Mons. Le Prince

Raulin qui est ove le Conte Mareschal³

cuilibet ij. marc.; summa
xxj.li. di. marc.

¹ Anthony Bek, Bishop of Durham and titular Patriarch of Jerusalem.

² Thomas de Brotherton, fifth son of Edward the First, afterwards Earl of Norfolk.

³ Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, ob. 1307.

Esvillie qui est ove Mons. Pierres de Maule	
Grendone	
Le Taborer La Dame de Audham	} cuilibet j. marc.; summa xl. marc.
Gaunsailie	
Guillaume sanz maniere	
Lambyn Clay	
Jaques Le Mascun	
Son compaignon	
Mahu du North	
Le menestral ove les cloches	
Les iij. menestrous Mons. de Hastings	
Thomelin de Thounleie	
Les ij. Trompours le Comte de Hereforde ²	
Perle in the eghe	
Son compaignon	
Janyn le Sautreour qui est ove Mons. de Percy	
Les ij. Trumpours le Comte de Lancastre ³	
Mellet	
Henri de Nushom	
Janyn le Citoler	
Gillame	} cuilibet xx.s.; summa iiij.li.
Fairfax	
Monet	
Hanecocke de Blithe	

Summa totalis,—cxiiij.li. x.s.—Et issi demoerent des cc. marc., pur partir entre les autres menestrous de la commune,—xviij.li. xvj.s. viij.d.—Et a ceste partie faire sunt assigne Le Roy Baisescu, Le Roi Marchis, Le Roy Robert, et Le Roy Druet, Gauteron le Graunt, Gauteron le Petit, Martinet le Vilour qui est ove le Conte de Warewike, et del hostiel Mons. le Prince, ij. serjantz darmes . . . clerke.

[Five lines of which only a few words are legible.]

Richard le Harpour qui est ove le Conte de Gloucestre
Wauter Bracon Trounpour

¹ Peter de Mauley, first baron by writ of that name, ob. 1310.

² Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Essex and Hereford, Lord High Constable, ob. 1321.

³ Thomas, second Earl of Lancaster, nephew of Edward the First.

Wauter le Trounpour
 Johan le Croudere
 Tegwaret Croudere
 Geffrai le Estiveur
 Guillot le Taborer
 Guillot le Vileur
 Robert le Vilour
 Jake de Vescy
 Richard Whetacre

A ceux xj., por toute la comune, xvii.li. iiii.s. viii.d.

DENarii DATI MENESTRALLIS.

Vidulatori Dominæ de Wak'	v.s.
Laurentio Citharistæ	di. marc.
Johanni du Chat, cum Domino J. de Bur'	di. marc.
Mellers	v.s.
Parvo Willielmo, Organistæ Comitissæ Herefordiæ	v.s.
Ricardo de Quitacre, Citharistæ	di. marc.
Ricardo de Leylonde, Citharistæ	di. marc.
Carleton Haralde	v.s.
Gilloto Vidulatori Comitissæ Arundellæ	di. marc.
Amekyn Citharistæ Principis	v.s.
Bolthede	v.s.
Nagary le Crouder Principis	v.s.
Matheu le Harpour	v.s.
Johanni le Barber	v.s.
ij. Trumpatoribus J. de Segrave	di. marc.
Ricardo Vidulatori Comitissæ Lancastriæ	v.s.
Johanni Waffrario Comitissæ Lancastriæ	xl.d.
Sagard Crouther	xl.d.
William de Grymesar, Harpour	xl.d.
Citharistæ Comitissæ Lancastriæ	xl.d.
ij. Menestrallis J. de Ber[wyke]	xl.d.
Henrico de Blida	xl.d.
Ricardo Citharistæ	xl.d.
William de Duffelde	xl.d.
v. Trumpatoribus Principis, pueris, cuilibet ij.s.	x.s. in toto.

iiij ^{or} . Vigil' Regis, cuilibet di. marc.	xx.s.
Adinet le Harpour	
Perote le Taborer	
Adæ de Swylingtonæ Citharistæ	ij.s.
David le Crouther	xij.d.
Lion de Normanville	ij.s.
Gerardo	xij.d.
Ricardo Citharistæ	ij.s.
Roberto de Colecestria	iiij.s.
Johanni le Crouther de Salopia	xij.d.
Johanni le Vilour domini J. Renaude	xij.d.
Johanni de Trenham, Citharistæ	ij.s.
Willielmo Woderove, Trumpatori	ij.s.
Johanni Citharistæ J. de Clyntone	ij.s.
Waltero de Brayles	xij.d.
Roberto Citharistæ Abbatis de Abbyndone	xij.d.
Galfredo Trumpatori domini R. de Monte Alto	
Richero socio suo	ij.s.
Thomæ le Croudere	ij.s.
Rogero de Corleye, Trumpatori	ij.s.
Audoeno le Crouther	xij.d.
Hugoni Daa Citharistæ	ij.s.
Andreæ Vidulatori de Hor'	ij.s.
Roberto de Scardeburghe	xij.d.
Guilloto le Taborer Comit'is Warrewici	iiij.s.
Paul' Menestrallo Comit'is Marescalli	iiij.s.
Matheo Waffraris domini R. de Monte Alto	ij.s.
iiij. diversis menestrallis, cuilibet iiij.s.	ix.s.
Galfrido Citharistæ Comit'is Warrenniæ	ij.s.
Matill' Makejoye	xij.d.
Johanni Trumpatori domini R. Filii Pagani	xij.d.
Adæ Citharistæ domini J. Lestraunge	xij.d.
Reginaldo le Menteur, Menestrallo domini J. de Buteturt	xij.d.
Perle in the Eghe	xij.d.
Gilloto Citharistæ Domini P. de Malo Lacu	x.s.
Roberto Gaunsillie	xl.d. Item, xl.d.
Jacke de Vescey	di. marc.
Magistro Waltero Leskirmissour et fratri suo, cuilibet iiij.s.	vj.s.

THE EXPENSES
OF
Sir John Howard, Knight,
OF
STOKE BY NEYLAND,
AFTERWARDS
DUKE OF NORFOLK;
FROM
NOVEMBER, A. D. 1462, TO JULY, A. D. 1469.

EXPENSES
OF
Sir John Howard, Knight,
&c.

From A. D. 1462 to A. D. 1469.

A. D. 1462.
fol. 1.

Thys wrytynge made the [thryd]¹ seconde ȝere off Kynge Edward [off] the fforthe and the v. day off Novembre, witnessythe what dettys is owynge my mastyr Syr John Howard off the duke off Norffolke.²

In primis, my mastyre and Thomas Howe are bowndyne ffor my sayd lord off Norffolke to my lord off Cawnterbury and to my lord off Essex, lx.li.

Item, my mastyre lent my seyde lord off hys own att Brokewarffe³ when he rode Northward, xl. marc.

Item, in gere bout ffor my lord ffirst delyveryd the vij. day off Novembre, ffor iiij. ȝerdys and di. off roset to John Lee, pryse le ȝerde v.s.,

summa, xxiij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day payd to the same Lee ffor my sayd lord ffor a ȝerd and di. off tawny, vj.s. vj.d.

Item, ffor makynge off a jaket off crymysyn clothe ffor my sayd lord, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, payd ffor lynynge to the sayd jaket, xij.d.

Item, ffor makynge off a long gown and lynynge the slevys, ij.s.

¹ Words printed between crotchets are struck out in the original.

² John Mowbray, the last Duke of Norfolk, of that name, ob. 1475.

³ Broken wharf, in Thames Street; adjoining which was the residence of the Duke of Norfolk.—*Strype's Stow*, Book 3, p. 217.

A. D. 1462. Item, payd ffor makynge off a short gown off roset, xx.d.
 Item, payd ffor iij. 3erdys off blakkeffryce,¹ ij.s. ob.
 Item, payd ffor makynge off my lordys tawny cloke lynyd wyth velvet, xvj.d.
 Item, payd ffor makynge off a jaket off the Kyngys levery, xx.d.
 Item, ffor lynyng to the same jakett, xij.d.
 Item, payd ffor browderynge off a kloke, xvj.d.

Summa,—xliij.s. iiij.d. ob.

Item, payd to John Frawnseys ffor to pay to John Kooke ffor ffurynge
 off my lordys longe gowne, viij.s. ix.d.

Item, payd ffor a new tronke ffor my lord whych was delyvared to Willyam
 off Wardrope, x.s.

fol. 1. b. Item, my mastyre payd ffor a whyte bonett for my lord, xvj.d.
 Item, my mastyre payd ffor iij. 3erdis off blakke velvet, xxxij.s.
 Item, delyvaryd to Willyam off Wardrope ffor stoffe ffor my lordys
 doblett, xx.d.
 Item, payd ffor a peyr coshewis² ffor my lord, x.s.
 Item, delyveryd to my lordys own armorere ffor hys costys be the wey, xx.d.
 Item, ffor a bonett, xvj.d.
 Item, payd ffor a horsse to Rogere Tego, xxx.s.
 Item, payd ffor a daggere ffor my sayd lord, xx.d.
 Item, the xvj. day off Novembre payd to a messangere off the Kynggis
 att Grantham callyd Curteys, xx.d.

Summa,—iiij. li. xvj.s. vij.d.

Item, gaff to a chyld that sange beffore my lord, iiij.d.

A. D. 1462-3. Item, delyveryd to Swansey to goo on a erand off my lord, the xxvij. day
 off Jenever, at Bury, vij. . .

Item, delyveryd to my lordys foteman that lay seeke att Duram, xx.d.

Item, payd to a chyld off Yipswyche that brout vesselles to Framyngham³
 on Candellmesse evyn, viij.d.

Item, my maystyr cam ffro Stokeneylond toward Framyngeham the last
 day off Jenevere to my sayd lord off Norffolke and ther he lay tylle thy
 v. day off Feverere, and he spent be the wey and there by my lordys
 comawndment, xxxvij.s. vj.d.

¹ Black frieze.

² Sic.

³ Framlingham.

A. D. 1463. And, my sayd lord desyryd hym so to do at hys cost.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr delyveryd to my lord a sygnet off goold,
pryse, xx.s.

Item, my lord owythe my mastyr ffor hys gowne off cremysyn velvett,
ix.li. viij.s.

Item, he owyth ffor the forer off the same gowne, x.li.

fol. 2. Item, he owyth my mastyr ffor vij. horssis mete wille he was owt wyth
hym, as itt peryth be Thomas Howys bokys tresorere, viij.li. xij.s. iiij.d.

Item, my mastyre lent to my sayd lord be the way homeward,
xvj.li. xiijs. iiij.d.

¹[Item, my sayd lord owyth my mastyr ffor his halff 3er ffee at Estyr last
past, xx.li.]

Item, my mastyr lent to my sayd lord at Thetfforthe² the second day off
Marche, vj. marc.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Badokke carpentere be my
lordys comawndement, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyr payd to Nycolas Melyngton [carpenter] with my sayd
lorde be hys comaundement, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyr payd ffor the ton di.³ off the dynnere at the Mermayde,⁴
be my lordys comawndement, xiiij.s. vj.d.

Item, delyveryd to Thomas Yonge, man off law, be my lordys comawnde-
ment, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyr lent my lord off Norffolke the xxij. day off Marche, to
pay hym that told hoo robbery Broke Whafaw,⁵ vj.s. viij.d.

Item, delyveryd to Sawmsam the xxij. day off Marche ffor to bye a
rosett gown ffor my lord, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Yonge aboveseyd ffor hys ij. dayis
labore att the Whyte Frerys⁶ ffor my lordys matyre, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, payd the same day ffor part off my lord Cromwellys costys and my
lord Audeley at the same Whyte Frarys, xxiiij.s.

Item, the sam day my mastyr payd to Persyvale one⁷ hys wagys be the
handys off Thomas Howe, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Cancelled. ² Thetford. ³ One half. ⁴ In Fleet street. ⁵ Broken-wharf hall?

⁶ The White Friars, near the Temple.

⁷ i. e. on account of.

A. D. 1463.
fol. 2. b.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd be my lordys commawndement wen he rode owt off London to Gelā the sorgon, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, my sayd lord owyth my mastyr ffor a pype off new Gaskyne wyne wyche my sayd mastyr sent hym the weke beffore Estyre the thryd 3ere off Kynge Edward, v.li.

Item, the Wednysday [next beffore Estyr] next beffore Estyre day my mastyr delyveryd to Willyam Salow at Thetfforthe to ffynd wyth¹ my lordys howsold, xl.s.

Item, my mastyre toke to Hew Austynys man ffor to take to Willyam off Wardrope to brynge home my lordys gardevyence ffro London, vj.s. viij.d.
Summa,—lxxxiiij.li. xiiij.s. vj.d.

And thys beffore wretyn is besyde the costys that my mastyre spente whan my lord sent ffor hym to Thetfford. *Wesche drew*² xl.s.

Item, the thryd 3ere off Kynge Edward and on Estyr Eryn my sayd lord sent to my mastyre be Persyvale a lettre to lene³ hym ffor to ffynd wyth the housold, the wiche my mastyre sent the same day be Persyvale, viiij. marc.

Item, the xviiij. day off Aprylle my mastyre toke to the sayd Percyvale ffor hys costys ffor comynge off my lordys message, ij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyre alowyd hys fermour off Freffeld⁴ ffor otys that he toke to my lordys stable and ij.⁵ my ladyis att Thetfford, v.s. x.d.

Item, the viij. day off May my mastyre delyveryd to Morkere ffor my lordys howsold, xl.s.

Item, the same day my mastyre delyveryd to Persyvale to bere to Thomas Howys place, to my sayd lord, iiij. marc.

Item, the xxj. day off May my mastyre delyveryd to Morkere at London to bye vytalls ffor my sayd lordys howsold, xx.s.

Item, the xxvij. day off May my mastyre delyveryd to the sayd Morkere ffor stuffe ffor my lordys howsold, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 3. Item, my mastyr be my lordys comawndement payd the viij. day off June ffor a pyke ffor my sayd lord borne to Thomas Hoys place, xvj.d.

¹ i. e. wherewith.

² All passages printed in italics are in the writing of Sir John Howard.

³ Lend.

⁴ Fressingfield, Co. Suffolk.

⁵ *Sic*, for *to*.

A. D. 1463. Item, the ix. day off June my mastyre delyveryd to my sayd lordys own handys att London, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the x. day of June my mastyre delyveryd to Thomas Hylle ffor stuffe ffor my sayd lord at London, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyre lent to my lady off Norffolke be the handys off Braham, the xvj. day off July, ffor-to pay ffor her costys homward ffro London, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxiiij. day off June my mastyre delyveryd to Morkere and Cley ffor my lord, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the 3ere afforeseyd and the xxiiij. day off June my mastyre sent to my lord to Framyngeham a pype off Gaskyn wyne, the pryse is v.li.

Item, the iiij. day off Jully my mastyre rode to Framyngham and was owt vj. dayis, and ther he spent in alle, liij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the vij.day off Jully my mastyre lent my lord to pay to hys spycere¹ at London, xx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyre lent hym to pay ffor wyne att Trussys, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyre lent my seyde lord to take Thomas Hyll ffor to bye ffetherys in Norffolke, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, payd hym ffor hys costys, xx.d.

Item, my mastyre payd at Donwyche ffor a samon ffor my sayd lord, xx.d.

Item, my mastyre payd the xj. day off Jully at Yipswyche ffor ij. tonns off Spanyshe wyne ffor my seyde lord, xvj. marc.

Summa,—xxxv.li. vj.s. v.d.

fol. 3 b. Item, the xxx. day of Julle my mastyre lent to my lord off Norffolke, vj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.

The wyche my sayd mastyre delyveryd to Rawffe Asheton at the Kynggys Hedde in Fyshstret,² my sayd lord beyng present at the same place aforseyd; and ther sowpyd with hym Syre William Peche.

Item, my mastyre delyveryd to Sawnsam att the Cardenallys Hatt ffor my sayd lord, iiij.li. vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyre delyveryd to John Davy to ryde on my lordys arend to Kenenhale,³ xvj.d.

¹ Grocer.

² London.

³ Kenninghall, Co. Norfolk.

A. D. 1463

Item, my mastyre spent at Yipswych and att Framyngham the same tyme,
ix.s. iij.d.

Item, my mastyr delyveryd the xxvj. day off August to Fewlam at Jebyswysche¹ at Reschard Felawyshowe² ffor my lord off Norfolke, x marc.

Item, delyveryd the same day to Aslak ffor my lord off Norffolke, v. marc.

Item, the xxj. day off Septembyr my mastyre toke to Rychard Ferore to ryde on my lordis arend to the Abote off Bury, xij.d.

Item, the fryday next aftyr Myhelmesse day my mastyr delyveryd to my sayd lord at Framyngham to pay to a lyme brenner ffor lyme, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Robart Martyne to pay to a carpenter to amend a chawmbre off my sayd lordys, vj.s. viij.d.

And the same day my mastyr toke John Jamys ffor makynge clene off a chaumbre, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyre payd ffor a gyde to gyde Portelonde my lordys drapere to Longe Stretton,³ viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyre delyveryd to Rechard Ferore to ryde to Yipswyche on my lordys arend, iiij.d.

Summa, xxj.li. vj.s. vj.d.

fol. 4.

Item, the iiij. day off Octobre my mastyre toke to Percyvale ffor my sayd lord, vj.s. viij.d.

And the same day my mastyre was bowndyn ffor my sayd lord to Portelond draper off Norwych in an oblygacon ffor cloth, in an c.li.

Off the wiche my mastyre had a quetawnce off l.li.

And the same day my mastyre sent to my lord to Framyngham a fodyr and di. off leede, pryse vij.li. x.s.

Item, payed for my lord to the clerkes of the synet⁴ for a letter to hes tenauntes of the Holte,⁵ vj.s. viij.d.

Some, viij.li. iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, my mastyr sold to my lord of Norfolke a schene⁶ of gold weying xix. ownsys and half a ownsee, the prise off every owns xxx.s., and ffor the fasyon [of the ffasyon] of the same schene, v. marc.; and yt was delyveryd

¹ Ipswich.² Felawys house.³ Long Stratton, Co. Norfolk.⁴ Signet.⁵ Holt, Co. Denbigh.⁶ Chain.

A. D. 1463. to my lordys owne handys the iij. yer of the Kyng the xxx. day of Octobre at the castelle of Holte.

Summa, xxxij.li. xj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyr delyveryd the same day and lent to my lord, v. marc.

Item, my mastyr delyveryd the 'sayd xxx. day be my [mastyr] lordes cumaundment to Wellyem of the Wardrop ffor to bye wyth¹ velvet ffor to kuyrwyth² my lordes swyrd wyth³ and ffor kosschennys,⁴ xxij.s. iij.d.

Item, my mastyr delyveryd to a goldsmeyt of Schestre the sayd day be my lorddys cumaundment, xx.d.

Item, to Tomas Welemys for to bye lokkys and boltys ffor my lorddys schambre the same day, xvj.d.

Some,—vj. marke, xij.s.

To remember I ad of my lord that dede is zafe me in fe at the Holte be zere, xx.li.

And so I have onpayd at thes laste Mekelmes fore iij. zere, lxxx.li.⁵

The some drawe be at Mekelmes laste pased, iij. hondered li. and iij. skore li., viij.li. xij.s. j.d.

fol. 4. b. *And the ij. day of November I toke to the tresorere and⁶ Tokley at the Holte fore my lordes howsold in mony, iij. marke.*

Iteme, payd of heme therof—

And the same day I delyverd to my lord heme selfe, vj.s. viij.d.

The wesche he zafe to is koke, master Stamford, wil he was seke.

Iteme, I moste be alowed of the tresorer fore xij. dayes fore [me and] xvj. horse and men, fore man and horse day and nyte, viij.d. the some drawethe ix. marke, viij.s.

And fore Persyval and is horse fore xij. dayes, viij.s.

And I kame to the Holte the xxv. day of Hoketober and the nexte Throday I payd fore al my lordes menes dyner at Wrokessame,⁷ xv.s. x.d.

And the iij. day of November I toke to Metekalfe to ryde wethe to the Kenge fore my lordes meschage, iij.s. iij.d.

¹ i. e. therewith.

² cover with.

³ Sic.

⁴ cushions.

⁵ This entry is printed exactly as written: the words "gafe me" and "payd" are interlined.

⁶ Sic.

⁷ Wrexham, Co. Denbigh.

- A. D. 1463. Item, my mastyr delyveryd to Nycholas a Medylton the same day,
xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyre delyveryd to John Kookeson the same day, vj.s. viij.d.
 And so he hath hadd in alle, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Doke, vj.s. viij.d.
 And so he hath hadd in alle, x.s.
 Item, the same day mastyr toke to Edmund Grenhakeres, vj.s. viij.d.
 And so he hath hadd in alle, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to the sayd Grenhakeres, ffor to take
 to Stampe, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to the sayd Grenhakeres ffor to take
 to Rechard Herrysonys, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Kokeson ffor to take to
 John Davy, vj.s. viij.d.
 And so he hath receyvid in all, x.s.
vij.li. xvij.s.
 fol. 5. b. Item, the sam day my mastyr toke to Doke ffor to take to Willyam off
 Wardroppe, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Monyton, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, delyveryd to John Alford the sam day, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, my mastyr toke to Paston, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr payd to hym in earnest that schuld make my ladys cloke,
iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, payd ffor my lord to the bere ward, ¹
 Item, payd ffor iiij. bowis more ffor the hynsmen, ¹
 Item, the xvij. day off Desembre my mastyre toke to my lorde to take to
 Nycollas Percy, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Thomas a Chambre, x.s.
 And so he hath had in alle, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyre toke Thomas Hylle, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And so he hath in alle, vj.s. viij.d.

¹ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1463. Item, the same day delyveryd to Robyn a Kechyn, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas a Sqwelery, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr delyveryd to mastyre Stamford the same day, x.s.
 And so he hath in alle, xvj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xvij. day off Desembre my mastyr toke to my lord, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xx. day off Desembre my mastyr payd to Robert Thurstylle Davy
 Fererys man, ij.s.

For the caryinge off a payre off organs ffrom the Grey Freris to the water
and I payd hym ffor the caryinge home be water, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyre toke to John a Ratclyff, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Alysandre, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyre toke to John Barber, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Rechard Herryson, iij.s. iiij.d.
And so he hath hadde, x.s.
Item, my mastyr hath take to Metecalfe and to Hyller, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, my mastyre toke to Felbryge att ij. tymys, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
And my mastyre must take ffor Persyvale horsemete,
And ffor Fynchys horse mete,
And ffor hys own horsse mete.

Summa totalis, *vj.li. xv.s. iiij.d.*

fol. 6. Item, the same xx. day off Desembre my mastyre toke to Herry a
Pantre. ¹.
Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Umfrey off Pantry v.s.
Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Rechard Ferrer, ¹.
Item, my mastyr payd ffor ffusten ffor my lord ffor to make doblettys off
ffence conteynyng lx. 3erdys, xxv.
Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Morkere, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
And so he hath ressevyd in halle, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Jermyn, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Willyam off Wardroppe, vj.s. viij.d.
And so he hath hadde hadde² in alle, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Rechard Ferere, vjs. viij.d.

¹ Blanks in MS.

² *Sic.*

463.

Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Herry off Pantrye, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Herry off Pantry ffor to take Davy
 off Botry, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Robyn off Kechyn, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And so he hath hadd in all, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xxj. day off Desembre my mastyre toke to Lawrence Ferclew,
 vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Kingestrethe off the Seler, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Metecalffe, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to mastyr Robart Hope, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, on Krestemesse evyn my mastyre toke to Kolle Trumpett, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr delyveryd to Cley on Crystemasse day ffor to fynd in
 the howsold, vj. s. . . .
 Item, the same day att evyn my mastyre sent to Cley the clerke off
 Kechyn be the hande off Wyllett to delyvyr to the catore, x.s.

vj.li. xv.s.

fol. 6. b.

Item, my mastyre lent the cowntroller on Seynt Thomas day ffor to take
 to the catore, x.s.

A. D. 1463-4.

Item, the nexte day my mastyre toke the cowntroller, beffore my lady, to
 take the catore, xx. s.

Item, on Neweris¹ [day] evyn my mastyr toke to John a Ratclyffe to ryde
 to speke wyth Kemerston, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, my mastyre gave to Kemerstonis man ffor my lord, xij.d.

Item, my mastyre, gave to my lordys byddyng the nexte morow after
 Newer to my ladyis grawndamys harpere that dwellyth in Chestre,
 iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyre toke the catore before Lenthorppe and
 the cowntroller in the halle, xx.s.

Item, the same tyme beffore Lentthorp my mastyre to the gromys off
 chambre ffore reshis,² xvj.d.

Item, the thryd day off Jenever my mastyre toke the cator before the
 cowntrollere, xxx.s.

¹ New Year's Eve.² rushes.

A. D. 1463-4. Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Rechard Ferore ffor to bye stuffe to make wyldffyre, xx.d.

Item, my mastyr toke to Thurstone to pay ffor there costys, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyre delyveryd to my lord a new jakett off purpylle that was made ffor my mastyr and theron was ij. 3erdys and di., and the 3erde coste xvj.s. viij.d., and itt is spanne¹ new, the some is, xlj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyre delyveryd to my lord ij. 3erdys off newe blakke velvett, the prise a 3erde x.s., summa, xxx.s.

Item, the v. day off Jenever my mastyre payd to Rowdone to pay the chandeler that ffynd my lordys candyllis, xx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Page Yeman off Chambre and to Metecalffe messangere off my lorde to ryde on his arand, the tyn to Syr John Bromley and the todyr to Perse off Wardylton, iij.s. iij.d.

Item, payd ffor xij.li. gonnepowdyr the wich Richard Ferore hath, xij.s.

Item, payd ffor caryage off the stoffe ffro Chestre to Holtt and ffro Holtt to Chestre, iij.s. iij.d.

Summa totalis,—x.li. iij.s.

fol. 7. Item, the saterday the vij. day off Jenever my lord rode owt . . . to afftyr mydnyzte into Walys to seke Hanmere, and he was owt . . . dayis havynge the numbres off xij. c. men; and my lord payd . . . alle ther costys whylle he was owt; and these be the parsellys that my mastyre leyd down as folwyth;

Item, fferst my mastyre lent to John Sermyn ffor wyllage, xij.s. viij.d.

Item, delyveryd to John Frawnces and Lancelot to ryde to Whyte Chyrche² on my lordys arende, xx.d.

Whytcherche. Item, my mastyre payd to Geffrey Gythynys men as it peryth be his taylis,³ xxiiij. s.

Item, my mastyre payd att the same towne to Kevereston ffor costys off hys ffeleshyppe as itt peryth be a bylle, iij.li.vj.s.vj.d.

Item, my mastyre payd att the same towne to Syre John off Bromley ffor costis off hys men, xxx.s.

Item, the sayd Syre John off Bromley axid ffor men off hys that cam in the mornynge afftyr the rekenynge was made at the same towne, iij.s. vij.d.

¹ Sic.

² Whitchurch, Salop.

³ tallies.

A. D. 1463-4. Item, the costis at my lordys in, and in odir place, rekenyd be the cown-
troller drew, xxxvj.s.

And ther off my mastyre toke the cowntroller, iij.s. iiij.d.

And the remenawnt is owynge to the good men off the howse.

Item, my mastyr payd ffor hys costis and mastyre Thomas Wyndffordys
and ffor ther men in his ynne, vj.s.ix.d.

*Malpas.*¹ Item, the next day my mastyr delyveryd att Malpas to the cowntroller,
xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Hewett ffor his costys and his
feleshyppes off Whytechurch on both dayis, xxix.s. xj.d.

Item, the costis off Syre John Bromley Kevereston and Gyffyn ffor them
and all here men drew, xj. marc. iij.s.

The wich summa my mastyr delyveryd before the steward to Braham to pay
them.

And afftyr the same rekenynge Keverstonys men came and askyd more
wiche was onrekenyd as thei seyde, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, Bromleyis men axid more in lykewyse, iijj. s.

Item, my mastyre payd the same day to ix. men that made scotewache² on
horse bakke, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyre payd ffore costys att hys ynne and att a nothere ynne
ffor hym and alle the gentelmen that soped ther att evyn and dynyd ther in
the mornynge, and also ffor the costys off a gentylman callyd Mannerynge
and all his men; some, xiiij.s. iij.d.

Item, my mastyre toke to Kevereston and Gethyn ffor ther costys hom-
ward ffor them and her³ men, xl.s.

Summa totalis, xxiij.li. iiij.d.

And I rekyne, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 7. b. Item, my mastyre toke to Syre John a Bromley ffor my lord a perce,⁴ prise,
xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, a ryng, prise, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the x. marce that was delyveryd off my mastyr Howardys mony to
Metcalf at Ypswyche be the handys off Rechard Felaw theroff Metcall⁵
and Studle hadd, xxvj.s. viij.d.

¹ Co. Chester.

² scout-watch.

³ Sic.

⁴ purse.

⁵ Sic.

A. D. 1463-4.

And Syre Willyam Peche, viij. marce,

summa, x. marce.

The wich x. marce Thomas Hoo is become detor to my sayd mastyre Howard.

¹[Item, the xx. day off Desembre payd ffor ffustyen att Chestre ffor my lord, xxij.s. viij.d.]

¹[Item, payd the sayd day to Morkere ffor safferon, v.s.]

Item, my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Hylle to goo on my lordys arend to Chestre, viij.d.

And I delyveryd to my lord xxij. day of Janever fore to by schetes fore the scheldrene of the schapel, vij.s. viij.d.

And the nexte day I delyverd to Haselaker fore my lorde, xij.d.

And I leyd downe at Schester the same tyme fore my ladyis kostes in mony delyverd² Tomas Weleuse, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

And for my kostes ther, vij.s. iiij.d.

And payd to the feryman fore my lady and fore al heres, iiij.s. iiij.d.

And payd to the ferrymanes wyffe be my ladyes bedenge for drenke, xij.d.

And I delyverd to Davy Kator the same day for to by mete fore my lord, xviij.d.

And I lente my lord the xxiij. day of Janever, vij.s. viij.d.

And my lord most alowe me for a gowen for Thrope, viij.s.

And the iiij. zere of the Kenge and on Mekelmes day at Norwestche³ Tomas Lancaster borrowed of me in my lordes name, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Some, xj.li. vijs. vij.d.

fol. 8.
A. D. 1465.

Item, the vth yere of Kynge Edward the iiijth and the xviij. day of May my mastyre made Robart of Stoke and Rechard Felaw of Yipswych to be bound for hym to Stalbroke marchaunt of London in xl.li., and theroff to be paid at Seynt Berthelmew day next comynge xx.li., and at Myhellesse next folwynge odre xx.li.; wich xl.li. was in damaske for my lorde of Norffolke, and he must acount to my mastyr therefore.

Item, the same day my mastyre becam suerte and paid for my sayd lord for xij. yerdys and di. of fyne crymysyne engreyned, pryse the yerde xv.s. summa, ix.li. vij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyre paid and becam suerte for my said lord

¹ These entries are cancelled.

² to.

³ Norwich.

A. D. 1465. for xxv. yerdes and di. of fyne cremyson, prise the yerde, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

summa, xxv. marc.

Item, the yere, a bove said and the xx. day of May my mastyre delyverd
ffor my said lord to Crystoffer Foster ij. 3erdys off crymyson, prise the
yerde,

Item, the same day my mastyre delyverd to Edmund Grenacrys ij. 3edes¹
pryse the yerde iiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyre delyverd to John Davy ij. yerdis, iiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyre delyverd to John Kokeson ij. yerdys,
iiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyre delyverd to Percyvale ij. yerdys, iiij.s. viij.d.

And to all these persones a bove wretyn was delyverd in alle x. yerdes and
a quarter, the summa totalis, xlvij.s. x.d.

*I have payd it.*²

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Thomas Welym ij. yerdes and
a quarter, pryse the yerde v.s., summa, xj.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd Willyam Page, ij. 3erdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Herry Foster, ij. 3erdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Alford, ij. 3erdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Stampe, ij. yerdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Rechard, ij. 3erdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Thomas Golson, ij. 3erdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Lowe Rycheborth, ij. yerdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Willyam Jonson, ij. 3erdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Payne, ij. yerdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Rychard Swan3ey, ij. 3erdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Rychard Herryson, ij. 3erdes.

The some of alle drawyth of this clothe, vj.li. xv.d.

And I have al payd it.

fol. 8. b.

Item, to remember thar howethe me fore fereme of my mel³ onpayd,

Smythe.

*Item, Smythe that was some time my fermor of Stanstrete howethe me mor
than xj.li.*

¹ Sic.

² Written by Sir John on the margin.

³ Mill.

A. D. 1465. *Thes wrytenge mad the v. 3ere of the Kenge and the laste day of Aperel, wetenes that I have solde to Tomas Zonge of Hereswesche¹ iij. skore quarteres wete that John Helle ad of myn, fore xiiij.li. in mony and a pype wyen; and fore the mony he is bowenden to pay me at Hester² nexte komhenge be hoblygasyon.*

M^d. that my mastyre axke of the Kenge the swannes that were Gyles Seynclowes the weche that one Townes of Norwyche hathe. *Dobbes hathe my wrytenge to kepe that the Kenge made me and I have the swanes.*

M^d. my lady Marget the Kynges syster owyth my mastyre vij. yerdes of wygth sarsenet for ij. shertes.

M^d. my mastyr delyverd to Strawnge the xj. day of June, to delyver to John Dobbys, the warant that the Kyng hath gyff to my master for the swannes that were Gyles Seynclowes.

fol. 9. Item, the vth yere of Kyng Edward the fforthe and the xxij. day of May my mastyre delyverd to my lord of Norffolke at Brandonnes Place³ in Sothwerke, xlj. yerdes and iij. quarteres of crymeson engreyned, pryse the yerde,

x.s.

The some off alle drawyth

4

Item, the next day my mastyre delyverd be my said lordes comaundement to the person of Framyngham, of crymyson engreyned, iij. 3erdys.

Item, to Ser Rechard Derby prest, of the same, iij. yerdes.

Item, to Robard Cley of the same, iij. 3erdes.

The some of every yerde, x.s.

Summa,—vj.li.

Item, my mastyre delyverd at a noder tyme to Dykon Cookeson of crymeson owt of greyn, ij. yerdes, prise the yerde, v.s.

Item, to John Bryse of the same, ij. yerdes.

Item, to Thomas Hylle of the same, ij. yerdes.

Item, to Elys of the same, ij. yerdes.

Item, to Roger Goswyn of the same, ij. yerdes.

Item, to Robard Cooke of the same, ij. yerdes.

Summa totalis,—iij.li.

¹ Harwich.

² Easter.

³ The residence of the family of Brandon.

⁴ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1465. Item, the yere above said and the xxiiij. day of May my mastyre delyverd be my said lordys comawndment to the tresorerys clerke called Robart Throstell sent to my master be the sayd tresorer, of crymyson engreyned pryse the yerde, x.s., xvij. yerdes.

Summa,—ix.li. x.s.

Wheroffe was delyverd to Joys of the same,	ij. yerdes.
Item, to Ser Gylbert Debenham of the same,	ij. yerdes j. quarter.
Item to John Tymperley of the same,	ij. yerdes j. quarter.
Item, to Umfrey Blonte of the same,	ij. yerdes j. quarter.
Item, to Johan Lawley of the same,	ij. yerdes j. quarter.
Item, to Rychard Sothwelle of the same,	ij. yerdes j. quarter.
Item, to Marten Mercer of the sam,	ij. yerdes j. quarter.
Item, to James Hoberd of the sam,	ij. yerdes.
Item, my mastyre delyverd to the said Throstell for hymselfe of crymysen owt of greyn, prise the yerde v.s.,	ij. yerdes.

Summa totalis,—x.li.

fol. 9. b Item, the xxiiij. day of May my mastyre lent to my said lord of Norffolke whan he lay at the stewe, xx.s.

Item, the xxv. day of May my mastyre delyverd to Thomas Lancaster for my said lorde, xl.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd be my sayd lordys comaundement to the hande of Thomas Hoo ij. yerdes of ffyne crymysen engreyned for the lord Lyle, pryse the yerde xij.s. iiij.d., summa, xxvj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyre delyverd the same day be the commaundement of my lord and a fore Thomas Hoo at Broke Warff to Robart Bernard ij. yerdys of fyne crymysen engreyned, pryse the yerde xij.s., summa, xxiiij.s.

Item, the same day delyverd to Ser Umfrey Talbott be my lordys comaundement ij. yerdes of fyne crymysen engreyned prise the yerde xij.s. iiij.d., summa, xxvj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day delyverd to Nicholles Percy be the comaundement of my lord, ij. yerdes of crymysen engreyned, pryse the yerd, x.s.,

summa, xx.s.

Item, the same day delyverd be my lordys comaundement to John

- A. D. 1465. Goodwyne scynner, ij. yerdes and a quarter of cremysen engreyned, prise the yerde x.s., summa, xxij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr sent to Thomas Hoo be the handes of Wyllyam Fernewale, iiij. yerdes of cremysen owt of greyne for ij. yemen, prise the yerd v.s., summa, xx.s.
- Item, delyverd to Robart Thorpe ij. 3erdes of cremysen engreyned, pryce the yerd x.s., summa, xx.s.
- Item, delyverd to Robart Cooke ij. 3erdes of cremysen owt of greyn, the prise of the yerde, v.s., summa, x.s.
- Item, the ferst day of June my mastyre delyverd to Lawrence Ferclow be my lordys comaundement of fyne cremysen engreyned, ij. 3erdes and a quarter.
- The pryse of a yerde x.s. iiij.d., comme,¹ ²
- Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd be my lordes comaundement to Wyllyam Hanmer of the same cremysen, ij. yerdes.
- Item, the same day my mastyre deliverd to Rechard Folmerston of the same cremysen, ij. yerdes and a quarter.
- The some of the iiij. gownes drawyth in alle, iiij.li. vij.s. ij.d.
- fol. 10. Item, my mastyre delyverd the same ferst day of June be my lordys comaundement to Robart Takell, to Robart Folmarston, and to John Warde vj. yerdes and iiij. quarters of cremysen owt of greyne, prise the yerde iiij.s. x.d., summa, xxxij.s. vij.d. ob.
- Item, the iiij. day of June my mastyre delyverd to Jenken a Lathow ij. yerdes of cremysen engreyned, prise the yerd summa,²
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the clerkes of the sygnet for makege of dyverse lettres for my said lord, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the vj. day of June my master lent to my said lord at Brandones Place in Sothwerke, xxvj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the vij. day of June delyverd to Doctor Hew be the handes of my mastyre iiij. yerdes and di. of blak a lyr, prise the yerde v.s., summa, xxij.s. vj.d.

¹ *Sic, for sum.*² Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1465.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Davy Catore ij. yerdes of cremysen owt of greyne, pryse of the yerde iiij.s., summa, ix.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyvyred to Matthew Baker ij. yerdes of the same, pryse the yerd iiij.s. x.d., summa, ix.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyre axsseth allowance for the costes of ij. cowers that wayted uppon my lord at the corenacyon, xx.s.

Item, the xv. day of June my mastyr delyverd to Walworth ij. yerdes and di. of cremysen engreyned, prise the yerd x.s., summa, xxv.s.

Iteme, I delyverd to Sere Henry Bradefeld iiij. 3erdes of fyne kloth, pryse the 3erde xij.s., some, xlvij.s.

Iteme, I delyverd be my ladyes komhawendemente to Nekolas Hosey and to Routon v. 3erdes of fyne kremsen, pryse the 3erd xij.s., some, iij.li.

And I have delyverd to holde¹ Manoke and to 3onge Manoke iiij. 3erdes and a halfe of fyne kremse kloth, pryse the 3erde x.s., the some is, xlv.s.

And the v. 3ere of the Kenge I delyverd to Persyval v. day of Hawgoste, and the same day I delyverd to 3onge Rowdon, xij.d.

[And I delyverd to ij. 3erdes at my lordes bedenge; the 3erd is xij.s. iiij.d., the some, xxvj.s. viij.d.²]

And to John Halferse ij. 3erdes, xxiiij.s.

And fore the iiij. marschaes of the Kenges al hesche a gowen, some, iij.li. xvj.d.

And the v. 3ere of the Kenge and in the monthe of Dessember I delyverd to Persyval, iij.s. iiij.d.

And the same tyme to Tomas Hele I toke heme, iij.s. iiij.d.

And the xix. day of Dessember I sente the resseyvor of the Holte ij. 3erdes and a halfe, the 3erde is xij.s., the some is, xxx.s.

A. D. 1465-6. Item, vth yere of the Kyng Edward the iiijth and the viijth day of Jenever my mastyre paid to the Kynges secretory, for makenge of a lettre fro the Kyng into Wales, for my lord, vj.s. viij.d.

And the v. 3ere of the Kenge and the xviij. day of Fevere I delyverd to Toweneshende ij. 3erdes and a halfe of kremysen hengreyned, pryse the 3erd, xij.s. some, xlvij.s.

¹ old.² Cancelled.

A. D. 1466. *And the same day I payd for the makenge of iij. kommesyones¹ fore my seyde lord to be jostys of the pesse² in iij. dyverse schyres, xxxvj.s.*
And in the monthe of May I toke to my lady, xij.s.
Also my lord howethe me fore my fe that I have at the Holte fore vj. zere at Hester laste pased, for my lordes tyme that dede is and my lordes tyme that nowe is, ³ll.xx.li.

fol. 11. my mastyr lent to my lord of Norffolke at the Powles hed in Croked Lane,⁴

M^d. Delyverd yn clothe atte coronacyon of the Quene⁵ to Thomas Vaghan squyer, Thomas Hoo squyer, and to George Hoton, for theyr lyverey of gownes ayens the coronacyon, that ys to sey for everych of theym ij. yerdes and an half, prise the yerd xij.s. iiij.d.

Item, delyvyred to certeyn persons of Sussex, as yt shall appere by a bylle therof.

First dew to Ser John Howard knyght for his expencis rydyng yn my lordys nede fro Framlyngham unto Yorke and fro thens un to Holte, wyth xv. servantys and xvj. hors by xij. dayes, cap. by day for his owen propre expensys, xij.d., and for every aswell of his men as of his hors every day iiij.d., vj.li. xvj.s.

Item, for thexpencys of xvj. hors of the forseid Ser John Howard beyng atte Holt fro the xxiiijth day of Octobre a°. iij°. R. E. iiij. un to the ffeste of Cristemasse that ys to sey by lxj. dayes takyng by the day for every hors ij.d. viij.li. ij.s. viij.d.

Item, for his expencys for his seid hors at Holt from the xxvj. day of Decembre a°. iij°. un to the xxijth day of March a°. iiij., after ij.d. every hors day and nyght, that ys to sey by iiij^{xx}. vj. dayes for the seid xvj. hors., ij.s. viij.d. a day, 6

Item, for vj. dayes immedyatly folwyng rydyng homwerd for every hors and man iiij.d. a day,

fol. 11. b. This wrytenge made the vj^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiijth and the A. D. 1466-7. vj. day of Marche wytnesseth that on Strawngge wyche hath a plase in

¹ commissions.

² justice of the Peace.

³ Sic.

⁴ London.

⁵ Elizabeth Wydeville, widow of Sir John Gray; crowned at Westminster, 26th May, 1465.

⁶ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1466. Hadlegth owyth my mastyr, as Moleyns knowith wele, v.li.,
for the said Moleyns is sewerte for the same.

Item, the same day and yere above wreten Robard Henengham becam
[sewterte] sewerte to my mastyr for the bayle of on Willyam Valenden¹ of
Manytre² that was in the castell of Colchestre³ to be paid at Wytsonyde next
comenge, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

*And the vij. zere of the Kenge and xiiij. day of Marsche, Kenges wyffes soster
of Schely became sewerty afore here soster and afore Roberd Serjante to pay me
at Hester nexste komenge,* x. marke.

And at thes nexste Wesontyd, x. marke.

And I have the vantage of the ⁴

Item, the vij.^{te} yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the ferste day of De-
sembre my mastyre bowt of Bulstrode as myche clothe for my lorde of Nor-
folke as drewe to, xv.li. xj.s. x.d.

*And the viij. zere oft he Kenge, and in Aperel, I lent my lorde xvj.s. viij.d.
that he zafe to the werkemen on the schepe⁵ x.s., and to the felschepe of the
kervel⁶ vij.s. viij.d.*

Bolstrode.

fol. 12.
A. D. 1466.

Item, the vij.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the ferste day of
Desembre my mastyre bowt of Bolstrode as myche clothe for my lorde of
Norffolke as drew to xv.li. xj.s. x.d.

That is to sey for the chapelle for x. yerdes of brown blew, pryse the yerde,
vj.s. viij. d., summa, iiij.li. vj.s. viij.d.

Item, xxiiij. yerdes of blew, prise the yerde iiij.s., summa, iiij.li. xij.s.

¹ Valantyne.—N. MS. Another manuscript, containing a portion of these accounts, and some not found elsewhere, is in the possession of His Grace the Duke of Norfolk. It may be useful to observe, particularly in the place where this second authority is for the first time employed, that having compared such entries as are common to both MSS., the Editor has given all useful variations between them in the notes, with N. MS., or Norfolk MS., appended, to distinguish the source whence they are derived.

² Maningtree, Co. Essex.

³ Sir John Howard was constable of Colchester Castle. See fol. 176.

⁴ Blank in MS.

⁵ ship.

⁶ i. e. the crew of the carvel.

A. D. 1466.

Item, for iij. yerdes of murrey engreyned, the yerde ix.s.,

Item, for vj. yerdes blew, prise the yerde iiii.s. iiii.d.,

Item, for xij. yerdes russett, prise the yerd iiij.s.,

The some of this clothe drawyth xv.li. xj.s. x.d.

Item, the xviii. day of Desembre my mastyr bowt of Bolstrode x. yerdes of russet for ij. longe gownes for my lorde and a gowne for my lady, the yerde vj.s. viii.d., summa; ij.li. vj.s. viii.d.

Item, my mastyr owyth hym for iij. yerdes and di. of ray,¹ for James
Hoberd, be my lordes comaundement, vj.s. v.d.

Item, my mastyr owyth hym for ij. yerdes of must', for a man of Plemothe,
vj.s. viij.d.

The some of alle drawyth, xx.li. xj.s. vij.d.

A.D. 1466-7.

*And at the tyme that the lorde Skales and the Bastard of Borgoyen fowte²
I was my lordes debytte³ at is dessyre, wesche koste me more than ccc. marke.
The wesche my lorde moste alowe me.⁴*

fol.12. b.

¹ rayed cloth.

² For an account of "certayne actes and featys of warre doone in Smythfelde," between Anthony Wydeville, Lord Scales, and the Bastard of Burgundy, see *Holinshed's Chronicles*, *sub anno* 1467, and the *Excerpta Historica*, p. 171. Sir John Howard was Deputy for the Duke of Norfolk, as Earl Marshal. The original account of the expenses incurred in preparing the lists on this occasion is still preserved in the Exchequer. It is entitled, "Thys is the boke of the Costes and expenses done uppon the Barrieries in Smythe feld, atte Thacte done betwene the Lord Scales, and the Bastard of Burgoygneone, &c." The works occupied 39 days, and cost £91. 5s. 1½d. ³ deputy.

⁴ "Also my lord howethe me fore the charge and the hostes that I bere to be is debewte wane the lorde Shales and the Bastard of Borgoyen fowte, cc. mark."

In Sir John's writing. N. MS. fol. 8.

lethe ¹ wedow of Sodebery² wesche is a teneawnte to the hy an myty prynses my lady the Kenges moder to wome I hame steward as ze wel kwoe,³ also the seyde is ensewered mary wethe a servante [of myne] and a tenaunte of myne wesche kawseth me to wryte on to zowe, desseyrenge zowe as ze wol I do any thenge that may be to zowere pleser that ze wol make zower seyde servante to sese of is feyned materes; fore kosen as I wote wel ze have herde the same, ferste he wolde have mad a klemeyn⁴ to here fore matrymony, and he sawe is growende scholde be preved nowte, thanne he mad a new mater to here, seyheng sche scholde howe heme good, wesche is wel kwoen⁵ the kontrary; howe be it the womane is a greed to abyde the rewel of zowe and of me; [3ef that he kane schewe⁶ wy sche scholde howe heme any good, sche wol abyde the rewel of hose to]⁷ werefore I pray zowe komen⁸ wethe zower servante and 3effe he wol abyde the same rewel I dare honder take and sche howe heme howete⁹ we schal make schwsche¹⁰ and hende as he schal holde heme plesed be reson, be the grase of God ho¹¹ have zowe my ryte welbeloved kosen in i¹² is blesede kepenge.

fol. 13.

Ryte welbelove we grete zowe . . . and were it is so that [we have] . . . howere desseyer and pleser hower [we . . .] ryte welbeloved Sere John Howard knyght fore hower body¹³ wol make ij. new schepes fore the wesche I honderstonde [he hathe]¹⁴ and it is so as I honderstonde ze have fayer sorte of hokes¹⁵ to sel, fore the wesche he hathe ad a komynykasyon wethe zow, and ze ar a greed that he schale have theme at schwesche¹⁶ a pryse as ze kane akorde, were fore [I] we pray zow that ze wol lete heme have them the bett . . peneworthe fore howere sake, [the] and the rather that i goethe on to hower wereke, [and in zower schwenge] prayhenge zowe that [he] may we . . honderstonde that he hathe a gre . . . del the schepe fore hower sake; were in ze schal do hose¹⁷ a ryte gre . . pleser, and kawse hose to be the beter good lorde to zowe in any thenges that ze have to do.

¹ Blank in MS.² Sudbury, Co. Suffolk.³ Sir John Howard was the Duchess of York's Steward for her honour of Clare. See fol. 176.⁴ claim.⁵ known.⁶ Sic.⁷ This passage is cancelled⁸ commune.⁹ aught.¹⁰ such.¹¹ who.¹² Sic.¹³ This appears to be a draft, by Sir John, of a letter, in the King's name, to receive the sign manual; to whom it was addressed is a point which cannot be ascertained. See fol. 37, for his expenses in building a ship at Dunwich.¹⁴ Blank in MS.¹⁵ oaks.¹⁶ such.¹⁷ us.

fol. 13. b. . . . 3e schal honderstonde I have very kwolage that 3e have mekel on setenge langwache azenste me, were of I mervel gretely for I have 3effen 3owe no schwische kawse; also 3e sey I hame no beter than a man of klowetes, it schal nat be longe or [3e fynde me beter] I make 3owe to honderstonde me hoderwyse [3eff the lawe] as the lawe wol, thowe¹ I schal spende as mekel there apone in a day as 3e be worthe; also 3e schal honderstond I hame enformed were Mykel Reyndeford and Karowe and I wethe oder waren enfesed [wethe hoder] in a howese and land whethein Dover korte² to the beofe³ of John Hobes and is fuderlaw, and nowe be 3owe senester labor azenste al ryte and konsyense 3e kawese dayly grete trobel in the same, seyhenge that it schal nate be spared fore no selver, I wolde avysse 3owe to sese bothe of 3ower labore and of 3owere spendenge and also of 3ower onthreffety lanwage, and 3effe 3e so do 3e schal fynde hese⁴ there in be the grase of God, ho⁵ amend 3ower desposysyon. Wreten at Stoke.

fol. 14. My welbeloved frendes, I gr . . . 3owe hertely wel prayenge 3owe . . . al haste to sende me to my plase at Redeklefe in Stepeney cccc. of my waynskote, and al myn hyrene⁶ and al my spesche⁷ and tere,⁸ and al my koper, and lete the koper be delyverd be weyte; and sende me [be] a bel howe mekel⁹ 3e do delyver at thes tyme, [and] howe mekel 3e have delyverd be fore thes, and to wome; also I pray 3owe asson as tyme komethe to make ope the wales¹⁰ of the salte houses, fore [it] they schal be felled or it be long; also I pray 3owe lete amend the seler in al haste, and the walles of the bakehowese; and in that 3e have ad labor fore me and dayly have, I schal so do to 3owe here affter as 3e schale holde 3owe ryte wel plesed, be the grase of God, ho have 3owe bothe in is kepenge.

fol. 14. b. Ryte worschepeful and myn enterly welbeloved frend, I rekomavende me to 3owe. Plesethe it 3owe to wete I have resseyved a leter frome the Kenges [hynes] good grase komhawndenge me to be wethe [heme] is hynes the iij. day of feverer at Koventre; Sere it is so as 3e kwoe well I promessed the Kenge I wolde make in al haste a new schepe and I promesed on wethe godes grase I schal make it in all possybel haste, were a bowte I labor as faste as I kane; were fore I pray 3owe helpe to askewese me fore my komenge, fore and I make

¹ though.² Dover Court, Co. Essex.³ behoof.⁴ ease.⁵ who.⁶ iron.⁷ pitch.⁸ tar.⁹ a bill of how much.¹⁰ walls.

thes schepes I moste atend dayly ther a bowte tel they be mad, and thoue it ad be so that I ad nat bene abowete to make schepes, 3ete kowede¹ I nat akome to the Kenge thes many a day, fore I hame deshesed in schwoeche² weyse that I may nate ryde norre wel goo, as the brenger of thes schal tel 3owe the sertenty, to wome I pray 3owe 3effe gredense : [also I pray 3owe] ferther morre 3effe ther be any [wey] derekesyon take at thes kowensel fore the Kenges goenge hover³ to rekovery is ryte, that it may plese 3ow to sey one my behalfe, 3effe the kawese requere, that I schal be redy to go wethe hes ines,⁴ havenge schwsche nowmber [wethe] as it schal plese hyse hynes to asyne me to led, havenge wages fore theme ; and besyde that I wole bringe wethe me a hondered god men [and] at myne howene koste and scharge, to do the Kenge serves in is warres fore halfe a 3ere and [no] koste the Kenge no thenge.

fol. 15.

Sere,—Plesethe it 3owere good grase⁵ to we . . I have resewyed 3owere moste grasysos leter to me dereketed to be wethe 3owere hynes at 3ower sety of Kovenre at 3ower kowensel, the nexte morow after kandelmes day ; Sere it is so, sene I kame to 3ower sety of London thes laste weke I ade wethe me the konyngeste makere of schepes that I kovede gete, to that hentente in hal haste to make schwesc⁶ ij schepes as I promysed 3ower hynes I wolde do ; and in the gohenge a bowte the same as I was komhenge howete of a kervet⁷ of myn in to the bote it mesfortened me so to hurte my lege that I may noder ryde nor wel goo ; were fore I besche 3ower good grase to pardon me of myn not komhenge at thes tyme, and as sone as I may a mende I schal a ply me in the moste posybel haste to the makenge of [ij. schepes the ij.] of⁸ the schepes, ore heles to kome to 3ower hynes wedder schal plese 3ow beter ; also 3effe 3owere good grase porpose and konklobde at thes kowensel to goo hover the see to [enjoy] enjoyy 3owere ryte a3enste 3ower enemys, I schal wethe goddes grase be redy to go wethe 3owe, havenge schwsche nowmber as it schale plese 3owere hynes to asyne me to lede, and wages of 3owe fore theme ; and besyde that I promes 3owere good grase I schale bringe wethe me a c. good men at my proper koste and wages, to do 3owe serves in 3ower wares fore halfe a 3ere, be the grase of Jeseuces, ho preserve 3owe my moste drede soveren lord in his blesed safeguard.

¹ Sic.² such.³ To France.⁴ highness.⁵ This letter is addressed to the King.⁶ such.⁷ carvel or caravel.⁸ Sic.

fol. 15. b.

Ryte welbeloved, I grete zowe wel, letenge zowe i honderstond that ze have in the mary of bastestabel,¹ were ze be porser, a lytel stofe of myne fore my howesolde wesche is of no grete valor, howe be it I schold have hokewepjyd it at thes tyme ; fore the wesche kawese I sente a servante of my² to have ad the delyveranse ther of ; also John Smythe wrote to zowe fore the deleveranse of the same, and nat wethe standenge al thes I kane nate have home my good, where of I mervel ryte gretely, fore me thenkethe zowere demenenge it nate good thowe it ware to a morre sempel man than I hame, fore ze may wel thenke I atende nate thowe I have my good howete³ bote to kontente zowe as ze howete⁴ of ryte to have, and that I promese zowe be thes my wrytenge : also I honderstonde ze lente John Smythe xij.s. wethe wethe⁵ I have nowte to do, fore I howene heme no selver, how be it and I fynde zowe kortes in zower demenenge I dare hondertake ze schal be kontente of heme or eles I wol fore heme ; were fore I dessyer zowe wethe howete delay to delyver to Skraton my servante my hose, and [afeter thes hande] as son as I have home my hose I schal mete wethe zowe at Kolchester, and ther kontente zowe, or heles zeffe ze leste to kome heder I wole serv zowe here, schese⁶ wesche is moste zower hese : no mor bote zeffe kredense to the brenger. Wreten at Stoke the xxviij.

fol. 16.

Fernewel.

A. D. 1465.

Item, the vth. yere of Kynge Edward the iiijth. and in the monyth of May, my mastyr receyvid of Wyllyam Fernwale ffrom the resseyvor of Holtt, xx.li.

Wheroff was of dett that my lord of Norffolke owt my said mastyr for mony leyd downe for my said lord, x.li. xij.s.

And the toder dele was of mony that the said resseyvor owt my mastyr of old dett.

John Hynd and Roberd Hynde.

A. D. 1465-6.

And John Hynde and Roberd Hynde rekened wethe me the v. zere of the Kenge Hedeward and the xxiiij. day of Jenever, a fore Boste the meyer of Soddebery and they howe me at thes day al thenges alowed, xxj.li. xix.s. xj.d.⁷

¹ Mary of Barnstaple? ² Sic. ³ aught. ⁴ ought. ⁵ Sic. ⁶ Sic, for choose.

⁷ " And the v. zere of the Kenge and on the xxiiij. day of Jenever I ded rekene wethe zonge Hyndes a fore [th] Boste the meyer of Sodebery, and [thowe] they howe me al thenges rekened, xxj.li. [xx]xix.s. xj.d."

In Sir John's writing. N. MS. fol. 21. b.

A. D. 1465-6. *Fore the wesche John Hynde agreed wethe me the same day a fore Tomas Molense, to pay me be the ferste day of lente nexte komhenge viij.li. in mony, or in kloth swche peneworthes as I schal holde me plesed, and iiij.li. in mony be thes day xij. monthe, or helles xj.li. in kloth at my peneworthes; and than he to be pardoned of the xx. . . And I to sew Roberd Hynde fore the remenawnte: and of thes a fore wrete . . . I have resseyved of heme j. kloth, vj.li. x.s., and he moste pay me at Wesontyd nexte komhenge, iiij.li.*

And the remenawnte I have fore seven heme.

fol. 16. b.
A. D. 1465.

[*Iteme, to remember the v. zere of the Kenge and the xj. day of November, Brame delyverde my gowene of my lord of Klarenses² to my taylor in Fletestrete to kepe.*]

And the same day Brame toke to Thorneton sertene hevydense of myn, to take to James Hobard.

And Kokete howethe me a tone wyne, as James kwoethe wel, and John Andrewes a noder, and Grene x.li.; al thes James kwoethe wel.

And Smythe that was sometyme my fermor howeth me onpayd, l.s.

And thes wrytenge wetenes that the heyher of Fremanes schal pay me fore rente that is plase payethe me be zere [fore] to the maner of Jorges,³

ij.s. iiij.d., and ij. kapones.

And thes same day I have fore seven heme al the rerages, fore a kowe and a weder and al the tember that lyes on the growende felled.

And Fered of Adeley⁴ howethe me l.s.
that I payd to the marschawntes fore the reste of Worthame.

fol. 17.

Fensche.

Iteme, I mad a kowente wethe Fensche the v. zere of the Kenge and the xxviij. day of Aperel, and is akowente is in to Mekelmes laste passed and we be heven fore [that] in to that day; howe be it I have alowed heme fore al thenges that he hathe leyd down in to thes xxviij. day of Aperel.

Skraton.

Iteme, I hakowented wethe Skraton the xxviij. day of Aperel, frome Mekelmes was xij. monthe in to Mekelmes laste pased, and so is debethe in to the laste Mekelmes, v.li.

¹ Cancelled.

² George, Duke of Clarence; a gown of his livery is meant.

³ Gorges.

⁴ Hadleigh, Co. Suffolk.

A. D. 1465. *And I have lowed heme fore al thenges that he hathe leyd downen in to the xxviij. day of Aperel.*

¹[M^d. my mastyr lent to the Erle of Oxford at Ypswych to geve to the Freres, viij.s. iiij.d.]

M^d. my mastyr lent to Willyam Johnesone the xxv. day of May, a^o. r.r. Edwardi iiij^{ti}. quinto, in mony, vj.s. viij.d.

Kobe.

fol. 17. b. ²[M^d. that where as John Cobbe and Downenge of Neylond owt my mastyr unpaid, xx. marc.

Theroff Thomas Moleyns hath receyvid as it peryth in his boke, v. marc. Wich he must account to my mastyr.

And Thomas Moleyns paid my mastyre the vth. yer of the Kynge and the ij. day of May, for the same Cobbe, v. marc.

For the wiche my mastyr hathe delyverd hym for bothe summys ij. oblygacyons of x. marces bothe.]

I have asyned Molense to take of theme, v. marke.

Thatt payd to heme I have al konten. . .

Fore wod sal azenste my wele.

Ser Hemond } *And Strawenge tolde me that Tomas Kesse that dwelethe Fesche. } at Hatelbrege³ at the Jorge tolde heme that Ser Hemond Fesche my fermor of Meyton⁴ ad solde a wodde of myn wethe in a myl of Melbrege, fore xxvj.s. viij.d., and it was beter than x. marke.*

A. D. 1465-6. *Smythe.} And the v. zere of the Kenge and xxv. day of Feverer, I was a greede wethe W. Forde and wethe Smythe of the Hythe, baylyes at thes day, that they schal kontente me fore my parte of the skenes that were foffetede, iiij.li.*

Fore the wesche I wol that I have on xl.s., and of the toder xl.s. I wol thate Smythe kontente heme selfe as mekel as I howe heme and kontente me the remenawnte.

fol. 18. A. D. 1463-4. Thys wrytynge wytnessyth what dettys is owynge my mastyr the thryd zere off Kynge Edward the forth.

Ferst, Syr Nycolle Latymere kny;the, owyth my mastyr, M^{le}. marc.

¹ Cancelled, and "payd" written in the margin.

² Cancelled.

³ Attlebridge, Co. Norfolk,

⁴ Metton, Co. Norfolk.

A. D. 1463-4. For the wyche he is agreyd to pay my sayd mastyr, at the beginnyng off the next parlement, ccl. marc.

And at Estyr afftyr to pay to my sayd mastyr ccl. marc., and every 3ere afftyr c. marc., tyll the sm^a. off a m^{le}. marc. be payd to the Kyng, whyche the Kyng had gevyng my mastyr and my mastyr hath grawntyd hem hym a 3en.

Also the seyde Syre Nycoll owyth my mastyr ffor the fferme off the to manerys att [Estyr] Myhelmesse next comythe, xl.li.

Off the whych my mastyr hathe fforgevyng hym xx.li., and the todre xx.li. he to pay at the begynnynge off the nexte parlement.

Item, John Costard ffermore off the manere off Deuelyshe oweth my mastyr ffor rerages off dyvers termys affore past, ffor to pay att Myhelmesse next comynge, xvij.li. xiiij.d.

¹[Item, Willyam Tyrell off Suffolke owyth my mastyr ffor mony lent, xx.li. vj.s. viij.d.

And ther off my mastyr receyvid off hym, x. marke.

And the thyrde 3ere off the Kyng and the Tuysday next beffore Estyr, my mastyre resseyvid off hys wyffe, v. marc.]

*And I ded resseyve iiij. 3er of the Kenge and the xxv. day of Aperel, be the andes of Gery a Sever,*² ij.li. vj.s. viij.d.

And so so³ he howethe me onpayd zete, vij.li.

Item, the bayleys off Yipswych owyth hym⁴ ffor old reragys, iiij.li.

Item, Wade off the Kyngys howse owyth hym ffor mony lent, and ffor an horsse, xj. marc.

fol. 18 b. Item, Waynfflete owyth my mastyr be oblygacyon, iiij.li.

Item, Follere off Mellefford owyth hym be oblygacyon, x.li.

Item, the Kyngys tenawntes besyde Pownffrett hadde off my masterys good whan the ffeld was donne,⁵ c.li.

And thereoff John Wever off ⁶ is agreyd to pay my mastyr xx. marc., and thereoff my mastyr reseyyvd off hys wyffe at Yorke, vj. marc.

And so he owyth my mastyr styll, xiiij. marc.

¹ Cancelled.

² This name is doubtful.

³ S c.

⁴ my mastyr.

⁵ i. e. battle fought, alluding to the conflict at Towton field.

Blank in MS.

A. D. 1463. Item, Dalby off Warwykke shyre owyth hym ffor rerage off rent assyse to
the maner off Kinton in hys dayis and in my lady hys moderys dayis,
xxviii.li.

Item, Rowdon owyth hym, resseyvor off the Holt, ffor iij. yer fee at My-
helmesse next comynge, lx.li.

Item, Thomas Gray, squyre off the body, owyth hym ffor mony lent,
iij. marc.

Item, ffor a genett that my mastyr lent hym into the northe contry, xx.li.

M^d. that Janken Sherman of Colchester owyth my mastyre, v. marc.

Wherof he seythe he paid be the beddyng of Straton ffor a doblett of
ffence for Hew Candy, xj.s. vj.d.

A. D. 1465. And the vth. 3er of the Kynge and the xxj. day of June, the said Janken Sherman agreyid wyth my mastyr to paye at Lammesse next comenge of the said dett, xx.s.

And the resydew of the mony to pay att Myhelmesse next folwyng after this present date.

fol. 19. Item, Bendyshe owyth hym in mony, xlvij.s.

Item, the bayly off Hadley owyth hym ffor hys fie off the stewardsheppe
off the same town.

Item, Crystemasse owyth hym unpayd in mony, x.s.

Saffe he axithe alowanse ffor dyeynge off xvj. 3erdys cloth, xj.d. Item, ffor v. odyr 3erdys, iiij.d.

Item, Syday and Kooke off Neylond owyth hym unpayd, ix.s.

Item, ffor lond that Roper owyth hym in hys lyffe tyme, vij.s.

Item, he owyth my mastyr ffor the londe that the sayd Roper had syn he deyde ffor hys wyffe, and he hathe occupyde the lond evyr syn.

Item, Burton the Pedder² owyth hym ffor sertayn stoffe bowt off hym
unpayd, xix.s. ij.d.

Item, Mathu the Clerke owyth hym xxij.s.,
the wyche is wyfys oder hosbond owt hym ffor herynge^s off pasture unpayd.

And hys wyffe owyth hym ffor pastore that she heryd off hym syn wele
she was wedew, iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

² Pedlar.

³ hiring.

- A. D. 1465. Item, John Hule, off the town off Cley in Norffolke, owyth hym be oblygacion ffor a shype, xij.li.
- fol. 19. b. Item, Purcere carpentere owyth hym ffor tymbyr, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, ffor corn unpayd, ¹
- Item, ffor iij. dayis werke, v.s.
- Item, ffor a combe whete,² iij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, Fesybe the cordwaner owyth hym ffor a place bowt in Stoke, lxvj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
- And ther off my mastyr hath receyvid, ³
- Item, Kooke off Manytre owyth hym ffor colys that Edward off the same town toke hym, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, Syre Willyam Welby owyth my mastyr ffor mony lent att Thetford, xl.s.
- Item, a Pryowr⁴ in Walys owyth hym be oblygacyon, xl.s.
- Item, the flecher⁵ that dwellyd in Thurton strete owyth hym ffor tymber, ix.s. vj.d.
- Item, ffor howse rent, viij.s.
- Item, Austyn Mepalle owyth hym, xx.s.
- Item, the bochere that dwellyth in Hyham owyth hym ffor iij. oxiyn, iij.li.
- Item, Fakon owyth hym ffor xxx. wynterys rente, be 3ere unpayd xx.d., summa, l.s.
- Item, Whyte and Warry owyth hym be oblygacyon, iij.li. vj.s. viij.d.
- fol. 20. Item, Terbollis off Bylston and off Negynge owyth hym be obligacyon, x. marc.
- Item, the gaylere that was att Colchester, John Sherman, owyth hym that Canday was suerte ffor, v. marc.
- Item, Edward Bernard that dweld in hys dyhowse owyth hym more than iiij. marc.
- Item, Page of Thurton strete owyth hym, xxvij.s. viij.d.,
- And Ernold is suerte therffore.
- Item, the glacyer off Yipswyche, on Loppom, owyth hym ffor the bord off hys son whan he went to scole here,⁶ xx.s.

¹ Blank in MS.² comb of wheat.³ Blank in MS.⁴ Prior.⁵ a fletcher or arrow-maker.⁶ at Stoke, at my masters place. N. MS. fol. 15.

A. D. 1465. Item, the Kyngge owyth hym ffor hys costys whan he toke the thevys at Herewych, 1

Item, Thomas a Borow owyth hym, xx.s.

The wiche he lent hym to take to a man that browt the Kyngge a fole soreld cowsere,² wyth owt Westminestyr gardyn.

Item, my lord off Clarence owyth hym, xx.s.

The wich he lent hym to geve the Kyngys menstralys att the meyrys howse.

Item, the Kyngge owyth hym that he toke to a man to bere the Kyngys lettre to my lady off Norffolke, ffor an ambelynge horsse that he wold a bowt,³ vj.s. viij.d.

Item, Syre Robart Corbett owyth hym, l.li.

⁴[Item, Folthorppe owyth hym ffor mony lent at Leyseter, xx.s.]

fol. 20. b. Item, Gosse owyth my mastyr ffor a ffyn ffor to pay hym in v. 3ere be syde alle odre thyngys, v. marc.

A. D. 1463. Wretyn the thryd 3ere off Kyngge Edward and on Good Fryday.

Item, Temperle owyth hym an horsse.

Item, Syr Thomas a Borow owyth hym ij. horsse.

Item, Apylton and Sprynge off Lanam⁵ owyth my mastyr, as James Hoberd and yonge Apylton knowyth wele, 6

*And Pryse my honder schereffe of Norfolke howethe me be an oblygasyon of statew marchand,*⁷ cc. marke.

And Forster the gaylor of the town 3ayle of Hepesweche howethe me be an hoblygasyon, cc. marke.

⁸[*And John Koke of* ⁹ *and Downenge of Neylond a greed wethe me the iij. 3ere of the Kenge and on Mekelmes heven, a for James Hobard, that they schal pay me on Sondag nexte komenge, v. marke; and be bowende in an hoblygasyon besyde to pay me xxv. marke mor; that is to sey at Hester nexte komhenge v. marke, and so hevery halfe 3ere v. marke tel I be al payd; and of thes I hame kontente of x. marke., and so he howethe me 3ete,* xx. marke.]

¹ Blank in MS.

² sorrel courser.

³ would have bought.

⁴ Cancelled, and "payd" written in the margin.

⁵ Langham, Co. Essex?

⁶ Blank in MS.

⁷ statute-merchant.

⁸ Cancelled.

⁹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1462-3. These are the dettys that my mastyr lent att the sege off Anwykke,¹ *that*
 fol. 21. *are on payde.*

In prymis, my mastyr lent the iiij. day off Jenever, to John Framyngham
 gentylman, at the sege off Anwyke, xx.s.

Item, lent to Toly wagyd ffor Bury, xiiij.s.

Item, lent to John Brykman, the xiiij. day off Desembre, xx.d.

Item, lent to Roger Morelles man, the iiij. day off Jenever, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, delyveryd to a man off Lynne to take to Andrew Wylson, w.² ffor
 Reydon, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, Donton off Hadley owyth ffor hys sodwur, xx.s.

Item, Willyam a Wode owyth ffor hys sowdyour, xx.s.

Item, the town off Stoke owyth ffor the ffyrst monyth wagis ffor ther
 sowdyores unpaid, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, ffor the last monythe wagys, xx.s. iiij.d.

Besyde the wekys my mastyr ffor gaff them.

Item, the town off Boxfford owyth ffor ther sowdyores, vj.viiij.d.,
 besyde the wekys my mastyr ffor gaffe them.

SUFFOLKE.

Item, lent to John Gyls w. for the town off Brawnfford, the xx. day off
 Desembre at Newcastel, xx.d.

Item, lent to John Fulplande w. ffor the town off Kelsale, att New Cas-
 telle the xx. day off Desembre, xx.d.

fol. 21. b. Item, lent to John More w. ffor the town off Pesenhale, at Newcastelle
 the xx. day off Decembre, ij.s.

Item, lent to Andru Spereman w. ffor the town off Fylstow, the ix. day
 off Decembre and att Newcastelle, xx.d.

Item, lent hym the xvij. day off Desembre, att Newcastel, xx.d.

Item, lent to Willyam Brewster w. ffor the town off Fylstow, the xvij. day
 off Desembre att Newcastelle, iiij.s.iiij.d.

Item, lent Thomas Hanyston w. ffor the town off Anston, the xvij. day
 off Desembre att Newcastelle, iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Alnwick Castle, Co. Northumberland, besieged by the Yorkists in December, 1462.

² waged.

- A. D. 1462-3. Item, lent hym, the x. day off Jenevere at Newcastelle, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, lent to Robart Gamelyn w. ffor the town off Polsted, the xvij. day
 off Decembre at Newcastell, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, lent hym at Anwyke, the thryd day off Jenever, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, lent to Mathew Wekys w. ffor Lytyll Cornerd, the xvij. day off
 Decembre att Newcastelle, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, lent hym at Anwyke the iiij. day off Jenever, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, lent to Willyam Wynde w. ffor the town off Eston, the xvij. day off
 Decembre att Newcastell, xx.d.
 Item, lent hym the xvij. day off Decembre, att the same town, xx.d.
 Item, lent John Dokett w. ffor the town off Sudborn, the xix. day off
 Decembre att Newcastell, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, lent Thomas Harnys w. ffor the town off Bresyerd, the xx. day off
 Desembre at Newcastell, ij.s.
 Item, lent Willyam Chapman w. ffor the town off Blaxham, the xxij. day
 off Decembre at Newcastelle, xij.d.
 fol. 22. Item, lent to Reynold Lawter w. ffor the town off Framyngham, the xx.
 day off Decembre at Newcastell, xx.d.
 Item, lent John Smythe w. ffor the town off Marlyfford, the xx. day off
 Decembre att Newcastell, xx.d.
 Item, lent Robart Bradway w. ffor the town off Asspelstosome, the xx.
 day off Decembre att Newcastell, xx.d.
 Item, lent John Waredelle w. ffor the town off Thyrlow, the viij. day off
 Decembre att Newcastelle, xx.d.
 Item, lent Willyam Lotbruthe wagyd ffor Sprawton, the viij. day off
 Decembre att Newcastell, xx.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day off Decembre lent hym att the sayd town, xx.d.
 Item, lent Willyam Hervy off Hyham and John Borow, the xij. day off
 Decembre, to eche off them, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 summa, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, lent Robart Foster wagyd ffor hys brodyr Robart Foster, the xvij.
 day off Desembre at Newcastell, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, lent John Glynder w. ffor the town off Claydon, the xvij. day off
 Desembre att Newcastell, ij.s. iiij.d.

A. D. 1462-3. Item, lent John Fylbryge gentylman, at Newcastell the viij. day off Decembre,
vj.s. viij.d.

Item, lent John Radclyff son to Jamys Radclyffe, xij.s. iiij.d.

Item, lent John Elsyng w. ffor Herry Tornore, the viij. day off Desembre att Newcastelle, xx.d.

Item, lent Thurston Tornour, John Iryke, John Hayward, John Stothere, Robart Torbolle, to yche off them, the viij. day off Januare at the cete off Doram, iiij.s. iiij.d.

summa, xvj.s. viij.d.

Item, lent hym that was hurt with a gonne, dwellynge besyde Bury and w. ffor Lyvermere, iiij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 22. b. Item, lente Roger Sylver wagyd ffor the town off Kentyfford, the xiiij. day off Januare, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, lent Richard Lucas, Thomas Wagge, Nycolas Ran, Thomas Bame, Robart Ran, w. ffor Cawndyshe, to yche off them the xvij. day off Decembre at Newcastell, ij.s.

Item, to yche off them, the v. day off Januare, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, to ych off them, the x. day off Januare, iiij.s. iiij.d.

summa, liij.s. iiij.d.

A. D. 1463. *Thes wretenge wetenes that iiij. zere of the Kenge and iiij. day of November, Nekol Ratekleffe and I bowete xxxiiij. hoxxen fore xvij.li. iiij.s. viij.d., and ther of I payd ix.li. ij.s. iiij.d., and we moste pay fore the karyenge home besyde that, and we have sente theme to Framenghame Parke.*

And the same day that my lordes men rode home I borrowed of Belyngford,
vj.s. viij.d.

And I lente to Felbrege the same day, vj.s. viij.d.

And so he howethe me in al, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

And I lente to zonge Paston same day, iiij.s.

And J. Payne howethe me, as the tresorer knowethe wel, for a ¹

fol. 23. M^d. my mastyr delyveryd to Edward off Manytre a barelle off gonne-powdere.

²[*To remember to haske the mony of Molense fore myn hoxxen, and for my saltefesche, and fore my herenge.*]

¹ Blank in MS.

² Cancelled.

A. D. 1463-4.

And to remember I have a grey korsor gohethe in Homenenge Parke, and ij. haumbelerres koltes in Wensche parke.

¹*And the xvj. day of Janever I bowete of Roberd Bernard the konstabelschepe of Bramborow, and he ad of me ther fore my bayard² kresener, the pryse viij.li.*

And the same day my lord selled me my patente, and I have bowete of Ser Tomas the person of Seyente Leonardes thes same day xl. some wete, hevery some for ij.s. viij.d., and hevery viij. b3.³ heped; and lx. some malte, and hevery some fore ij.s. viij.d., hevery viij. b3. heped. And he hathe zeven me a tone of syder, and the tresorer a ton and a pype of wyte wyen.

fol. 23. b.

Iteme, I have greed wethe Roberd Langeton fore the konstabelschepe of Branborow, fore xx.li. And I schal nat interepte heme deweryng is lyffe.

And the⁴ was wreten the iiij. zere of the Kenge and a weke afore Hester, and he schal pay me as ite perethe be is he . . .

And the pryor of Lowes howethe me ⁵

A. D. 1465.

⁶[Item, the vth. yere of Kynge Edward the iiijth. and the vj. day of June, my master delyverd to Willyam Kerver keper of the Quenes wardroppe, a warant dyrecte to the said Willyam fro the Quene, to delyver to my said mastyr vij. yerdes of grene velvet for a gowne, and he hath the warant and my mastyr hathe not the velvet not yett.]

I have it.

⁷[Iteme, my lord Staford of Sowtheweke⁸ hathe zeven me xij. Walsche kewes.]

I have theme.

Iteme, Keston ij. kandelstekes and j. pelow; and the bede maker a pelow. M^d. j. pelow.

Item, to remembre that my mastyr do sett a cortt⁹ att the pryory, and to take uppe alle the fynes ffor the alyenacyons as wele of Hew Smyth as of odre.

fol. 24.

Iteme, Tomas Howe hath of myn j. tone of rede wyne and a pype of wyte wyne and a pype of seyder.

And Welyem Hamond of Bryte Helmeston¹⁰ kepethe fore me a new seyel, a maste, ij. hankeres and thre kabeles, wethe hoder stoffe.

¹ These entries are cancelled.

² bay courser.

³ bushels.

⁴ Sic.

⁵ Blank in MS. ⁶ ⁷ Cancelled.

⁸ Southwick.

⁹ court baron.

¹⁰ Co. Sussex.

A. D. 1465. *Iteme, to remember that is sente be a man kaled ¹ to Newkastel serten bere and serten flower.*

Iteme, to remember that Reschard Felaw hathe of meyn to hoter serten befe serten bere and serten flower pyped, as it pcrethe be Korbetes beles.

²[Item, the vth. yer of Kyng Edward the iiijth. and in the monyth of Aprylle, my mastyr sold to a bocher of Sudbyry ij. oxsen the pryse of them, and he owyth my mastyr therfore, v. marc.]

Paid the xvj. day of June.

Item, Sothewelle owyth my master, xxv.s.

Item, the Kyng owyth my master for the lady Fewater³ for the sewer-sheppe att the coronacyon, v.li.

Item, the Kyng owyth to my lord of Norffolke and my lord Latemer for the almesse dyshe the same day, xx.li.

The wyche xx.li. my said mastyr most resseyve.

fol. 24. b.
A. D. 1464.

Iteme, John Boteler of Herwesche is on of the ij. that was arested at the same townen be Pertones warente, and the same Perton toke of theme⁴ and is ij. felowes the iiij. zere of the Kenge and in Hester weke, at is howen plase, xl.s.; and the same John Boteler of Herwesche wolde have greed and I ad wold to have zeven me hevery zere xx. godes⁵

⁶[Item, Baldry owyth my mastyr as James Hobard knowyth wele, payable withynne a yer, xxx.li.]

Iteme, to remember that master Roberd Kopenge hathe of myn the iiij. zere of Kenge Heddeward and at Hester, ij. hastelabores⁷ that ware some tyme the Dewke of Glowseteres.

Nota.

And to remember that Hery Tornor hathe of myn to kepe my patente of my fe that I have of the Habes⁸ of Maldenge.⁹

And to remember that James Hoberde moste take fore me of the fermor of the maner of Demynton,¹⁰ xl.li.

Wer of I schale ressey honward the iiij. zere of the Kenge and the xx. day of Aperel, x.li.

¹ Blank in MS. ² Cancelled. ³ Fitzwalter. ⁴ him. ⁵ Sic. ⁶ Cancelled.

⁷ *hastelaners*, in N. MS., where this and the following entry occur in the steward's writing: fol. 17. b. ⁸ Abbess. ⁹ Maldon ¹⁰ Dennington, Co. Suffolk.

A. D. 1464.
fol. 25.

And of the xl.li. I resseyved of James the iiij. 3er of the Kenge and the xxj. day of Aperel, *xiiij.li. vj.s. viij.d.*

And so ther is howenge me 3ete xl. marke onpayd of the halfe.

Nota.

M^d. that Robert Rombold fermor at Hynton owyth my lady my masters moder, at his last account, xxv.s. viij.d. ob.

Item, the yer abovesaid and the vij. day of June, my mastyr lent to Syr John Hobbes of Herewyche, iiij.s. iiij.d.

And a boscher of Kokefeld holdethe lond frome the wesche he hathe forfeited be a rere hentyry, *xl.s.*

And I have lysente heme to henter, as Skoyel kowethe wel, for he laborede thes mater.

And on of ¹ *howethe me an hoxe, as Korbete and Ford kowethe wel.*

²[Item, John Hylle of Claydon [off] owyth my mastyr off the gret mesor off Sudbury, vj. seme otys,

And lx. seme wete and ny v. li. in mony.]

And the Kenge howethe me xxx.li. for mony leyd downe fore the kervel³ of Donwesche, and he howethe me l.li. that I have onpayd of a tayel.⁴

fol. 25. b.

And Wendame⁵ howethe me be oblygasyon, *x. marke.*

And Reschard Felaw hathe the oblygasyon to kepe fore me.

Nota.

Iteme, the iiij. 3ere of the Kenge and the xij. day of Juen, I lente to Welgyme Hore in mony, *xiiij.s. iiij.d.*

And the iiij. 3ere of the Kenge and the Throsday nexte before Medesomer I was at Hepesweche, and Reschard Felaw tolde me that he ad delyverd to Gawdyner, of my mony, xx. marke, and now I hame agreed wethe heme that he schal pay me my mony a geyen at Mekelmes nexte komhenge, fore the wesche some Gawdyner and John Zonge of Hepeswesche ar bowendene to me be oblygasyon, and Reschard Felaw hathe it to kepe fore me.

Iteme, to remember I mad heme thath is Pryor of Lewes now Pryor ; and heme that is Habote of Seynte Johnes⁶ now Habote.

fol. 26.

⁷[*Koyel and Skoyle howethe me onpayd, iiij.li. vj.s. viij.d, fore Hester laste pased.*]

¹ Blank in both MSS.

² Cancelled.

³ caravel.

⁴ tally.

⁵ Wyndham

⁶ St. John's Abbey, Colchester?

⁷ Cancelled.

A. D. 1464.

¹[*Iteme, to remember that I may sesse² the plase that Mawede Clerke dwellethe in wane I wol in to myne and, for sche ad it never of my grawente.*]

Iteme, to remember that Gaynesfordes sone, that dede is, is ward to my lord Skales.

³[*Iteme to remember that Roger Goldewen of Addeley howethe me the iiij. 3er of Kenge Hedeward and ij. day of September, xx. marke. fore the wesche he is bowenden to Tomas Molense be oblygasyon to pay at Krestemes nexte komehenge, x. marke, and at Hester nexte folowenge, x. marke.*]

Iteme, the iiij. 3ere of Kenge Edew⁴. and the x. day of Sepetember, I mad a newe komnawente wethe Fensche that he schal kepe the gayel as dede⁴ be fore, and gader me the hondered of Tenderenge, and 3ete he pay me iiij.li. a 3ere mor than he dede before, and the bayles and al hoder thenges resservede to myselfe as they ware befor.

fol. 26. b.

⁵Edward be the grace of God Kyng of Yngland, of Frawnce, and lord of Yrland, to alle sryffes, mayrys, escheatours, castumers, and othyr owr officers, mynstrys, liegemen, and subgittys, and to everi of them to whom thees our leters shal be shewyd, gretyng. We late you wete that we of our especial grace, for certeyn causis and consyderacyons us moevyng, have lycenced our trusty and welebelovyd knizth Syr John Howard, one of owre kervers, to bryng or do be to be brout, for this tyme only, into thisoure reame out of the contreys of Flaundrys, Holand, Zeland, or Brabant, x. tonne of Gascoyne wyne for his howsold. We therfore wul and charge you to suffyr hym and his deputes in that partye peasibly to enjoye our sayd lycence wyth outyn any let, interupcyon or impediment, any restraynt or ordonaunce made to the contrary nat wythstandyng, as ye wull answere to us. Yevyn undyr our syngnet, atoure paleys of Westminstre, the seconde day of Marche the thryd yere ofoure reigne.

And the v. 3ere of the Kenge and on Seynte Lawrence heven,⁶ I dede reken

¹ Cancelled.

² seize.

³ Cancelled.

⁴ *Sic*, for as he did. The gaol referred to is that of Colchester. This and the three preceding entries occur, in the steward's writing, in N. MS. fol. 18.

⁵ This writ is in a formal law hand.

⁶ eve.

A. D. 1465. *wethe Harynton the fermore of Fresfelde and he howethe me, al thenges alowed heme, fore Hester laste pased,* iiij. marke.

And soe¹ of Waldenfeld howethe me as Roberd Bornawnte kwoethe wel, beter than fore mony that I lente heme to go throw wethe Ser Roberd Schawemberley fore serten hoblygasyones fore hontenge.²

A. D. 1463. Thys wrytynge made the thryd zere off Kynge Edward the . . . and the ij. day Auguste, wytnessyth what my mastyr hath payd to Recharde Owltaw, mastyr off the Mary Talbott, at the goynge to the see.

In prymis, the day a bovesayd my mastyr payd be the hand off Corbet to the sayd Recharde Owltaw ffor hym, and prest³ ffor j. c. of hys men, as there namys a pere afftyrward, xj.li.

Item, the purser receyvvyd of Richard Felawe, iiij.d.

Item, my mastyr delyveryd to the sayd Ryschard Owhtlawe, the xxix. day of August, for prest for the sayd men, xx.li.

Item, payd the sayd day to the porcer⁴ of the Mary Talbot, the xxx. day of August, xx.s.

Iteme, to ryde wethe me to [the] Wa⁵

Sere John Komberton

Tomas Molense

Strawange

Ulyante

Roberd Thrope

Tomas Thrope

Roberd Koke

Roberde Klerke

Davy

Ravensby

Roberd Taylor

John Parker

Nekolas Wevenyngal

Senklow

Throfton Pare

Weteby

Hyne

Brownenge

Reschard Mor

Tomas Barker

Browene

Janen

John Despayne

Janen Dewschen

Lew

Kombertones man

John Koke.

¹ The farmer of.

² hunting.

³ imprest.

⁴ purser

⁵ This appears to be a list of the retainers who accompanied Sir John to Wales in 1463. See p. 160.

A. D. 1463.
fol. 27. b.

Ihus¹

Rechard Owtlawe mayster.

John Grey	ij.s.
John Pateyn	ij.s.
John Botysdale	ij.s.
Thomas Bukle	ij.s.
Thomas Andrewe	ij.s.
Andrew Gardener	ij.s.
John Brown	ij.s.
John Wortle	ij.s.
John Warkas	ij.s.
Robert Clerk	ij.s.
Robert Klerk of Herwysche	
Robert Fuller	ij.s.
Nicolas Herberd	ij.s.
John Andrewe	ij.s.
John Adhamson	ij.s.
John Owtlawe	ij.s.
John Batayly	ij.s.
Nicolas Bardy	ij.s.
John Duddy	ij.s.
Sawndyr Johnson	ij.s.
John Dale	ij.s.
Willyam Clerk	ij.s.
Thomas Arnold	ij.s.
John Tymberman	ij.s.
John Johnson	ij.s.

Thez men that ben beforne wretyn arn of Lynne.

fol. 28.

CHELMERTON and WULFERSTON.

John Zonge	ij.s.	
John Dekeman	ij.s.	<i>Bimond Stepyng</i>
Robert Ponder	ij.s.	

¹ List of the crew of the "Mary Talbot."

A. D. 1463.	Thomas Pery	ij.s.	
	William Levynton	ij.s.	
	Richard Rolff	ij.s.	
	John Brooke	ij.s.	<i>John Colpho of Wolverston.</i>
	Nicolas Symond	ij.s.	
	Robert Bongge	ij.s.	
	Willyam Blake	ij.s.	
	John Culpho	ij.s.	
	John Brysle	ij.s.	
	Thomas Spylyng	ij.s.	
	Robert Pyllerowe	ij.s.	
	Thomas Howell	ij.s.	<i>John Dykeman of Edwarton.</i>
	John Hubberd	ij.s.	
	John [Broke] Borghe	ij.s.	
	John Rudlond	ij.s.	
	John Pyllerowe	ij.s.	
	Nicolas Powle	ij.s.	
	Willyam Wendy	ij.s.	
	John a Wood	ij.s.	
	John [Brown] Brom	ij.s.	<i>John Browne of Doverkort.</i>
	Benet Kylderby	ij.s.	
	John Cookke	ij.s.	
	John Willyamson	ij.s.	
	Thomas Brysle	ij.s.	
	Robart Castell	ij.s.	
fol. 28. b.	CHELMETON.		
	John Bulleyn	ij.s.	<i>Payde be me, xxviij. day of</i>
	John Hewet	ij.s.	<i>Hawgoste.</i>
	John Dullok	ij.s.	
	Nicholas Stephen	ij.s.	
	John Bronoh	ij.s.	
	John Here	ij.s.	
	[Richard Rolken]		

A. D. 1463.	John Rolfe	ij.s.	
	Willyam Goodman of Manytre, schiped	ij.s.	} nate zete
	by the mayster,	ij.s.	
	And Goodmans man	ij.s.	
	COLNEYS.		
	Willyam Owmfrey	ij.s.	} Per Thomas a Chambyr. They war nat kome in tel the xxx. day of Hawgoste.
	Robert Cole	ij.s.	
	John Cawnse	ij.s.	
	John Sabbe	ij.s.	
	Robert Kyrkby	ij.s.	
	HERWYTCH.		
	Willyam Berre	ij.s.	} They kame nat in tel the xxix. day of Hawgoste.
	Adham Palmer	ij.s.	
	John a Castelle	ij.s.	
	John Sylver	ij.s.	
	Robert Clerke	ij.s.	
	NACTON.		
	Nicolas Reed	ij.s.	
	Thomas Lokke	ij.s.	
	Robery Abery	ij.s.	
	Richard Sparowe	ij.s.	
	Roger Chaserowe	ij.s.	
	[John Halawtre]	ij.s.	} nat zete. { The Fryday the xxv. day of Hawgoste.
	Thomas Purdy	ij.s.	
	Thomas Blakman	ij.s.	
	Edmond Arnold	ij.s.	
	John Warner	ij.s.	
	John Merschnan	ij.s.	
	Robert Hardyng	ij.s.	nate zete.
	John Hakan	ij.s.	Payde be me, nat zete kome.
	Somer a jakete.		The botswayne of the Mary
	John Heuman.		Talbot a jaket.

fol. 29.

Rechard Felaw.

Thys wrytynge made the thryd zere off Kynge Edward the iiijth. and

A. D. 1463. the iiij. day off August, wytnessyth what my mastyr Syr John Howard hathe payd to Rechard Felawe off Yipswyche att the goynge to the see.

Nota.

In primis, the sayd Syr John Howard payd to the sayd Rechard Felaw the day befforesayd, ffor to bye corn ffor the shyppe, xx. marc.

Item, the vij. day off August, my mastyr delyveryd to the same Rechard Felaw, xx.li.

Item, the xij. day off August, my mastyr payd to the sayd Felaw, x.li.

The wiche my mastyr receyvid off Fatter the under sheryffe.

Also the seyd Rechard Felaw schall answare my mastyr ffor every bolokys hyde, and netys hyde, and oxhe hyde, ij.s. vij.d.

And he hadde off the seyd hydes, xliij.

Also he must answare my mastyr ffor every c. of talow, vij.s. vj.d.

Item, payd to the sayd Felawe the xxvij. day of August, at hys owne howys, xvij.li.

fol. 29. b.

fol. 30.

M^d. of the parcellys [the parcellys] that Ryschard Felawe hayt payd ffor vetayle and costys for the schyp of the money that the sayd Ryschard hayt reseyvyd of my mastyr Syr John Howard.

In primis, payd to the mastyr and to the porsere of the sayd¹ callyd Mary Talbot of Lynne, xl.s.

Item, payd ffor iiij.^c and a quarter of saltfysche, pris the c., vij. nobelys ix.d.²

Item, payd ffor salt, iij.s. vij.d.

Nota.

Item, for ther reward, iiij.s.

Summa, x.li. vj.s. x.d.

Item, payd ffor [vij.] viij. barellys of pysche and terre, xliiij.s.

Item, payd ffor viij. pypys of caldewelle, ix.s.

Item, ffor iiij. pypys of worsop, v.s.

Item, delyveryd to the porser, xx.s.

Item, for x. doseynn dyschys, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, ffor xx. drynkyng dyscheys, x.d.

¹ ship.

² Total omitted.

A. D. 1463.	Item, v. doseyn platerys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, ffor v. doseyn sawceres,	x.d.
	Item, ffor otemele,	iiij.s.
	Item, ffor makyng therof,	xij.d.
	Item, ffor flesche in to the schyp,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to John of Kent,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, to Peter Van Lowte, viij. bere pypys,	ix.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to Jon Medyltun, iiij. pypys,	iiij.s. vj.d.
	Item, to Peter ffor iiij. pypys,	iiij.s. vj.d.
	Item, the porser, iiij. pypys,	¹
	Item, payd ffor iiij. c. stokfyscheys,	iiij.li.
	Item, to Wylyam Mylle, ij. pypys,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, payd to Magelle, j. pype and ij. barellys,	xxij.d.
	Item, ffor ij. c. combe mele,	xx.li.
	Item, payd to Peter Van Lowte, ix. pypys,	ix.s.
	Item, a last di. barellys,	vij.s. vj.d.
	Item, to Herman ffor vij. pypys,	vij.s.
	Item, payd for ij. bs. whytte salt,	xvj.d.
	Item, ffor ij. way salt and x. boschelys,	xl.v.s.
	Item, viij. pypys salt,	xiiij.s.
	Item, payd to Cokerelle ffor xxj. barellys,	vij.s. ij.d.
	Item, Tomas Syward v. barellys,	xx.d.
	John Gosse viij. barellys,	xxxij.d.
	Item, to John Maget xxx. barellys,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, iiij. barellys salt,	ij.s.
	Item, payd to Peter Garn for hopying and hedyng and setting in of hedys of pypys and barells, and rabating of xl. ber pypys,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
fol. 31.	Item, payd to Belkyn ys wyfe ffor viij. menys mete for saltyng of fflesche,	vij.s. vj.d.
	Item, payd whan the boyt browte you up,	xij.d.
	Item, whan the boyt sette downe Uctayte,	iiij.s.
	Item, the fyrst day after, the cok,	xv.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1463.	Item, the cok taryyd for you fryday and saterday,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for iiij. materas,	x.s.
	Item, for iiij. barellys ale,	viiij.s. viij.d.
	Item, to my wyfe,	v.s.
	Item, iiij. reyys wyth a lytere and a man,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, xlv. pypys beyr,	xiiij.li. x.s.

fol. 31. b.

Tomas a Chamber.

fol. 32. Thys wrytynge made the thryd zere off Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xij. day off Auguste, wytnessyth what my mastyr hathe payd to Thomas Lynnot, odyr wyse callyd Thomas off Chawmbre, att the goynge to the see.

In prymys, the day abovesayd my mastyr payd to the sayd Thomas ffor prest off xxix. men, as ther namys folow, lviij.s.

And my mastyr toke hym ffor his ffreyte to Caleys whan he went wyth the wollis, vj.li.

And the xiiij. day of Septembre my mastyr delyveryd hym xx. sheffe arowis and x. bowis, be syde the stoff that he hadde beffore, and in mony the same tyme, xxiiij.s. iiij.d.

And my mastyre delyveryd att Yipswyche the sonday afftyre Myhelmesse day, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 32. b. *Ferste John More my balynger master a jakete.*

Tomas Porser.

A. D. 1464. *The iiij. zere of the Kenge, and the v. day of May, I mad reddey to ryde toward the Kenge in to the northe kontery, and I rode my selfe on lyard Hewes.¹*

And John Brame on ²

³[*And I have lente hym a payr breganderys cueryd wyth blakke ledere and a stondard of mayle.*]

Roberd Bornawnte on his howen horse.

John Strawenge on his howen horse.

And my mastyr lent hym a payr of breganderys cueryd wyth blak ledyr and a stondard off mayll and a bowe, and a salat wyth a vesere of meleyne.⁴

¹ Hughes ?

² Blank in MS.

³ Cancelled.

⁴ Milan-steel.

A. D. 1464. *Ser John.*

John Korbete on is howen horse. And my mastyr lent hym a payr of smale curas wyth gardys and vumbarde, [and polrownys.]

Roberd Koke on ¹

And my mastyr lent hym a Walsh jakke cueryd wyth blakke ffusteyn.

Throston Par on bayard Kauser. And my mastyr lent hym [a Scottysch jakke cueryd wyth blakke ffusteyn] a peyr breganderys cueryd [wyth whyte leder] gren clothe and a salat wythout a vyser.

Roberd Klerke on is howen horse, and I have lente heme a dobelete of fense and a bowe, and a salat wyth a dimis veser.

fol. 33. *Tomas Klere on* ¹ And my mastyr lent hym a payr breganderys wyth sprewse leder and a . . . and a scheffe arays and a salat wyth a veser.

John Gelder. And my mastyr lent hym a payr breganderys cueryd wyth crymysyn clothe and a bowe, and a salat wyth a veser.

Tomas Thrope on lyard Bornawnte.

Jake on lyard Dewras.

John Davy on bayard Dewras.

Janen on is howen horse. And my mastyr lent hym a jakke and a salat wyth a veser of meleyn.

²[*Reschard Wales on gresel Korteny ; and he hathe of myne* a payr breganderys cueryd wyth whyte deris leder, and a standard of mayle, and a salat wyth a veser.]

Reschard Klowthe on bay Kote ; and he hathe of myne a payr breganderys cueryd wyth blakke [leder] cloth and [a salat wythowt a veser.]

Reynold Morgan on a bay nage of myn, and I lent hym a payr breganderys cueryd wyth blakke leder, and Walshe bylle and a salat of meleyn.

fol. 33. b. *Tomas Gare on* ³

Tomas a Chawember on ³

And my mastyr lent hym a payr breganderys cueryd wyth blew clothe, and a salat wythowt a vyser.

John Cooke on ³

¹ Blanks in MS.

² Cancelled.

³ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1464. John Broke a payr breganderys cueryd wyth blake leder, [and a salat wythowt a vyser,] and a standard of mayle [and a bowe and di. a scheffe arowys].

fol. 34.
A. D. 1463. Thys wrytynge made the iij. yere off Kynge Edward the iiij.^{the} and the x. day off August, wytnessyth what stoffe ffor vytaylys my mastyr hathe bowt at hys goyng to the see.

In prymis, the same day aboveseyd my mastyr delyveryd to Fewillyam ffor xij. oxsyn pryse the pece xij.s. ; and my mastyr gaff hys man iij.s.'iiij.d.
summa, vij.li. vij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Nycolle Ratclyffe ffor to bye oxsyn ffor hym, x. marke.

Item, the xij. day my mastyr receyvid my mastyr receyvid² off Willyam Tornore, Nycolas Ratclyffys man, xx. bolokys, and they cost x.li.

And my mastyr payd the same Willyam, v. marke.

And so Nycolas is alle payd ffor them.

Item, the same day my mastyr bowt off John Hylle off Cleydon, lx. hoxsyn, pryse the pece xvj.s., summa, xxxij.li.

The wych my mastyr payd hym the xij. day off August.

Item, the same day my mastyr bowt off the seyde John Hylle lx. seme off whete, pryse the seme, iij.s. iiij.d. summa, ³

The wyche is unpayd at the day [off] above seyde.

All payd.

fol. 34. b.
fol. 35.

fol. 35. b.

My lord ; after the moste lowly rekommendasyon, I besethe it zower good lordeschepe to wete I have resseyved zower leter that ze sente me late werby I honderstond that schwche thenge as ze and I dessyer moste is in good wey and howete of dowete,⁴ werfor I thank god and hever schal wel I leve ; also [I honderstonde be zower lordeschepe that the qwen wol have my wyffe,]⁵ my lorde I be sche zowe to have me and my wyffe [zete] stel in zower remembrance, as I honderstond wel that ze have ad be zower wryteng, wer of I thanke zower [3od] good lordeschepe, be schenge zowe of kontenewanse ; also my lord I have bene in dyverse plasese wethein Norfolke Soffolke and Hesex, [hand] and have ad

¹ Blank in MS.

² Sic.

³ Blank in MS.

⁴ out of doubt.

⁵ This passage is cancelled.

komenykasyon of thes marygge,¹ to fel howe the pepel of the konteryes wer desposed, and in good feythe they ar despossed in the beste wysse and glade ther of; also I have ben wethe many dyverse astates to fel theyer hertes, and [in good feythe] I fowende theme al ryte wele despossed, safe on,² the wesche I schal henforme zower good lordesche at my nexte komhenge to zowe, be the grase of god, ho have zowe my ryte spesyal god lord in is blesed safegard. At Wensche³ [th] xxij. day of Se⁴

Also I be seche zower lordeschepe to zeffe gredense to the brenger of thes.

fol. 36.

fol. 36. b.

. . . ane⁵

Strawenge

Roberd Klerke

Throston

John Gelder

Tom a Chawember

Welyem Fernewel

Reynold Morgane

Reschard Klowthe

John Despayne

Dakere

Tome a Norfolk

Stangrame

Rosenge

Wendame

Is man

John Dowes

Is man.

fol. 37.

The new kervelle.

A. D. 1463. This wrytynge made the thryd jere off the Kyng Edward, wytnessythe what my mastyr hathe payd to the makynge off the new kervelle at Donwyche.

Item, my mastyr payd to the sayd Spence at Stowemarkett the Tuysday beffore Estyr day, xx.s.

And he hadde off my mastyr beffore, x.s.

Item, the xij. day off Aprylle my mastyr payd to the sayd Spence att Stoke, v.s.

¹ There can be little doubt that this letter refers to the marriage of the King with Elizabeth Wydeville; its date may, therefore, be assigned either to 1464 or 1465: it has every appearance of having been addressed to Richard, Lord Rivers, her father.

² save one.

³ Wench, Co. Norfolk.

⁴ Sic.

⁵ Names of Sir John's followers on his northern expedition in 1464. See pp. 194-5 *ante*.

- A. D. 1463. Item, the x. day off July my mastyr toke hym at Donewyche, and to hys
ffeleschepe, ffor to werke on the sayd shyppe, xxij.s. iiij.d.
And my mastyr spent in costys to se the shyppe, xxij.s. j.d.
Item, my mastyr payd ffor viij. barellis off terre bout a¹ Yipswyche,
xlviij.s.
- Item, the iiij. day off August, my mastyr toke to Herry of Selere to go to
Donwyche to pay the werkemen that werke on the kervell, x. marc.
And the ix. day off August my mastyr delyveryd to Spence to bye stoffe
to the sayd kervell, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, Richard Felaw off Yipswyche hath delyverid to Spence off my
masterys mōny be my sayd masteris comaundement, at dyversse tyme, x.li.²
And the xx. day off off³ Septembre my mastyr delyveryd hym att Wod-
brege,⁴ ffor the sayd karvyll, vj.s. viij.d.
- And the xxj. day off Septembre my mastyr toke hym att [the same town]
Framyngham, ffor the same carvelle, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the ffryday next afftyre Myhelmesse day, my mastyr payd hym
att Framyngham, xx.s.
- fol. 37. b.
A. D. 1465. Item, the v.th yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xj. day of June, my
mastyr delyverd to the said Spence for the said kervelle, ij.s.
- Item, the yer abovesaid and the xv. day of June, my mastyr delyverd to
the said Spence, att Stoke, xx.s.
- Item, the said Spence receyvid in my masters name, the xiiij. day of June
the yer a fore said, of Robart Sympton draper of London, ccc. of veter. canv.⁵
prise the c., lvj.s. viij.d. summa, viij.li. x.s.
- Item, the said Spence receyvid the same tyme of the said Sympton ij.
barellys terre, pryse, x.s.
- Item, he receyvid of the said Sympton a scyke of merlynge, the pryse, v.s.
The some of alle this stoffe drawyth ix.li. v.s.
- The wyche summa my mastyr must pay to the said Sympton.
- Item, my mastyr toke to Spence att a noder tyme, xx.s.
- Item, my mastyr paid fore his costes at London, lyenge ther be dyverse
dayis, iiij.s.

¹ Sic.² Blank, but inserted in Sir John's hand in N. MS.³ Sic.⁴ Woodbridge, Co. Suffolk.⁵ old canvas.

- A. D. 1465. Item, my mastyr delyverd hym as mekell whete in pypes as drewe, xxvj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the v.th yer of the Kynge and the x. day of Jule, my mastyr was agreid wyth Thomas Chatesye¹ of Okesworthe² for ij. new cawbles for the shippe, that drawyth³ xx. c. weyte, and he axseth for every hondrede xij.s., summa, xij.li.
- And therof my mastyr paid hym the same day in earnest, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyre toke to Spence at London, v.s.
- Item, the same ropyr⁴ resseyved of Braham wythynne iij. dayis afftyr, as it perythe be Brahams boke, iiij. marc.
- Item, Braham delyverd at a nodyr tyme to the said ropyr, xx.d.
- Item, my mastyr delyverd to Thomas a Chambre wythynne a weke afre Myhelmesse for the said shippe, to go to Donwyche to pay wyth⁵ the werke-men that wrout on the said shippe, x.li.
- Item, the iiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr delyverd to Spence, ⁶xv.s.
- Item, my mastyr spente for the costes of a man, of hys⁷ lyinge at Donwyche, to se the shippe made, xiiij.s. vj.d.
- Item, for the costes of a noder man to wayte on the shippe, be a nodre space, xj.s.
- Item, my mastyr hathe paid for yren werke more than xiiij.li. v.s.
- Item, delyverd as mekell ropes and olde kabelle as drew xj. marc.
- Item, my mastyr paid for a bote,⁸ xlvj.s. viij.d.
- Item, paid for the maste of the said shippe, v.li.
- Item, my mastyr paid for the yerde, ⁹
- Item, my mastyr paid for the toppe, ⁹
- And the nexte Sonday affter Mekelmes day I toke to Spenses broder and to hoder is*¹⁰ *men that longethe to the kervel,* xx.d.
- fol. 38. Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke to Spence, xvj.d.

¹ Chateryse, in N. MS. ² Oxeborgthe, in N. MS. ³ N. MS. supplies this word.

⁴ i. e. "Thomas Chatesye," the rope maker mentioned above. ⁵ therewith.

⁶ xx.d., in N. MS. ⁷ awne, N. MS. ⁸ for the said kervelle, N. MS.

⁹ Blanks in P. MS., torn off in N. MS. ¹⁰ menne, N. MS.

A. D. 1465. Item, her begynneth¹ the costes that my mastyr hath paid for bryngyng of the shippe² owt of Donwyche³ into Orwell Haven.

In primis, my mastyr paid to John Spence, iij.s. iiij.d. Item, to John Russte, xij.s. Item, to Blowbolle, xxij.d. Item, to John Forest, xij.d. Item, to Thomas Page, xij.d. Item, to Richard Stanle, xij.d. Item, to Wylyam Scott, xij.d. Item, to Raffe Wulsy, xvij.d. Item, to Jeffrey Frebern, xvij.d. Item, to Richard Clerke, xvij.d. Item, to Thomas Thurston, xij.d. Item, to Willyam Roper, x.d. Item, to Robard Spence, xij.d. Item, to Roberd Rust, viij.d. Item, to Richard Kynge, ij.s. ij.d. Item, to John Andrew, vj.d. Item, to ij. men of Norwych, xij.d. Item, to Hanse, vj.d. Item, to Willyam Martyn, vj.d. Item, to Willyam Spencer, vj.d. Item, to John off Sandwyche, vj.d. Item, to Willyam his felaw, vj.d. Item, to John Smythe, xvij.d. Item, to Roberd Brownenge, xij.d. Item, to Roberd Forbyshor, viij.d. Item, to John Spences chylde, iij.d.⁴

Summa totalis, xxvij.s. iiij.d.

Item, in aparayll of the said shippe; ferst, payd be my mastyr for ropes for hyr srowde, the wyche weyd xv. stone, ij.li., prise the stone, xxj.d.,

summa, xxvj.s. . . .

Item, for ij. bowlynes weyinge v. stone, xj.li., prise the stone, xxj.d.,

summa, x.s. viij.d. ob.

Item, for ij. teyis weyinge vij. stone,⁵ the stone xxj.d., summa, xiiij.s. ix.d.

Item, for an anwser weyinge iii. stone viij.li., summa, vj.s. iiij.d.

Item, for ij. shetes weyinge x. stone, iiij.li., the stone xxj.d.,

summa, xvij.s. x.d. ob.

Item, my mastyr paid for ij. lynes,

xij.d.

Summa, iiij.li. xvj.s. j.d.

Item, my mastyr paid for a ffukke maste, iiij.s. iiij.d. Item, for a yerde for a meseyn,⁶ xvj.d. Item, for xxiiij. bordes, every pece iij.d.,

summa, v.s. ix.d.

¹ Item thes bene the, N. MS.

² the said kervelle, N. MS.

³ owt of Donwyche, omitted in N. MS.

⁴ These payments are entered in separate lines in N. MS.

⁵ and xij.li., pryse the, N. MS.

⁶ mizen.

A. D. 1465. Item, for iiij. grete polyves,¹ ij.s. Item, for a bowlyne polyve, vj.d. Item, for vj. smale polyves, xiiij.d. Item, for iiij. dedmen hughett,² iiij.d. Item, for iiij.c. hache nayle, xvj.d. Item, for a c. and di. of dore nayle, ix.d. Item, for a quarter of sharpenge for the rother, iiij.d. Item, for a c. spykynges, ij.s. vj.d. Item for xvj.li. iren wrowte, prise the li., j.d. ob., summa, ij.s. Item, for the drawenge of iiij. kolkes³ of iren for the halyher, iiij.d. Item, for iiij.li. talow, iiij.d. Item, for ij. pottes, ij.d. Item, for xvj. bordes, iiij.s. Item, for iiij. platers and a sawsett,⁴ ij.d. Item, for a koket,⁵ iiij.d. Item, for a stroppe and for a brydell, viij.d., summa, xxviij.s. ij.d.

Summa totalis, v.li. iiij.s. ij.d.

fol. 38. b. Item, my mastyr paid for vetayles in Donwyche haven. In primis, my mastyr paid for iiij. doseyn brede, iiij.s. Item, to Clayse off Wallyswyke⁶ for iiij. banelles bere, viij.s. Item, for drye reyhe,⁷ iiij.d. Item, for herynge, iiij.d.⁸ Item, for vj. cowple of saltffyshe, iiij.s. Item, for freshe fyshe, ij.d. Item, for a chese, vj.d. Item, for flesh for an hole beste,⁹ viij.s. Item, at Wallyswyke¹⁰ for ale for fawte of bere, ij.d.

Item, my mastyr paid for expenses of the said shipe in Orewell.

Erst, for a dosen of brede, xij.d. Item, my mastyr paid to Clayson for a barell of bere, xx.d. Item, for iiij. dosen brede, iiij.s. Item, for iiij. quarters beffe, iiij.s. vj.d. Item, for di. a c. herenge, iiij.d. ob. Item, for di. a b3. of baye salt, ij.d. ob. Item, for freshe fyshe, ij.d.

Summa, xxxvj.s. ij.d.

Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th one¹¹ the xvij. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Clayson berebrewer of Herewyche, for iiij. banelles of bere that Thomas of Chambre had taken for the kervelle,

vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Spence,

viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to one of the sawers that came wyth the said Spence,

iiij.d.

¹ pullies.

² ighen, N. MS.

³ boltes, N. MS.

⁴ fawset, N. MS.

⁵ boket, N. MS.

⁶ Walbyswyke, N. MS.

⁷ rye.—reyghe, N. MS.

⁸ xiiij.d., N. MS.

⁹ N. MS. reads, "Item, paid for an hole best, viij.s."

¹⁰ "Walbyswyke," N. MS.

¹¹ and, N. MS.

- A. D. 1465. Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Ruste, mastyr of the kervell, ij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Petman the shipwryte, for werke done on the said kervell, xij.d.
- Item, the same¹ my mastyr paid serten men for ther labor in helpynge of the kervell in a storme, wyth the bote of the said kervell, xx.d.
- Item, the same tyme my mastyr spent in costes be ij. dayis, in seyinge of the said kervell at Herewyche, x.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xxv. day of Octobre my mastyr delyverd to Thomas a Chambre for the said kervell, x.s.
- Item, the iiij.^{de} day of Novembre my mastyr toke to Thomas a Chambre for the said shippe, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Spence for the same shippe, xvj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff sertayn werkemen of the said kervell to drynke homeward, viij.d.
- Item, the vj. day of Novembre my mastyr toke to Thomas a Chambre for to pay to Gregory Whytenge, for tymbre for the said kervell, xx.s.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre my mastyr toke to Thomas a Chambre for the said kervell, xx.s.
- Item, the xxj. day of Novembre my mastyr delyverd to Thomas a Chambre for the said kervell, xxiiij.s. iiij.d.
- fol. 39. Item, my mastyr paid for xxij. okes for the said kerve,² for every pece xvij.d., summa, xxxiiij.s.
- Item, my mastyr paid for xxxiiij. gret kneis, prise of every kne sawed and hewed, iiij.s., summa, vj.li. xvj.s.
- Item, my mastyr bout for the said kervell iiij.^m fete of borde, prise of every c., iiij.s., summa, iiij.li. x.s.
- And this a bove wreten drew as meche as xvj. cartes j. day, prise every carte, ij.s., summa, xxxij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to the said kervell iiij.^c of gret nayle, prise the c., v.s., summa, xx.s.
- Item, the vj. day of Desembre my mastyr toke to Thomas a Chambre for the said kervell, xx.s.

¹ day, N. MS.² kervelle, N. MS.

A. D. 1465. ¹ *And the v.^e yere of the Kenge and the xvj. day of Feverer, I payd to Tomas Breten of Londend fore iiij. boltes of kanas konteynenge ij. c. heles,² and he ad ther fore,* vj.li.
 And I payd heme fore vj. bareles pesche and ij. banelles tere, xl.s.
 And I payd fore iiij. dosen of merleng,³ iiij.s.
 And fore vij. peses of weneuys, c. s.
 And I payd to Roger Crose fore karyage, ij.s. viij.d.
 And the xxij. day of Feverer I toke to Tomas a Schamber, xxx.s.
 ‘Item, in Crystemesse my mastyr toke Spence at London, in mony, ij.s.
 Item, my mastyr paid for his costes ther, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day of Jenever my mastyr toke Thomas a Chambre, x.s.
 Item, the xxij. day of Jenever my mastyr ded reken wyth Elys carpenter of Shotley, and he axseth for vj. dayis werke, pryse the day, x.d.,
summa, v.s.

The wyche some my mastyr paid hym this same day.

Item, my mastyr paid hym more for his carte on the next day, x.d.

Item, the xxij. day of Jenever, the Wednysday, my mastyr ded reken wyth all the carpenters that werken on his shippe :

Ferst, Peteman is awynge into the said day at even, unpaid, v.s. ix.d.

The wyche my mastyr paid hym this same day.

fol. 39. b. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart, v.s.

¹ The above items, in the writing of Sir John Howard, occur in the Steward’s hand in the Norfolk Manuscript, and with some variations : they are as follows. (fol. 76.)

“ Item, the vth. yere of Kenge Edward the iiijth. and the xv. day of Feverer, my mastyr Syr John Howard bout [for a seyle] at London iiij. c. elles of canvas for a seyle, the pryse, vj.li.

Item, the same day my mastyr [paid] bout a last of pyche and terre, iiij.li.

Item, the same day my mastyr bout viij. doseyn of merlynge, pryse, viij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr bout xiiij. pecez of wenewyse, pryse, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for caryage of the said stoff hom be water, unto the said kervelle, iiij.s.

Item, the xxij. day of Feverer my mastyr toke to Thomas a Chambre, xxx.s.

² ells.

³ marling spikes?

⁴ All the entries from this item to line 22, on the following page, are made in Sir John’s writing in N. MS., fol. 75. b.

A. D. 1465.	Item, my mastyr paid to Rechard Boreward,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid to Robart Peksomer,	v.s. vij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid to Willyam Fekett,	vij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid to John Dykman the older,	vj.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid to Rechard Bemas,	vj.s.
	Item, my mastyr paid to John Golle,	iiij.s.
	Item, my mastyr paid to John Yonge,	vj.s.
	Item, my mastyr paid to the sawers,	vij.s. xj.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid to Spence and his sone, eche of them v. dayis,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaff them to drynke,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day mastyr toke Spence onward for his partt,	vj.s. viij.d.
	And he had of my lord of Wurseter,	xxvj.s. viij.d.
	And his covenaut was to have for his parte,	xx. marc.
	and so he is owenge but	xvij. marc. vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, Thomas a Chambre had of John Hobbes,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, my mastyr toke Tomas a Chambre at Chapmans howse,	xx.d.
	Item, the xxvij. day of Jenever my mastyr toke to the said Thomas a	
	Chambre at Stoke,	xvj.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Parker, mastyr of his shippe,	
		xvij.s. iiij.d.
A. D. 1466.	Item, my mastyr sent be the said Parker to take Pertryche,	xij.s. iiij.d.
	And so my mastyr owyth yit the said Pertryche, unpaid,	x.s.
	Anno vj. ^{to} } Item, the vj. yer of Kyng Edward the iiij. th and the ix. day	
	Edwardi } of Marche, my mastyr rekened wyth the carpenters that wer	
	quarti. } werkyng on his shippe, and my said master paid them ther	
	wages as folwyth :	
	In primis, my mastyr paid to Peteman for werkyng xxxiiij. dayis uppon	
	the said shippe, takenge the day iiij.d.,	summa, viij.s. vj.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid John Dykeman the older, for xxxiiij.	
	dayis werke, takynge the day iiij.d.,	summa, viij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Pykesomer, for xxix dayis werke,	
		vij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the sam day my mastyr paid to Dykman the yonger, for xxxiiij.	
	dayis werk,	
		vij.s. iiij.d.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the sam day my mastyr paid to Richard Boreward, for xxxj. dayis werke, vij.s. ix.d.
 Item, the same day to Willyam Fyket, for xxxiiij. day werke, viij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day to John Fyke, for xxj. day werke, v.s. iij.d.
 Item, the sam day to John Pondyr, for xxj. day werke, v.s. iij.d.
- fol. 40. Item, the same day paid to Robart Pond, for xxxiij. day werke, viij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Rechard Beamas, for xxxiiij. day werke, viij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day paid to John Yonge, for xxxiij. day werke, viij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day paid to John Golle, for xxx. day werke, viij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day paid to John Fowcher, for xxxiij. day werke, viij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day paid to John Gresse, for xxvj. day werke, vj.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day paid to Thomas Ponder, for xxj. day werke, v.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day paid to John Hastynges, for iijj. day werke and di., xiiij.d.
 Item, the same day paid to Robart Petman, for iijj. day werke, xij.d.
 Item, the same day paid to Thomas Gleman, for iijj. day werke, xij.d.
 Item, the said day my mastyr paid to Thomas Palmar, for v. day werke, Roger Fuller v. dayis werke and di., and Willyam Wyndyffe ij. dayis, takenge eche of them the day, x.d., summa, x.s. v.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Roger Fuller for tymbre for colers of the maste, and gonne walles, xx.d.
 Item, the yer afore said and the ix. day of Marche, my mastyr toke to Thomas a Chambre, xx.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke¹ Parker mastyr of his kervell, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Ponder of Shotley, for j. new toppe for his kervelle, x.s.
 Item, the yer a for said and the xvj. day of Marche, my mastyr paid to Willyam Dolfyn for a pompe, v. polyves, and odre aparaylle for the spynas,² xvij.d.

¹ delyverd, N. MS.² pinnace.

A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Clerke in party of payment
for to ordeyn bred for the spynas, v.s.

Item, the xvij. day of Marche my mastyr gaffe to the mastyr of the
Margett, for helpenge owt of the kervell owt of the creke, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe the mene of the said shippe,¹ x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Clayson for bere that was unpaid,
that went to the kervelle, vj.s. viij.d.

And so he is content into this day.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the said Clayson, for a fuk maste
for the said kervelle, iij.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Perse breweres wyffe, for iij.
ketelles calde a ffulle, iij.s. vj.d.

Of the wyche my mastyr delyverd on of the grettest to the kervelle.

fol. 40. b. Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth John Smyth of Shotley, and
it drew for al maner thyngys into this day that he delyverd to the shyppe, in
nayle and odre stuffe, xlix.s. vj.d.

And therof my mastyr paid hym this same day a bove wreten, xxix.s. vj.d.

And so my mastyr owyth hym unpaid at this day, xx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Perker mastyr of the kervell, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe hym and his felesheppe to drynke,
xx.d.

Item, the vj.^{te} yer of Kynge Edward the iij.th and the xvij. day of
Marche,² my mastyr bout of Cleyse of Herewyche, a mast for the musyn, and
ij. seyle yerdes for the ffuk and the musyn, prise, vj.s.³

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Perse part onward that my mastyr
owt hym, xvj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Yonge that is lodesman of the
kervelle, vj.s. viij.d.

And so he hath had in alle, vij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Hobbes for the spynas,
xx.s. vj.d.

¹ to drynke, N. MS.

² This line is omitted in N. MS.

³ "Unpaid" written in the margin.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Redsmyth that wrout at Stoke, iij.s.
 And so he hath had in alle into this day, iiij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Tomas a Chambre at Manytre, iij.s. iiij.d.
 And my mastyr assigned him to take of Deves wyffe,¹ xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.,
 and a barelle of whygth herenge.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Edwardes wyffe² for j. cade of rede herynge, the wyche my mastyr sent to John Hoobbes, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Herry and Person for werkenge an³ seyle of the kervelle, xvj.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Marche, my mastyr paid to Pertryches wyffe for dyverse parcelles delyverd to Thomas a Chambre, x.s.
 Item, the same day, my mastyr payd to Thomas Chateryse⁴ that maketh his cawbles, xx.s.
 And the weyte of the rope that he bout⁵ drew v.c. and iij. quarters weyte.
 Item, the xxx. day of Marche my mastyr paid to Parker master of the kervelle, xx.d.
 Item, the xxvij. day of Marche my mastyr paid to Wenter of Yipswyche, for a cawdron for the said kervell, vj.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Perse berebrewer of Herewyche, for a c. of borde and di., for the kervelle, iij.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for j. c. fete and vij. of borde that he delyverd to Tomas a Chambre, ij.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for a maste for a yerde for the said kervelle, xx.s.
 fol. 41. Item, the yer afor said and the xxviij. day of Marche, my mastyr rekened wyth his werkemen that wrout onne his kervelle, and my said mastyr paid them ther wages as folwyth :
 Ferst, to Adam Petman for xj. dayis, ij.s. ix.d.

¹ in mony, N. MS.² of Manytre, N. MS.³ on the, N. MS.⁴ his roper, N. MS.⁵ now, N. MS.

- A. D. 1466. Item, to John Dykman the ellder, for ix. days werkenge on the spynas,
and iiij. dayis and di. werkenge on the kervelle, iiij.s. iiij.d. ob.
- Item, paid to Thomas Purcer for Willyam Fykett, for ij. dayis werke, vj.d.
- Item, paid to Recharde Bemest for xj. dayis werkenge on the kervelle,
ij.s. ix.d.
- Item, paid to Thomas Purcer for Recharde Boreward, for ij. dayis, vj.d.
- Item, paid to Thomas Purcer for to pay Robart Pondre, for ij. dayis, vj.d.
- Item, paid to Petman to pay to John Pondre, for v. dayis, xv.d.
- Item, paid to John Osberne, for viij. dayis, ij.s.
- Item, paid to John Hastyng, for werkenge on the kervelle vj. dayis, and
for werkenge on the spynas viij. dayis and di., iiij.s. vij.d. ob.
- Item, paid to John Yonge, for xij. dayis werkenge on the kervelle, iiij.s.
- Item, paid to Willyam Bloss, for vj. dayis werkenge on the kervelle,
xviij.d.
- Item, paid to John Golle, for werkenge viij. dayis on the kervell, ij.s.
- Item, paid to yonge Dykman, for iiij. dayis on the kervell, and viij. dayis
and di. werkenge on the spynas, iiij.s. j.d. ob.
- Item, paid to Robart Petman, for v. dayis and di. on the kervelle, and
viij. dayis and di. on the spynas, iiij.s. vj.d.
- Item, paid to ij. sawers¹ for ij. dayis and di. werkenge, xxj.d. ob.
- Item, paid to Thomas Gleman for vij. dayis and di. werkenge on the
kervelle, and viij. dayis werkenge on the spynas, iiij.s. j.d. ob.
- Item, paid to Adam Petman, for John Hastyng, iiij.s. vij.d. ob.
- And so my mastyr hathe alle content these men above wreten into this
day, and also for eche of them for j. day next folwyng.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Palmer of Edwardon, for
j. seme of whete, the wyche is wreten in Thomas a Chambres boke, v.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Blowebolle kooke of the kervelle,
xx.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Chateryse that maketh
his ropes² for the kervelle, x.s.

¹ for eche of them, N. MS.² cawbles, N. MS.

A. D. 1466.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Parker, my mastyr of the shippe, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thomas a Chambre, xx.s.

Item, the xxix. day of Marche, my mastyr gaffe to Adam Petman, xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym that he leid downe for herynge, vj.d.

Item, the same day mastyr gaffe to Dykman the elder, x.d.

fol. 41. b. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Pondre, uppon rekenynge, xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the roper, xij.d.

Item, the Thursday nexte aftyr Estyr day, my mastyr paid to Thomas Chateryse, at Framyngham at my lorde of Norffolkes, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thomas a Chambre, x.s.

Item, the xv. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Clayse Bolard, in party of payment of a meson for his kervelle, xx.s.

And so my mastyr owyth hym unpaied yitt, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Hobbes, for rekenengys that was behynde for the spynas, xvij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thomas a Chambre for the kervell, xx.s.

Item, the xx. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to John Smythe of Shotley, for dyverse thynges that he delyverd to the kervelle, xx.s.

And so mastyr hathe alle content hym in to this day, exsepte certeyn percelles that he hathe delyverd to Thomas of Chambre syn the rekeninge.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to ij. carpenters of the Holke, for werkenge on his werke, ij. dayis eche of them, xv.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Clerke his baker, in party of payment for brede for the spynas, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thomas of Chambre, his purcere, xxx.s.

¹ This is the last of the entries in the Norfolk MS., relating to the expenses of building the caravel.

A. D. 1466.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Jemes Peterson for a galon oyle for the said kervelle, for the peyntenge of the payvyses,¹ xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Pondre, and he axsethe that he hathe delyverd to Thomas of Chambre, as folwythe :

Ferst, for iiij. ores, pryse the pece viij.d., summa, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, for ij. doseyn speres, and for the makenge, ij.s. xj.d.

Item, for iiij. doseyn dartes, prise the dosen ij.d., summa, xij.d.

Item, for a trusse parelle, and ij. smale parelles, xx.d.

Item, for iiij. trusse polyves, viij.d.

Item, for viij. cheynes, vj.d.

Item, that he paid owt of his pur² for fechenge owt of the tymbre, xiiij.d.

Item, for ij. systers for the mayn pareylle, ij.d.

The some of alle drawyth, x.s. viij.d.

The wyche my mastyr paid hym, and so he is content.

Item, the xxj. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Willyam Elyse for to carye his spret seyle to Yipswyche to cuewer my masters salt for the reygne, viij.d.

fol. 42.

Oxen for } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Kooke of ³
the Kervelle. } for iiij. oxen for the kervelle, iiij.li. iiij.s. iiij.d.

Of the wyche Thomas a Chambre paid of mony that he had receyvid of my mastyr, xxx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr sent to the kervelle iiij. oxen barellede, pryse of them iiij. is, iiij.li.

Bakon } Item, the same tyme my mastyr sent into the kervelle ffykkes of bakon, the pryse of them is, xx.s.

The makenge of } Item, the xxij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr rekened
the oven in the new } wyth Willyam Morse of Shotley and Willyam Wyston,
kervelle. } for makenge of a new oven in the kervelle, and thei
axse for viij.^c bryke, prise le c., vj.d., summa, iiij.s.

Item, for cc. and di. of howse tyle, prise x.d.

Item, for xiiij. pathynge tyles, iiij.d.

¹ Large shields.² purse.³ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1466. Item, for the werkemanshepe of the same oven be vj. dayis, the day iij.d.,
summa, xvij.d.

The some of alle drawythe, for makenge of the ovyn, vj.s. viij.d.

The wyche some my mastyr paid hym this same day and so thei are contente.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Parker mastyr of the kervelle,

xv

Item, the same day my mastyr lent to Dykeman the older, in party of
payment of his wages into Prewse,¹ vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Margett Webbe of Shotley, for
a combe mystelon² for the kervelle, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Marget the backers wyffe, for v.
mennes borde in werkenge on the spynas, ij.s. x.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to the kervelle iij. quarters of
salfyshe, the pryse xx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Clayson berebrewer, for an ashe of
ij. yerdes longe, for to make a lanterne and a stok for an ymage of our lady,
ijj.d.

³[Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe the women to the hokkynge, xx.d.]

Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to the men of the kervelle for rowenge
the bote to Manytre and to Yipswiche, xj . . .

Item, the xxiiij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Blawbolle, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Felaw for xij. yerdes of
tyllete for the spynas, iij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Perse berebrewer, for vj. beyles for
the spynas, vij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Hobbes, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Clayse Bolard, for his musyn, vj.s.

And so he is alle content for the said musyn.

fol. 42. b. *Schambre.* } Item, in the same weke my mastyr paid to Thomas a Chambre
his purcer, viij.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxv. day of Aprylle my mastyr gaffe to Ynscllyffe, for sleynge of
iij. oxsen for the kervelle, viij.d.

¹ Prussia.

² Mixed grain : v. *Ducange*, sub voce *Mirtum*.

³ Cancelled.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the xxvj. day of Aprille, my mastyr paid to the smythe of Herewyche for iij. syves of brasse for the kervelle, xij.d.
 The baker } Item, the xxvij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Robart
 of Herwyche. } baker of Herwyche, for brede for the spynas, iij.s. iiij.d.
 And so he hathe receyvid in alle into this day, viij.s. iiij.d.
 And so my mastyr owyth hym yit unpaid, xxj.d.
 Item, the xxvij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to John Forde to pay to
 Marget Forde, for the freyte of an anker fro London, iij.s.
 Item, the xxix. day of Aprille, my mastyr receyvid of Thomas Elyse, Meyr
 of Norwyche, xlv. yerdes of rede say, prise the yerde ij.d. ob.¹
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Yonge his lodesman, xij.d.
 And so he hathe in alle, viij.s. viij.d.
 Hew Candy. } Item, in this same weke my mastyr sent fro Stoke to Hew
 Candy, ij. c. of oken borde for the new balynger, prise, vj.s.
 Item, the last day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to John Felaw, for a lede
 and a crane lyne, vj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for v. fyshenge lynes, ij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the clerke of Herwyche for ij.li.
 generall² to paynt wyth pavyses, iij.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for a li. of whygthe led, iij.d.
 Item, for a li. of rede lede, to the said pavyses, ij.d.
 Item, my mastyr gaffe hym for his labour, and to his wyffe the same
 tyme, xxij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid yonge Petman for his labour in
 payntenge of the pavyses, vj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hawbreye shippeman, xvj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hervyis wyffe, for a olde clothe
 for a cuerynge for the seyle, vj.d.
 Item, the vj.^{te} yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the ferste day of May,
 my mastyr rekened wyth Thomas a Chambre :
 And he owyth my mastyr alle thyng rekenenge into this day, v.s. ob.
 And he axseth allowance for ij. M^{le}. wode for the kervelle, x.s.
 Item, for v. seme mele, prise the seme v.s. iiij.d., summa, xxvj.s. viij.d.

¹ "unpaid," marginal note in MS.

² mixed colours?

A. D. 1466. berebrewer of Herwyche, and it drew, alle maner thynges that he cowde axse my mastyr into this day, as it pereth be hisse bylles of rekenenge,
ix.li. xiiij.s. ix.d.

Of the whyche my mastyr gaffe hym a bylle of the said some to paye hym at his comenge next fro London.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth John Smythe of Shotley; and he axseth for viij. gonne spannes and xvj. plates for the whele and nayles for bothe, and a bolt for the stenme, also the closynge of dedemen yen,¹ the wyche percelles weyed xj. stone and v.li. Item, he axseth for c. di. of spykes, and iiij. gret spykes, the wyche weyd iij. stone and ij.li.

Summa of alle the weyte xiiij. stone; prise the stone xij.d.

Summa, xiiij.s.

fol. 43. b. Item, he axsethe for byndynge of a ketelle, ij.s.
Item, ffor ix. c. iiij.d. nayle, iij.s.
Item, for vj. c. dorenayle, and iiij. c. iij.d. nayle, summa of bothe, iij.s.
Item, a noder tyme, j. c. dore nayle, j. c. iiij.d. nayle, and ij. c. iij.d. nayle,
summa, xvj.d.

Item, delyverd ij. c. dore nayle, iij. c. hache nayle, cccc. iij.d. nayle;
summa, of these iij. sortes, iij.s.

Item, iiij. doseyn dartes hedes, xvj.d.
Item, ij. dosen and xj. speres hedes, ij.s. vj.d.
The some of bothe sydes drawyth, xxxj.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day the said John Smythe gaff my mastyr v. colkes of yren; item, v. boltes qe poise x.li.; item, ij. odre boltes qe poise iij.li.

Hew Candy. } Item, the said John Smythe delyverd to the balenger as myche as drew, ij.s.

Pondre. } Item, the same day my mastyr paid Ponder, for olde det, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for new rekenenge, xvij.d.

fol. 44.
A. D. 1469. *Nota.* } Item, the ix.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and in the monethe of Jule, whan the Kynge was at Norwyche,² my mastyr lent to my lord of Norffolke,
x. marc.

¹ Dead-eyes; see Falconer's *Marine Dictionary*, by Burney, 1815, 4to.

² See a very curious letter written immediately after the King's visit to Norwich, in the *Paston Correspondence*, vol. iv. p. 335.

A. D. 1469. My lord of } Item, in August folwyng, my mastyr became suerte for my
Norffolke. } said lord to Thomas Armerer of London, ffor ij. harneyses,
be my lordes desyrenge, for xx. marc.

fol. 44. b.

fol. 45.
A. D. 1463. Thys wrytenge made the thred 3ere off Kynge Edward and the last day
off Jule, wytnessyth off my masterys paymentes.

In primis, my mastyr gaff to the mastyr off my lord off Wursetershyre, iij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to my lady Fray to ward a pype
wyne, iiij. marc.

Item, to her man the same day, viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd att the Cardenallis Hatte, ffor horsse-
mete and mannys mete, xviij.s. iiij.d.

Item, delyveryd to a gentylman off my lady off Oxfford, to offyr ffor my
mastyr, iiij.d.

Item, delyveryd to Roger Tego, ffor my lord off Norffolke, xxviij.s.

Item, delyveryd to the sayd Roger ffor Jamys Hoberdes gowne, the ij. day
off August, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, to John Wyszacke the same day, ffor a reward ffor steynynge off
my masterys traperys, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Sorelle wyth my lord off Wurseter,
xij.s.

Item, payd the same day to Rychard Naylere, ffor xxix. yerdys and di. off
crymysyn, and iij. doseyn rede, v.li. xv.s. xj.d.

Item, payd ffor xviij. 3erdys off ffynere crymysyn, and xviij. 3erdys off ffyner
rede, the same day, prise the 3erd ij.s. viij.d., summa, iiij.li. x.s. viij.d.

Item, payd the sayd Rechard ffor iij. 3erdys, and di. off blakke, prise the
3erd ij.s. viij.d., summa, ix.s. iiij.d.

Item, payd the same day ffor xij. standardes off mayle, xvj.s.

Item, ffor ij. salates wyth demye veseres, ffor yemen, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, ffor vj. Normandy byllys, the same day, xvj.s. vj.d.

Item, delyveryd to the wyffe in party off payment, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day to Cakebrede ffor a harneyse complet, ssave salatt and
grevys, v. marc.

Item, to Fynche the same day, ffor ij. rasorys, viij.d.

A. D. 1463.	Item, to Corbett ffor hys horssemete,	viiij.d.
	Item, ffor hys costys homward my mastyr toke hym,	xx.d.
fol. 45. b.	Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Dyshborne sadeler,	xx.s.
	Item, payd to Corbett ffor a bowgett,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day delyveryd to Sengylton to bye a doblot off satan ffygure, ¹ ffor my mastyr,	xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day to Persse hosityere, ffor a peyr hosyn ffor Thomas Thorppe and a peyre ffor Rychard off Chapelle,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, payd to the sayd Persse ffor ij. peyre off morrey hosyn ffor my mastyr,	xiiij.s.
	Item, ffor a peyre off blakke and ij. peyre off whyte ffor my mastyr, payd to the sayd Persse,	x.s.
	Item, ffor a doseyn poyntes,	ij.d.
	Item, ffor a box ffor letteres,	j.d.
	Item, ffor a porsse,	xvj.d.
	Item, to Willyam Fernwale ffor a peyre bowgetts the same day,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, payd to Thomas Goldsmythe ffor a chene off gold,	xl.s.
	Item, the thryd day off August, my mastyr payd at Brendwode ffor hys costys in horssemete and mannysmete,	iiij.s. j.d. ob.
	Item, in beytynge at Chemysford ffor horsse and man,	xviiij.d.
	Item, gaff to a prest of Raynffordys, ffor caryinge off a bokke to the sherevys off London,	xx.d.
	Item, gaff to a man to ryde to Melfford,	iiij.d.
	Item, ffor my masterys costys att Esterfford,	xiiij.d.
	Item, gevyn to the carpenter at Seynt Johnis,	xij.d.
	Item, to Thomas Thorppe ffor a peyre shoyis,	vj.d.
<i>The vij. day off August.</i>	{ Item, ffor Bramis costes to London, a nothyr tyme,	ij.s.viiij.d.
	Item, the thryd day off August, my mastyr gaff to Franke Serjawnt off Demys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the vij. day off August, my mastyr delyveryd unto my lady,	vj. marc.
	{ Item, the same day mastyr delyveryd Braham to lede to London,	v.li. vj.s. viij.d.

¹ figured satin.

A. D. 1463.	Item, my mastyr payd hym ffor mony leyd down,	ij.s. ij.d.
	Item, my mastyr delyveryd John Mersh to hys vetaylis at Colchester the same day,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
fol. 46.	Item, gevyn to the parker off Neylond,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day ffor a peyr shone ffor Seynclow,	vij.d.
	Item, gaff to the carpenter att Sederyngham,	xij.d.
	Item, the xj. day off August, my mastyr gaff to the mastyr off the Mary Talbot to drynke,	xj.s.
	Item, a nodyr tyme my mastyr gaff them, ¹	xx.d.
	Item, the same day gevyn to Browynyge,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr spent att Baxstonys,	xxj.s. v.d.
	Item, payd ffor a botte off Malmesyn,	iiij.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, ffor barrys and ladynge off the same bott,	viiij.d.
	Item, payd ffor byllys ffor my mastyr,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, ffor a harneys barelle, ²	xviiij.d.
	Item, ffor a lokke to the same,	iiij.d.
	Item, in hey to trosse the harneys,	j.d. ob.
	Item, j. doseyn armynge poyntys,	iiij.d.
	Item, ij. doseyn red poyntys,	iiij.d.
	Item, in a pott off socade,	ij.d.
	Item, ffor makynge off my masterys longe blagke gown,	xx.d.
	Item, ffor vj. 3erdys lynynge to the same,	iiij.s. vj.d.
	Item, ffor di. a pownd paper,	vij.d.
	Item, ffor di. a pownd dynamaun, ³	x.d.
	Item, ffor v.li. datys,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, vj.li. almundys,	xviiij.d.
	Item, ffor j.li. sugar,	xviiij.d.
	Item, ffor j. quartron off sawndrys,	iiij.d.
	Item, ffor vj.li. reysonys off corawnce,	xviiij.d.
	Item, the xiiij. day off August, gaff to the menstralys off Polstedde,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day gaffe to Robart Donwyche, trompett,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day gevyn to Fuller bocher off Haddley, ffor hys labore,	xvj.d.

¹ *Sic.*² To pack armour in.³ cynamaun ?

A. D. 1463. Item, the xvij. day off August, payd ffor caryage off bowis, aruis, and
gunnepowdyr fro the Tour¹ to my masters place, iij.d.

Item, the xix. day off August payd ffor iij. cofferys to the sayd bowys and
aruys, iij.s.

fol. 46. b. Item, payd the same day ffor caryinge off them to Belynggys to Carre, viij.d.

Item, payd to ij. men ffor berynge off on off the cofferys be lond to
Belynggys gate, iiij.d.

Item, delyveryd to one off my lord off Wursseterys men that delyveryd the
bowis, the same day, xx.d.

Item, gevyn to a man att the Cardynallis Hatt, ij.d.

Item, spent the same day at the taverne, xvj.d.

Item, delyveryd to Metecalffe ffor to bere lettres to my lord Burgeny,² ij.s.

Item, the same day payd ffor a potelle wyne, v.d.

Item, the same day payd to Rechard off stable ffor hys costys homward, viij.d.

Item, gevyn to a mussenger ffor berynge off a lettre off the Kyngys,
 iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, payd to the cordwaner ffor ij. peyr shoyis and a peyre botuys ffor my
mastyr, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, payd ffor iiij.li. datys, ij.s.

Item, ffor j.li. and di. off sugar, v.s. iij.d.

Item, ffor vj.li. almundys, xviiij.d.

Item, for ij. doseyn poyntys, iiiij.d.

Item, ffor a doseyn off armynge poyntys, iiij.d.

Item, payd the xxj. day off August, at the Cardenalis Hatt, ffor horsse mette, xij.s. vj.d.

Item, in shoyinge, iiij.d. ob.

Item, payd the same day ffor mannys mete, ffro Twysday att evyn to
 Sondag none, x.s. viij.d.

Item, gevyn to Mastresse Ysbellis³ norssse, viiij.d.

Item, the xxij. day off August payd att Reinfford ffor my masterys costys,
ij.s. j.d.

Item, ffor my masterys costys at Cheymysford, the same day, ii.s.

¹ of London.

² Edward Nevill, Baron Bergavenny.

^a Isabella, second daughter of Sir John Howard by his first wife.

- A. D. 1463. Item, ffor baytynge at Esterfford, the same day, vj.d. ob.
 Item, the xxij. day Auguste delyveryd to Thorppe to ryde wyth to Framyngeham, xx.d.
- fol. 47. Item, the xxvj. day off August, my mastyr payd to Moleyns ffor xxiiij. shepis sckynnys tawyd,¹ vij.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Collynge and hys felaw, ffor vj. dayis werke, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, to a nothyr taylor, be j. day, iiij.d.
 Item, payd to Bett ffor hys labore at Yipswyche, xx.d.
 Item, payd to the armoror off Yipswyche ² werke the day a boveseyd, ²
 Item, my mastyr payd the armerer of Jebyswysche³ for werkyng at my masterys place, ffor hym and hys men vij. dayes, delyveryd to hym the xxv. day of August, iiij.s.
 Item, payd the sayd day at Worsopys at Jebyswyche, for wyne, iiij.d.
 Item, payd the xxvj. day of August, at Jebyswysche, for ix. sheff arwys, xij.s.
 Item, payd the same day ffor a loke, ij.d. ob.
 Item, gebyn the sayd day to the cokswaynne in almesce, j.d.
 Item, payd the sayd day ffor a hors hyre, iiij.d.
 Item, ffor to offer at our Lady schapelle⁴ at Jebyswysche, ij.d.
 Item, in almesce, j.d.
 Item, payd to a smeyt ffor haspys and semewys for koferys for bowys and arwys, xx.d.
 Item, gebyn to Nycolas Red,⁴ iiij.d.
 Item, payd the xxvij. day of August, ffor threyd for stryngys for crosbowys, vj.d.
 In almesce the sayd day, ij.d.
 Item, payd the same day ffor my masterys costys at Jebyswysche at the Pye, in horsmete and mannys mete, xj.s. v.d. ob.
 Item, payd the same day to a flescher ffor schafys ffor quarellys, and ffor federys ffor the same, xij.d.

¹ dressed white with alum.² Blanks in MS.³ Ipswich.⁴ St. Mary's Chapel, Ipswich, possessed an image of the Virgin of equal reputation with that of Our Lady of Walsingham in Norfolk.

- A. D. 1463. Item, payd the sayd day for iij. bootes¹ fro Jebyswysche to Herwysche,
for my mastyr and hys men, ij.s. iiij.d.
- fol. 47. b. Item, delyveryd to Fynsche the sayd day, for to go fro Herwysche to
Jebyswysche, ij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Synklowe, for to scho hys hors at Jebyswysche, iiij.d.
- Item, payd the same day for wyne at Herwysche, ij.d.
- Item, govyn to the botswayne of the shyp, xij.d.
- Item, govyn to the sayd botswayne, the xxviij. day of August, xx.d.
- Item, govyn to the same bootswayn, the same day, xx.d.
- Item, payd the same day to Hore for dyverse costys payd by hym at
Manytre and at Herwysche, v.s. iiij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Tomas Pogster for hys horsmete, ij.d.
- Item, payd the day a fforsayd, ffor wyne, iiij.d. ob.
- Item, delyveryd to Straton, the same day, for mostard sed, viij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to the sayd Straton, by lone, xij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Wylyam Gregory for his costys, iiij.d.
- Item, payd the day a ffor sayd ffor wyne, ix.d.
- Item, in oferyng at Doverkort, viij.d.
- Item, payd for a boot ffro Jebyswysche to Herwysche, wyth vescellys, vj.d.
- Item, payd the last day of August, to Carre for sartayn costys, xij.d.
- Item, payd ffor perys, ij.d.
- Item, payd the sayd day for a quart wyne, j.d. ob.
- Item, delyveryd to a man that browte a lettre ffro the Kyng, the fyrst day
of Septembre, vij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Sere Wylyam Warner, ffor money govyn to the boot
swaynne, xx.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Tomas Suard, the last day of August, for sartayn
kloyt bowyt by hym, at *Hepesweche*, xx.s.
- Item, delyveryd to the same Tomas, the fyrst day of Septembre, ffor mor
kloyt, *bowete of Hege of Nedame*,² xxx.s.
- Item, delyveryd to Roberd Fynsche, ffor iij. caponys, viij.d.
- Item, govyn the last day of August, to the schypmen that talluyd³ the
shyp boot, vj.d., for wyne.

¹ boats.² Needham, Co. Suffolk.³ tallowed.

- A. D. 1463. Item, govyn the fyrst day of Septembre, to a man that browte my mastyr
 xij. caponnys and ij. schesys,¹ iiij.d.
- Item, delyveryd the sayd day to Wylyam Hore, ffor to carye hom fysche
 to Stoke, xvj.d.
- Item, in wyne the sayd day, j.d. ob.
- fol. 48. Item, payd the ij. day of Septembre, ffor perys, j.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Tomas Suard ffor to ryde to my lord of Worseter, the
 sayd day, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Pytman ffor to bere to Bokston, for that he schulde
 send to Flegge for kloyt that the sayd Flegge schold sende to my mastyr to
 Herwysche, ix.s.
- Item, payd to a man that browte kloyt fro Flegge, the iiij. day of Septembre,
 xij.d.
- Item, govyn to Hoton, parker of Okle, xx.d.
- Item, payd for caryng of a bokke fro Okle, iiij.d.
- Item, payd the iiij. day off Septembre, to Wylyam Parker, ffor ij. honderyd
 salt kotdys and halfe a honderyd of wabok, iiij.li. x.s.
- Item, payd the iiij. day of Septembyr, to Wylkokys, ffor vj. bollokkys and
 ffor viij. scheype, iiij.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, payd to Notbem ffor a schyrte ffor John de Lyon, xiiij.d.
- Item, payd to Syr Wylyam Warner for money leyd owht be hym for
 pleyng at the tennys, iiij.s. j.d.
- Item, payd the iiij. day of Septembyr, ffor wyne, vij.d. ob.
- Item, payd the same day at Herwysche Scherche,² iiij.d.
- Item, payd to the bayly of Herswyche, for iiij. caponnys and xiii. sche-
 connys,³ xiiij.d.
- Item, for cornne for them, viij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Syr Wilyam Person, for sartayne . . . payd by hym, x.d.
- Item, for wyne the sayd day, iiij.d.
- Item, payd the v. day of Septembyr, to the baker of Herwych, viij.s.
- Item, payd to Tomas Peyton of Herwysche for a goune, viij.s.
- Item, govyn to the botswayne, to hys felas, xx.d.
- Item, payd ffor candellys spent at Herwysche, xij.d.

¹ cheeses.² church.³ chickens.

- A. D. 1463. Item, payd to Clayson of Herwysche, the v. day of Septembre, for v. barellys of byer, vij.s.
- Item, delyveryd to John Pytman of Jebyswysche, in party ffor hys werke of the balyner,¹ vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, payd to the sayd Sclayson, the same day, for v. M. wode, xxvj.s. viij.d.
- Item, payd to Clayson for v. pypys of byer, the sayd day, iiij. of them for my masterys balynger spent to Caleyys ward, and j. pype thys day, xxvj.s. viij.d.
- fol. 48. b. Item, payd to Clayson of Herwysche ffor a peyre of breganderys and the sklevys, the v. day of Septembyr, xij.s.
- Item, to Persce ber brewer of Herwysche, ffor a barelle of byer spent at Herwysche,²
- Item, delyveryd to Fennyng, the v. day of Septembyr, for my masterys costys in keschon at Herwysche, xxviij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, govyn to Claysonys man, iiij.d.
- Item, govyn to mastyr John Fekery of Stoke, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, govyn to John Notbem, the sayd day at Herwysche, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, payd the sayd day to Persce ber brewer of Herwysche, ffor v. pypys of byer, ij. to the lytyle balynger and iiij. to the trygo, xxviij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, payd the sayd day ffor xvij. yerdys of lynen kloyt, bowyt of Dene of Herwysche, v.s. iij.d.
- Item, govyn to Hervyys wyfe, the sayd day, ij.s.
- Item, to the maydenys, iiij.d.
- Item, govyn the vij. day of Septembre, to the boot swayn and to hys felas, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, govyn, the viij. day of Septembyr, to Syr Wylyam Warner of Jebyswysche, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, payd the sayd day ffor wyne, iiij.d.
- Item, govyn the ix. day of Septembyr, to the mastyr of the Mary Talbot, xx.s.
- Item, govyn to the porser of the sayd shyp, vj.s. viij.d.

¹ or balinge.² Blank in MS.

- A. D. 1463. Item, govyn to the botswayne, xij.d.
 Item, govyn to Doget and to his ffelas, iiij.s.
 Item, the xj. day off Septembyr, my mastyr payd to Cumberton, ffor mony
 leyd down, xvj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Thorppe, to ryde to London,
xiiij.s.
 And ther off he payd fferst, ffor hys costys, iiij.s. xj.d.
 Item, he payd ffor bregandere nayle, iiij.s. ix.d.
 Item, payd ffor my masterys botys, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, ffor a peyre botys ffor the sayd Thorppe, ij.s. vj.d.
 Item, ffor my masteris speris gyldynge and garneshinge, xx.d.
 Item, ffor a doblet to the sayd Thorppe, iiij.s.
 Item, ffor a pot off tryacle ffor my lady, iiij.d.
 Item, ffor an elle off canvas, iiij.d.
- fol. 49. Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Willyam Fernwale to ryde to
 London on hys herand, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Seroch, John Hamondys man,
 ffor that the sayd John Hamond had leyd down ffor a carte, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, delyveryd to Suward ffor his costys to Framyngham, xvj.d.
 Item, to Fennynge the same day, ffor medecynis ffor my masteris horsse,
xvj.d.
 Item, my mastyr delyveryd to Herry off Selers, the same day, to ryde to
 the Kyng, vj.s. viij.d.
 Nota the } Item, the same day, my mastyr payd to the man off Sudbury
 Jorge. } that makyth the George, vj.s. viij.d.
 And so hath resseyvid in alle, xx.s.
 Item, my mastyr toke Thomas Suward, the xiiij. day off [August] Sep-
 tembre, to ryde to London, xvj.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day off Septembyr, my mastyr payd to Rokkewode for
 mony he leyd downe att Sudbury, ffor my masterys costys, iiij.s.
 Item, the xv.th day of Septembre, my mastyr spent att Colchestre,
ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, payd ffor ffysh, the xvj. day off Septembre, viij.d.
 Item, ffor pakthred, j.d.

- A. D. 1463. Item, the same day gaff to mastyr Osberne, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day payd to Fennyngge ffor mony leyd doun ffor fyshe, xxij.d.
 Item, the same day payd to John Mersch off K., ffor fyshe, viij.d.
 Item, the xvj. day off Septembyr, delyveryd to Robart Koke that he toke
 Lyteffotte, xij.d.
 Item, the same day gaff to mastyr Persse Baxster, vj.s. viij.d.
 And this day my mastyr rekenyd wyth Thomas Suward ffor his costys to
 London, and he spent ffor his sayd costys, ij.s. j.d.
 Off the wiche he receyvid off my mastyr be ffore, xvj.d.
 And he payd ffor lynyng off my masterys goune, xxviij.d.
 The wich my mastyr content hym the day a bovesayd.
 Item, my mastyr payd to the flecher Martyn, ffor mendynge off aruys, xvj.d.
 Item, my mastyr gaffe to the sayd Suward ffor his labore, xij.d.
 fol. 49. b. Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Fernwale ffor his costys at Here-
 weche, xij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to a man off Wynche that came ffor
 the mennis harneis, viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the sadelere of Colchestre ffor a
 sadelle and a brydelle, ffor Richard Clowth, ¹
 And the xix. day off Septembyr, my mastyr spent ffor his costys at
 Yipswyche, ffor horse mete and manis mete, ijj.s. xj.d.
 Item, the xx. day off Septembyr, my mastyr spent att Wodbrege ffor his
 costys, xij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to John Dennis man, xij.d.
 Item, the same day, att Wodbrege, my mastyr delyveryd to the bayly off
 Herewyche, ffor to bye herynge, xl.s.
 And the xxj. day off Septembyr, my mastyr delyveryd to the sayd bayly
 att Framyngham, xlvj.s. viij.d.
 And the same day my mastyr spent att Framyngham, in horsse mete and
 mannys mete, viij.s. ix.d.
 Item, the xxij. day off Septembyr, in expensys in breffast, xj.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

- A. D. 1463. Item, the xxij. day off Septembyr, in expensys att Harliston, iij.s. v.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day off Septembyr, in expensys att Wynffeld, xxij.d.
 Item, in expensys att Oxhyn, the same day at nyzthe. ij.s. ob.
 Item, the xxvij. day off Septembyr my mastyr gaff to Smythe ffor bryng-
 gyngge off a bokke ffro Framyngnam, xvj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to a ferere¹ ffor lokyngge to my sayd
 masterys horsse, xx.d.
 Item, the same day att evyn, my mastyr spent at Wodbrege ffor his
 costys, horsemēt and manis mete, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr payd ffor his costys att Framyngnam, at the same tyme, vij.s. vij.d. ob.
 And the Sonday afftyr Myhelmesse day, my mastyr payd ffor his costys at
 Yipswyche, xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the hawkerys, xij.d.
 Item, my mastyr payd ffor xiiij. di. sheffe aruis, conteynning to the di.
 sheffe xiiij. aruys, viij.d.
- fol. 50. The pryour off Prytwell.
- Item, the Munday next afftyre Seynt Myhelles, my mastyr payd to John
 Clement off Stowelangstoft² ffor halffe a dyme to the Pryore off Pryttwelle,³
 xl.s. viij.d.
 And the iiij. day off Octobre, my mastyr toke to ⁴ servant to the
 sayd pryour, ⁴
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thomas Thorppe, ij.s.
 The newe pavere, { Item, the same day my mastyr made a comenawnt wyth
 Nycolas Byrkett. { Nycolas Bryket off Benehale paver, that he schall be
 wyth sayd mastyr a jere, takyngge be jere, xl.s.
 And my mastyr toke hym in earnest the same day, iij.s.
 And he schall come to my sayd mastyre att Hester.
- Item, the iiij. day of Octobre, my masters gonner came to hym, and he
 schalle have every weke xij.d., and mete, and drynke, and beddyngge.
- And the same day my mastyr resseyvid fro Rechard Felaw off Yypswyche,
 xx. c. yryn, and he must have thereffore, iiij.li.
 Ore elys my mastyr muste paye hym his yryn a jen.

¹ farrier. ² Stow Langtoft, Co. Suffolk. ³ Prittlewell, Co. Essex. ⁴ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1463.

And the same day my mastyr payd to the carteris that browt hame the
sayd yryn, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the v. day off Octobre, my mastyr gaffe to Syr Willyam off Yipswich,
xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to mastyr Gylam off Yipswich, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyre payd to Robyn the armerere off Yipswych,
ffor xij. dayis werke in fforbeshynge, iiij.s.

Item, the same day my mastere payd to his ffelaw ffor xij. dayis, iiij.s.

Item, to his man, xij.d.

Item, ffor ther bed and drynge in the town, xij.d.

Item, gaff to Metecalffe wyth my lord off Norffolke, viij.d.

Item, govyn, v. day, a cordwener of Colchestyr ffor to help on wyth my
[lordys] masterys botys, iiij.d.

Item, payd to Schasche ffor makege of a jaket ffor Tomas Thorpe, the
the vij. day of Octobyr, x.d.

Item, payd the sayd day to Corbett ffor sartayne¹ payd be hym
ffor my mastyr, xx.d.

Item, delyveryd to Herry Celere, ffor sartayn costys, xxij.d.

Item, govyn to John Browne the bregander makere, the sayd day, iiij.d.

Item, delyveryd to my lady, the same day, iiij.d.

fol. 50. b.

Item, delyveryd to Corbett the sayd day, ffor to bye a hat ffor my mastyr,
xx.d.

Item, payd to Jaferey Noreyys the x. day of Octobre, ffor a sorellyd hors
at Wynsche, xx.s.

Item, delyveryd to John Tomson the xj. day of Octobyr at Spaldyng, ffor
to hele the grey hors wyth, and the hoby, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, payd the xiiij. day of Octobre, at Lyncolne, ffor iiij. bowys, vij.s.

Item, payd the xiiij. day of Octobyr, to John of Bevyrlle, ffor ij. coltys
aumbelyng, and the sayd John schal delyvere them at Wynsche be syde
Lynne, and my mastyr payd ffor them, xlvj.s. viij.d.

Item, payd to Roberd Coke ffor money that he leyyd owht ffor my mastyr
at Wolpet, iiij.d.

Item, payd the vij. day off Octobyr, ffor costys at Bery, ix.s. iiij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1463	Item, payd there for gyrthys and a horskombe, and for mendyng of a tronke sadyll,	viiij.d.
	Item, delyveryd to Corbet ffor my masterys costys at Wolpet, ¹ the sayd day,	vij.d.
	Item, payd the viij. day of Octobre, ffor beytyng at Brandon ffery,	v.s. v.d.
	Item, in almesse at Bery the sayd day,	j.d.
	Item, payd the sayd day at Stoke ffery, in drynke,	iiij.d.
	Item, govyn to Symkyn Bacsterys man that browte the jerfacon ² to Wynsche,	xij.d.
	Item, govyn to a may, ³ the sayd day at Lynne,	xx.d.
	Item, payd the x. day of Octobyr, ffor costys at Lynne,	ix.s. v.d.
	Item, payd there for a sadyll and a brydylle,	v.s. j.d.
	Item, govyn to a frere that seyde messe affor my mastyr at Lynne,	viiij.d.
	Item, payd ffor fferyyng of my masterys hors at Lynne,	xx.d.
	Item, for fferyyng of my mastyr and hys men,	viiij.d.
	Item, in almesse at Lynne, the sayd day,	j.d.
	Item, ffor a gyde ovyr the Wayssche ⁴ the sayd day,	ij.d.
fol. 51.	Item, govyn to a frere at the taverne at Lynne,	ij.d.
	Item, payd the x. day of Octobre, ffor beytyng at Sutton, at dyner,	iiij.s. j.d. ob.
	Item, govyn to shoterys the sayd day, at Spaldyng,	iiij.d.
	Item, payd the xj. day of Octobyr, ffor mendyng of hors harneys, at Spaldyng,	j.d.
	Item, payd the same day for mendyng of Reschard Kloweys sadyll,	iiij.d.
	Item, govyn to a feror, for lokyng to the grey hors,	iiij.d.
	Item, spent the same day at the taverne at Spaldyng,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, govyn to men of Spaldyng that shott there,	xx.d.
	Item, govyn to Thomas Barkere ys brothyr, for gydyng the weye,	iiij.d.
	Item, payd for beytyng at Swenyshed, that nyte and the xij. day of Octobyr, on the morwyn,	viiij.s.

¹ Woolpit, Co. Suffolk.² ger-falcon.³ maid?⁴ The Wash. Sir John is now riding "in to the northe kontery," to York, and thence to Holt Castle, in Denbighshire.

A. D. 1463.	Item, payd the xij. day of Octobyr, ffor beytyng at Bloxham,	xxij.d.
	Item, govyn to a pryste that sayd ussong ¹ afor my mastyr that nyte, at Lyncolne,	iiij.d.
	Item, govyn the sayd day to Edward the toeke ² of the Kyngys howys,	ij.s.
	Item, in almesse there,	j.d.
	Item, govyn to waytys of Lyncolne,	vij.d.
	Item, govyn to a harpere there,	j.d.
	Item, payd ffor costys at Lyncolne the xiiij. day of Octobyr,	xij.s. vij.d.
	Item, govyn to a frere that browhhte bere to my mastyr,	vij.d.
	Item, payd the sayd day ffor halfe a doseyne stryngys,	ij.d.
	Item, govyn a bowyere of Lyncolne the same day,	iiij.d.
	Item, payd the sayd day at Lytylborwe fery, for feryng of my masterys hors,	vij.d.
	Item, for horsmete there,	x.d.
	Item, for bred and ale,	iiij.d.
fol. 51. b.	Item, payd the xiiij. day of Octobyr, for costys at Bawtre ³ for that nyte next afore and that mornynge,	ix.s. v.d.
	Item, ffor oferyng at owre Lady of Dancastyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, govyn to the klerke of the frerys ⁴ at Dancastre,	j.d.
	Item, in almesse there,	ij.d.
	Item, payd there for a peyre knyvyys ffor my mastyr,	v.d.
	Item, payd to Wylyam Farnvelle, ffor almesse layd owht by hym for my mastyr,	j.d.
	Item, payd the xiiij. day of Octobyr, ffor baytyng at Doncastre, a noyn,	vj.s. ij.d.
	Item, payd there for ix. yerdys of whyte ffrese, ffor hownsys ⁵ for my masterys hors,	v.s. ij.d.
	Item, ffor mendyng of the spere,	j.d.
	Item, govyn to a pore man there,	j.d.
	Item, govyn to Syr John Dewe, the same day at Dancastre,	vij.d.
	Item, payd the xv. day of Octobre, at Pomfret, for costys there the nyte next afore tyl the sayd day at aftyr noyn,	vij.s. iiij.d. ob.

¹ Sang to us?² *Sic.*³ Bawtry, Co. Notts.⁴ friars.⁵ housings.

A.D. 1463. Item, govyn the sayd day to a frere that sayd messe afore my mastyr, ij.d.
Item, payd ffor makeyng of iij. hownsys ffor my masterys hors, viij.d.
Item, delyveryd to the man that rod to Knaysborwe¹ to Robart Byrmand, viij.d.

Item, payd the sayd day at evyn, at the same towne, for menysmete and
horsmete tyl the next mornyng, v.s. ix.d.

Item, govyn the xvj. day of Octobyr, to a frere that sayd messe and
matynys a fore my mastyr, the sayd day, vj.d.

Item, to a taylor that sewyd my masterys tepet, j.d.

Item, payd the sayd day for beytyng at Tadcastyr bryge,² at noyn, iij.s. vj.d.

fol. 52. Item, payd the xvij. day of Octobyr, for costys at Yorke, for the evyn next
afore and that day tyl evyn, ix.s. ob.

Item, delyveryd the xviij. day of Octobyr, to the man of Norfolke that rod
to my lady fro Pomfret, iij.s. iijj.d.

Item, payd the sayd day for a pener and a ynkorne, iiij.d.

Item, ffor watyr for my masterys hors, the sayd day, ob.

Item, payd the sayd day for wayshyng of my masterys shyрте, j.d.

Item, payd to Wilyam Farnvelle for hys costys whan he royd afore to
Yorke, ij.d. ob.

Item, spent at Pomfret in the keschon, the xvij. day of Octobyr at evyn, in
flesshe, and so fro that day in to the xx. day of Octobyr, in flesshe and fysshe,
vj.s. v.d.

Item, spent at Pomfret in bred and ale, candellys and fyer for the schambre
and for the keschon spent in the dayes a bove sayd, ix.s. ix.d.

Item, payd for horsmete at Pomfret, fro the xvij. day of Octobyr in to the xxj. day of Octobyr at noyn, and for v. hors that stayd there whyle my mastyr was at Yorke, xix.s. iiij.d.

Item, for shoyng there, ix.d.

Item, for otmele and salt and mostard there, iij.d.

Item, payd for Robart and Janyne, and ffor John Davy of the stabylle,
for ther metys whyle my mastyr was at Yorke, viij.d.

M^d. that my mastyr lent to John Wodvyle, the xx. day of Octobyr at
Pomfret, vj.s. viij.d.

⁵ Knaresborough.

² Tadcaster bridge.

- A. D. 1463. Item, payd the xxj. day of Octobyr, at Pomfret at dyner, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, govyn to Sere John Dew, the sayd day at Pomfret, xij.d.
 Item, govyn to a gyde fro Pomfret to Calthorn,¹ the sayd day, ij.d.
 Item, payd the sayd day at Calthorne, for a halfe a scheyf arwys, x.d.
- fol. 52. b. Item, payd the xxij. day of Octobyr, for costys at Calthorne, for beytyng
 the nyte next afore and the sayd day in the mornyng in horsmete and
 manysmete, vj.s.
 Item, payd the sayd day at Tynschetwesylle,² ffor beytyng there at noyn,
 ij.s. vj.d.
- Item, payd the xxiiij. day of Octobre, for costys at Stopford,³ in the nyte
 next afore, and the sayd day at dyner, xj.s. ob.
- Item, govyn to a jentyلمانys man that fond Lokwode at Stopford, viij.d.
 Item, govyn to a mayde that tawte the wey ovyr Tyddysbery⁴ forthe, j.d.
 Item, govyn to a man that shot afore my mastyr at Norwysche,⁵ iiij.d.
 Item, govyn to a fedelere, the sayd day at nyte, iiij.d.
 Item, govyn on almesse, the xxiiij. day of Octobyr, at Northwysche, j.d.
 Item, payd the xxiiij. day of Octobyr, for costys at Northwysche, the nyte
 next afore and on that day, xj.s. xj.d. ob.
- Item, payd the xxv. day of Octobyr, ffor costys at Schestyr, the nyte next
 afore, and on the sayd day, xvj.s. ij.d. ob.
- Item, payd the sayd day at the fery be twex Schestyr and the Holte, vj.d.
 Item, payd the sayd day for mendyng of Reschard Klowdeys bowe, iiij.d.
 Item, govyn the xxvj. day of Octobyr, to a pore man at the Holte, j.d.
 Item, govyn to a wryte that mayd my mastyr's stabyle, ij.d.
 Item, payd the sayd day at the Holt, for horsbred, ij.d.
 Item, payd the xxvij. day of Octobyr, for otys for my masytyrs hors, xvj.d.
- fol. 53. Item, payd the sayd day for horsbred, vj.d.
 Item, payd ffor my mastyr lossys at shotyng, the sayd day, vij.d.
 Item, payd to Persyvale the sayd day, be my masytyrs cumawndment, vj.d.
 Item, delyveryd to Jemys man of Colchestyr, ffor drawyng on of my mas-
 terys botys at Stoke, iiij.d.

¹ Cawthorn, Co. York.² Tintwistle, or Tingetwisse, Co. Chester.³ or Stockport, Co. Chester.⁴ Didsbury, Co. Lanc.⁵ Northwich, Co. Chester.

- A. D. 1463. Item, payd the vij. day of Octobyr, to Cacke for makynge of Thorpys
gowne, x.d.
- Item, payd to Corbet for sartayne costys payd be hym, xx.d.
- Item, delyveryd the sayd day to Herry Celerys ffor sartayne costys in
rydyng, xxij.d.
- Item, govyn the sayd ¹ to John Browne the armerer, iiij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to my lady, iiij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Corbet the x. day of Octobyr, to bye a hatte ffor my
mastyr, xx.d.
- Item, delyveryd the x. day of Octobyr, to Jafery Noreyys, ffor a sorellyd
hors haumbelyng, at Lynne, xx.s.
- Item, delyveryd the xj. day of Octobyr, to John Tomson at Spaldyng,
ffor to hele wyth the grey corser, [be my mastyr handys,] vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, my mastyr payd the xij. day of Octobyr, at Lyncolne, for iij. bowys,
vij.s.
- M.^d that my mastyr bowte, the xiiij. day of Octobyr, of John Beverle ij.
awmbelynge coltys, and the sayd John shal delyver them at Wynsche
besyde Lynne, and my mastyr bowte them and payd for them the day
above sayd, the iij.^e yer of Kyng Edward the iiij.^e ² xlvj.s. viij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Roberd Coke, for money leyyd owhte at Wolpet, iij.d.
- fol. 53. b. Item, delyveryd the xxvij. day of Octobyr, to Reynold Morgon ffor to
rydy to Pomfret and to Tekyl³ for Syr John Dew, v.s.
- Item, payd the seyde day, ffor horsbred, vj.d.
- Item, govyn to Wylyam Farnvelle, for horsbred for hys hors, j.d.
- Item, payd the same day ffor wayshyng of ij. schyrtys of my masterys,
ij.d.
- Item, payd the sayd day for shaftys for my mastyr, ix.d.
- Item, to Reschard Klowe ffor shaftys, iiij.d.
- Item, govyn to Persyvale the sayd day for shaftys, iiij.d.
- Item, govyn to Janyne the sayd day, j.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Wylyam Farnvelle for costys to ryde to Syr Necoll
Latymer, the xxix. day of Octobyr, v.s.

¹ day.² A repetition: see p. 226.³ Tickhill, Co. York.

- A. D. 1463. Item, delyveryd to the sayd Wylyam for hys horscostys at the Holte, iiij.d.
- Item, delyveryd to Janyne, the xxix. day of Octobyr, for the costys of viiij.s.
 iiij. hors and ij. men fro the Holt to Stoke,
- Item, my mastyr gaf to Fennyng, the sayd day, ij.s.
- Item, payd the sayd day to Fennyng for stryng, and for a gyde at the iiij.d.
 Wayhche,¹
- Item, delyveryd the sayd day to Thomas Barkere for to ryde in to Nor- vj.s.
 folke, and so hom,
- Item, payd to the sayd Tomas for money payd be hym for my mastyr, at iiij.d.
 the taverne at the Holt,
- Item, payd the costys of v. hors at the Holt, for ij. of Robart Byrmandys, iiij.s. ij.d.
 for Thorston Pare, for Fennyngys, and for Reschard Klewdys,
- Item, payd for iiij. hors, the tronke hors, and Janenys, and for Brameys v.d.
 hors, for a nyte and a day at the Holt,
- Item, payd the xxx. day of Octobyr, for ij. bosshellys otys, at the Holt, vj.d. ob.
- fol. 54. Item, payd the sayd day ffor a tancard for the stabylle, ij.d.
- Item, payd the same day for a dysche in to the stabylle, j.d.
- Item, delyveryd the fyrste day of Novembyr, to Page of my lorddys iiij.d.
 howys, for shotyng,
- Item, payd the ij.^e day of Novembre, for horsbred, xvj.d.
- Item, my mastyr payd the ij.^e day of Novembyr, to a marschand of xx.s.
 Schestyr for a sorellyd hoby,
- Item, payd the iiij.^e day of Novembyr, to Wyntyr of my lorddys howys of xl.s.
 Norffolke, at the Holte,
- M.^d that my mastyr and Necolles Ratklef bowte xxxiiij. oxsys at the towne xl.s.
 of Wryxham² in Walys, in the iiij.^e yer of the Kyng, and iiij.^e day of No-
 vembyr, and they stonde them upon alle, thys day afore rehersyd, in xviiij.li.
 vij.s. And my mastyr delyveryd the same day to the sayd Necolles ffor hys
 part, ix.li. iiij.s. vj.d.; and my mastyr delyveryd hym for hys part of the
 costys homward, x.s.

¹ The Wash.² Wrexham, Co. Denbigh.

- A. D. 1463. Item, delyveryd to Tomas Thorp for to¹ Schestre the iiij.^e day of Novembre, ffor to schoe my masterys hors, and for a peyre hoseys for the sayd Tomas, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, payd for wayshyyng of my masterys shyrtes, ij.d.
- Item, for a brosche, ij.d.
- Item, payd for a goys² ffor my mastyr, iiij.d.
- Item, payd for a peyre shoys for John Reschardde, the scheld³ of the stabylle, vj.d.
- Item, my mastyr lent to yonge Eton, the x. day of Novembyr, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, payd for Brameys costys and for Reynolddys, to Pomfret and ayen to the Holt, v.s. x.d.
- Item, payd for schoyng of the yonge hoby at the Holt, ij.d.
- Item, govyn to a man of Schesschyre, the xv. day of Novembyr, viij.d.
- fol. 54. b. Item, my mastyr payd the xvj. day of Novembyr, for iij. lodys hay, vij.s.
- Item, my mastyr delyveryd to Elyot my lorddys scharyette, for to lede the sorellyd hoby to Bery⁴ fro the Holt, xx.d.
- Item, my mastyr delyveryd the sayd day to Tomas Thorp, to ryde to Stoke fro the Holt, v.s.
- Item, my mastyr lent to John Paston⁵ that dwellyt wyth my lord of Norfolke, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, my mastyr lent the xvj. day of Novembyr to Fylbrygge, at the Holt, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, my mastyr payd the viij. day of Novembyr, ffor horsbred and for otys, iiij.s.
- Item, payd the xvj. day of Novembyr, ffor stopyng of the hoolys of my masterys stabylle at the Holtte, ij.d.
- Item, payd the sayd day for waysscheyng of my masterys sherte, j.d.
- Item, payd the same day to Johan Gyldyr, for money payd at Rowdonys, for my mastyr, j.d.

¹ go to.² goose?³ child.⁴ Bury St. Edmund's.

⁵ There is a letter, of this date, from John Paston the younger to his father, which explains the reasons for the Duke of Norfolk's prolonged stay on the Welsh Borders. *Paston Correspondence*, vol. i., p. 285.

- A. D. 1463. Item, delyveryd the xvij. day of Novembyr, to Reynold Morgan for to ryde to Tekel, for Syr John Dew, the Holt, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, payd the sayd day for horsbred at the Holt, xvij.d.
 Item, the xvij. day of Novembyr for horsbred, iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr bowte the sayd day of the barkere of the Holt, al the hey that he hadde in hys howys for xx.s.
 And therof my mastyr payd hym the sayd day in hande, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, my mastyr bowte the same day of the glovere of the Holt a stake of hey, for v.s.
 And my mastyr sent hym hys money be Tomas Knyte.
- fol. 55. Item, my mastyr payd the same day ffor otys, xix.d.
 Item, payd for Brameys costys whan he rod in Schsschyr, iiij.d. ob.
 Item, payd the xix. day of Novembyr, to the smeyst of Wryxham, for shoyng of my masterys hors, ij.s. v.d. ob.
 Item, payd the sayd day, for a lokke for the pype for otys, j.d.
 Item, my mastyr payd the xxij. day of Novembyr, to the bowyere of Schestyr, for iiij. bowys at the Holt, vij.s.
 Item, payd ffor the sayd day for iiij. bowys for the heynsmen¹ of my lorddys of Norfolke, ij.s.
 Item, my mastyr payd the sayd day, ffor a bowe ffor Tomas Hylle, ij.s.
 Item, my mastyr delyveryd to Braham ffor hys costys to Pomfret, and ffor Wylyam Farnvellys costys thedyr, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, my mastyr delyveryd to Reynold Morgan for to ryde to Pomfret, the iiij.^e day of Dessembre, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, my mastyr payd the sayd day, ffor horsbred, xvij.d.
 Item, my mastyr payd the vj. day of Dessembre, for horsbred, xij.d.
 Item, delyveryd to Thorston Par, for to ryde to Schestyr, iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr payd the x. day of Dessembyr, for horsbred, xvij.d.
 Item, the seconday² beffore my mastyr, zede to Chestre he zaffe to iiij. shoterys off Nawntyswych³ to drynke, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And syne Braham zede owt my mastyr was att Chestyr iiij. dayis shotynge, and there he spente in mete and drynke, xxxvij.s. v.d.
 Item, in horsmete, iiij.s. ix.d.

¹ henchmen.² Sic.³ Nantwich, Co. Chester.

- A. D. 1463. Item, the same day my mastyr payd ffor ij. bowys ffor hym selffe, vj.s.
 Item, ffor a bow ffor Syr John Dew, ij.s.
 Item, payd to flescher ffor a standard and a scheffe [haruys] arewe, x.d.
 Item, to the same flescher ffor viij. shafftys ffor my mastyr, xij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the todre flecher ffor xij. shafftys
 ffor hym selffe, xvij.d.
 Item, my mastyr payd hym ffor v. shafftys ffor Rychard Clowthe, viij.d.
 Item, payd ffor ij. dosyn stryngys, xij.d.
 Item, payd ffor pesynge off bowys and ovyrdrawynges off bowis, and ffor
 pykynges off bowys, xxj.d.
 fol. 55. b. Item, the same day payd ffor a peyre botuys ffor my mastyr, xij.d.
 Item, the same day ffor a whyzte mantylle, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr hath a nothyr off russett that mastyr Wynffeld 3offe hym.
 Item, att Chestyr the same tyme, my mastyr 3ave to the ij. shoterys off
 Nawntyswyche, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xxix. day off Novembre, my mastyr payd to one off the bakerys
 off Chestre, ffor horsbred, ffor old and new, ij.s.
 Item, my mastyr had off the baker, the flecherys broder, in horsbred, x.d.
 Item, payd to John Alys ffor horsebred, the ij. day off Desembre, xvij.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day off Desembre, my mastyr rode to Chestre, and there he
 spent in horssemete and mannys mete, beyng owt ij. dayis, xij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same tyme payd ffor a horsse combe ffor John Davy, iiij.d.
 Item, govyn to the bowerys¹ brodryr att Chestre, iiij.d.
 Item, payd in offerynge att Chestre, vj.d.
 Item, payd ffor a rede mantylle, the same day, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, payd ffor ffere² hedes, x.d.
 Item, gevyn to them off Chestre, the same day, ij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd for a peyr botuyis, ffor my mastyr,
 xij.d.
 Item, ffor ffotynges off a peyr botys, ffor John Davy, vj.d.
 Item, ffor a haltre, ob.
 Item, payd att the ffery, for ij. horsse, j.d.

¹ bowyer's.

Sic: spere?

- A. D. 1463-4. Item, the morow aftyr Newerys day, my mastyr payd to Bramton, xxvj.s. viij.d.
 And so my mastyr hath content hym.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd Thomas Welence, xxvj.s. viij.d.
 And so my mastyr hath content hym.
 Item, the iiij. day off Jenever, payd ffor ij. shepys scynnys, ix.d.
 Item, my mastyr boruyd off the stward att the cardys, iiij. marc.
 Item, my mastyr boruyd off hym ffor my lord, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Wheroff my mastyr payd hym the xij. day off Jenever, xx.s.
 Item, my mastyr payd hym the xiiij. day off Jenever, xlvj.s. viij.d.
 And so my mastyr hath content hym hys v. marc.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Barker ffor hys costys to Stoke, and for that he boruyd off the dene ffor hys costys to Holt, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Robart Koke, ffor to paye to Thomas Howde, xx.d.
 And so the sayd Thomas hat resseyvyd in alle, in perty off payment off hys hey, ij.s. iiij.d.
 fol. 56. b. Item, my mastyr delyveryd to Thurston iiij.s., off the wiche he payd att Chestre :
 Ferste, ffor lynynge to my masterys gown, ij.s. ij.d.
 Item, ffor ij. breshys, iiij.d.
 Item, ffor bowstrynggys, iiij.d.
 Item, ffor a peyr sherys, j.d.
 Item, ffor hys costys, iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr owt the sayd Thurston, xij.d.
 Summa, iiij.s.
 Item, my mastyr toke Thurston whan he went ffor harneys to Chestre, ffor John Almerys costys and hys, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xij. day of Jenever, my mastyr toke to Thurston to bye gere att Chestyr, vj.s. viij.d.
 And ther he spent as folwythe :
 Ferste, ffor bokeram, xvij.d.
 Item, ffor lynnyn clothe, xvj.d.

A. D. 1463-4. *And the xxiiij. day of Janever, I bowete of the botel maker of Schester is boy fore,* vij.s. iiij.d.

And I delyverd my taborete the same day a new gowen, and ij.d.
Dobelete.} And the xxiiij. day of Janever, I toke to the dobelete maker of the Holte to make me a dobelete of fense, fore hevery for¹ qwarter xvij. folde theke of wyte fostyen, and iiij. fold of lenen kloth, and a folde of blake fostyen to pote wethe howete ; and fore hevery bake qwarter xvj. folde of wyte fostyen, and iiij. of lenen kloth, and j. of blake, for the kewferenge ; and fore the sleeves j. folde of blake fostyen, and vj. of wyte, and ij. of lenen kloth ; and the same day I toke theme² onward, xx.d.

Item, the fferste day off Feverer, my mastyr toke John Delyon, ffor makynge off hys gown, x.d.

Item, the Sondag beffore Candylmesse day, my mastyr receyvid off hym that makyth arow hedys, nye iiij.c. hedys, ffor the wych my mastyr hath content hym ffor.

And the sam day my mastyr toke hym in earnest, ffor to make mo arow hedys, ij.s. vj.d.

fol. 57. b. *And the xxiiij. day of Janever, I toke to Lansgay to ryd on my herand, xx.d.*

And the xxv. day of Janever, I toke to Roberd Koke to pay for a karte hey, ij.s. iiij.d.

And the same day I toke to Janen to pay fore hotes, ij.s. iiij.d.

And the same day I zaffe to my wyffe, vij.s. iiij.d.

And the xxvij. day of Janever I toke to Tomas Bosche for wodekokes, xij.d.

Item, the fferst day off Feverer, my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Howde ffor hey, iiij.s. iiij.d.

And so he hath resseyvyd in all, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Braham ffor his costys and Willyam Fernvale, to the Kynge, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the iiij. day of Feverer, my mastyr payd to the baker off Chestyr ffor horse bred, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the vij. day of Feverer, my mastyr payd ffor his soper at Chestre : Ferst, in bred, vj.d.

¹ fore.

² him.

A. D. 1463-4.	Item, in ale,	xiiij.d.
	Item, in ffleshe,	xviiij.d.
	Summa totalis,	¹
	Item, the next ² ffor dynyr att Chestre, in brede,	iiij.d.
	Item, in ale,	xij.d.
	Item, in ffleshe and fyshe,	xiiij.d.
	Item, in ffer and candellys,	vij.d.
	Item, in horsetet ffor x. horse in my masterys ynne,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, ffor vj. horse in the next ynne,	ij.s.
	Item, in horsetet ffor Leche,	v.d.
	Item, ffor Crew Wodhaw and Pate,	vij.d. ob.
	Item, ffor Dyx,	xx.d.
	Item, ffor Johnson and Alysawndre,	vj.d.
	Item, in almesse,	iiij.d.
	Item, in mendynge off gawntletys,	ij.d.
	Item, in shoynge,	ij.d.
	Item, in shoynge,	iiij.d.
	Summa totalis,	³
fol. 58.	Item, my mastyr gaff to Thomas off Chambre the Kynggys messanger, att Chestre,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, gaff to a yonge man,	ij.d.
	Item, to Jenyn,	iiij.d.
	Item, payd att the ffery bote,	xij.d.
	Item, payd ffor a peyre shoys for Lew,	vj.d.
	Item, gaff Hookslee wyth my lord Stanley,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Summa,	³
	Item, the x. day of Feverer, my mastyr payd ffor ij.bj. otys and di.,	xv.d.
	Item, my mastyr payd the same day to my lady off Norffolke ffore a palfrey,	v. marc.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to the zeman off my ladyis horsse,	xij.d.
	⁴ [Item, the same day my mastyr ⁵ to Thomas of Chambre the Kynggys messanger,	xx.d.]

¹ Blank in MS. ² day. ³ Blanks in MS. ⁴ Cancelled. ⁵ gave.

- A.D. 1163-4. Item, the same day my mastyr payd to a woman off Holt ffor otys that
Jenyn bowt, ij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the xij. day off Jenever, my mastyr rode to Chestre, and ther he was
ffro Soneday at evyn tyll the Twysday in the mornynge, and ther he spentte,
x.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same tyme my mastyr payd ffor woddkokkys, viij.d.
- Item, ffor Pondre, the same tyme, xij.d.
- Item, ffor medecynis ffor horse, iiij.d.
- Item, to Thurston that he leyd down the same day, viij.d.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Feverer, my mastyr payd to Thomas Gulson that he
boruyd off hym to pay ffor my ladyis fferyage att the ffery, iij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, my mastyr payd the same day ffor xxxj. 3erdys off ffusteyn to the
mercer off the Holt, xj.s. iiij.d.
- Item, to the sayd mercer ffor iiij. 3erdys off blakke ffusteyn, iij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the sayd mercer ffor v. 3erdys and
a quarter off Brabante clothe, xxij.d.
- fol. 58. b. And all this my mastyr toke to Rechard Smalshawe, to make a Scottysh
jakke to my sayd mastyr; and my mastyr toke hym xv. 3erdys off ffusteyn
off hys own, prise v.s. viij.d.
- Item, the xv. day of Feverer, my mastyr payd to the taylor off Holt ffor
makyng off a doblet off ffence and odre gere ffor childre, vj.s. iiij.d.
- Besyde xx.d. he hadde beffore.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to a man off my lord Stanleyis that
made my masterys doblet off ffence, ffor the makyng theroff and the powdre
therto, vij.s. viij.d.
- Item, gaff to master Stawnfford the same day, at Holt, iij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, gaff to Robyn off kechyn the same day, xij.d.
- Item, payd to Gethyn ffor straw and otys, xvij.d.
- Item, payd the same day to Davy Morgon ffor costys off my masterys men
when he cam fferst to Holt, xiiij.d.
- Item, payd the same day ffor a doble gyrthe, iiij.d.
- Item, payd ffor costys off the why;th palffray that came owt of Sropshyre,
whyll he stode in the Holt, iiij.d.

A. D. 1463-4. Reynold Morgon. } Item, the same day to Reynold Morgon ffor wages, xvj.d.
 Item, payd the same day to Rechard Clowth ffor wagys, xx.d.
 Item, the xvj. day off Feverer payd ffor my masterys costys at Why3th-cherche, be the handys off Braham, iiij.s. vij.d. ob.
 Item, payd to a man off Why3th Cherche that bare a lettre to my lady, vj.d.
 Item, the same day payd ffor my masterys costys at Darnton, be the handys off Braham, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, payd ffor my masterys costys at Stafford, the same day, be the handys of the sayd Braham, viij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xvij. day off Feverer, payd ffor masterys costys att Mersam, be the handys off Braham, xix.d. ob.
 Item, ffor my masterys costys the same day at Leysetre, and the next day in the mornynge, payd be the handys of the sayd Braham, viij.s. vij.d.
 Item, ffor my masterys beytynge att Herborow,¹ payd be the handys off Braham, the xvij. day of Feverer, xvij.d. ob.

Summa totalis, ²

fol. 59. Item, the xvij. day off Feverelle, payd ffor my masterys costys at Thrapston,³ be the handys off Braham, vj.s. ob.
 Item, the xix. day off Feverelle, payd ffor my masteris costys at Hunt-yngton at dyner, be Braham handys, iiij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd Robart Clerke on hys wagys be the handys of Braham, iiij.d.
 Item, the sam day my mastyr delyveryd to Willyam Fernwale, ffor hys wagys, be the handys of Braham, ij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to John Delyon, to ryde to Stoke fro Cambrege, xvj.d.
 Item, ffor Wyllyam Fernwalys costys when he rode be ffore to Cawnbrege, j.d.
 Item, payd ffor my masterys costys at Cambregge, fro the xix. day off Feverelle into the xxij. day off Feverelle, be the handys off Braham, xxj.s. vj.d.

¹ Market-Harborough, Co. Leicester.

² Blank in MS.

³ Thrapston, Co. Northampton.

- A. D. 1463-4. Item, payd the same day, ffor makynge clene of a spere hede, iijj.d.
 Item, payd the same day to Rechard Clowthe on hys wagys, be the handys
 of Braham, xij.d.
 Item, the same day payd to Braham ffor serteyn gere leyd doune, ij.s. x.d.
 Item, delyveryd to Reynold Morgon to ryde to Stoke ffro Royston, ffor
 the gray horse, iij.s. iijj.d.
 Item, ffor my masterys costys at Royston, the xxij. day of Feverelle, be
 the handys off Braham, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, ffor my masterys costys at Ware, the xxiiij. day off Feverelle, payd
 be the handys off Braham, vj.s. x.d.
 Item, the same day delyveryd to John Gylder on hys wagys, be the handys
 of Braham, viij.d.

Summa totalis, ¹

- fol. 59. b. Item, payd at Walton² Crosse, ffro the xxiiij. day off Feverelle into the
 xxvij. day of the same monyth, ffor my masterys costys, payd be the handys
 of Braham, xv.s. x.d.
 Item, payd the same day, be the handys off Braham, ffor hys costys and
 Lewys to ryde a ffore to London, viij.d.
 Item, Braham payd the same day to Willyam Fernwale ffor dyverse gere
 that he leyd down, iijj.d.
 Item, ffor bote hyre to the sayd Fernwale for Thomas Hoo, j.d.
 Item, Braham payd ffor my masterys mennys soper when he sowpyd wyth
 mastyr Thomas Wyndfield, the ferst day off Marche at the Fyshemongerys
 howse, ij.s.
 Item, govyn to a man that browt the byekoket ffro Syre Robart Chaum-
 breleyn, xij.d.
 Item, gaff to Pye at Waltham Crosse, ffor a genet that my mastyr had off
 the Kynge, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, my mastyr delyveryd to John Gylder the xxvij. day off Feverelle, to
 ffech the sayd horse at Seynt Oswoldys, viij.s. iijj.d.
 Item, my mastyr delyveryd to John Davy on hys wagys, the second day
 off Marche, iij.s. iijj.d.
 Item, to John Tomson the same day, on hys wagys, iij.s. iijj.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

² Waltham.

A. D. 1463-4. Item, to Braham on hys wagys the same day, be the handys off my mastyr,
vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd at the Belle in Fyshestret ffor his
dyner, ij.s.

Item, the sayd day at ny;the ffor his stewe and odre costys at the Angyll
in Temsestret,¹ xxj.d.

Summa totalis, ²

fol. 60. These ben the percellys payd be the handys off Strawnge, the vj. day off
Feverelle, an^o. r. r. E. quarti iij^o.

In primis, gaff to mastyr Howys man to drynke, the same day, viij.d.

Item, ffor hys bed at the Holt, payd the same day, xiiij.d.

Item, ffor hys soper at Waltham Abbey, ij.d.

Item, the xxvj. day of Feverelle, ffor a bote to Westemenstyr, j.d.

Item, the xxviiij. day of Feverelle, ffor hys soper at Westmenstyr, ij.d.

Item, ffor hys dyner and Robart Kokys at Westmenstyr, the xxix. day off
Feverelle, iiij.d.

Item, ffor hys dyner the fyrst day off Marche, at Westemenstyr, ij.d.

Item, the ij. day off Marche, ffor a bote ffor my mastyr to Seynt Mary
Overyse,³ ij.d.

Item, gevyn to a chylde off the Trynyte shyppe, j.d.

Item, ffor vj. off my masterys mennys dyner in Old Fyshestret, vij.d.

Item, the same day to Willyam Fernwale, ffor otys, ij.s.

Item, the iij. day off Marche, payd ffor a bote to Westmenstyr, iiij.d.

Item, the same day payd ffor hys dyner and Reynoldys, iiij.d.

Item, the same day payd ffor his soper and Rechard Clowthys, iiij.d.

Item, the iiij. day off Marche, ffor hys dyner and ij. off yowr men, vj.d.

Item, the same day ffor a bote to London, ffor my mastyr, iiij.d.

Item, the same day ffor vj. off my masterys mannys soper in Bredstret,
xiiij.d.

Item, the v. day off Marche, ffor shavynge off my mastyr, ij.d.

Item, payd the same day to my masterys drapere, ffor hys blakke gowne,
payd be the handys off the sayd Strawnge, xxiij.s.

¹ Thames-street.

² Blank in MS.

³ St. Mary Overy's, Southwark.

A. D. 1463-4.	Item, the same day payd to Thomas Prese ffor furrynge off the same blakke gown, payd be the sayd Strawnge,	x.s.
	Item, the same day to John a Lye ffor makynge off the same gown,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, payd to the wyve off the Cardenallys Hat ffor my masterys botys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to Rechard Waleys the same day ffor wagys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, ffor a payre shone and a shyrt ffor Lewe,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the same day payd to a chapelle ¹ off London,	j.d.
	Item, the vj. day off Marche, payd to Willyam Fernwale, ffor wagys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor a bote to Westemenstyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day fore vj. of your mennys dyner at Westemenstyr,	xviij.d. ob.
	Item, the same day to Robart Clerke ffor wagys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor nervalles to John Davy,	j.d.
	Item, the same day for red wyn at the Bere in Sowthewerke,	iiij.d.
	Summa totalis,	²
fol. 60. b.	An ^o . r. r. E. iiij. ^{ti} quarto.	
	Item, the vj. day of Marche, gaf to Roger Tegois man to go on yowr message into Sowthwerke,	j.d.
	Item, to the man that yode to Bramboru3ht ³ ffor Lankton,	iiij.d.
	Item, in exspencys at the Castelle in Sothewerke, the same day,	vij.d. ob.
	Item, payd the vij. day off Marche, ffor a bote to Westemenstyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, the sayd day for vij. off your mennys dyner at Westmenstyr,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day for a boote to London,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor wyne at mastyr Feraffes,	xx.d.
	Item, the ix. day off Marche, ffor a li. candellys,	ij.d.
	Item, in offerynge at my lord of Oxynfordys terment, ⁴	j.d.

¹ chaplain?² Blank in MS.³ *Sic.* Bamborough?⁴ At the tomb of John de Vere, 12th Earl of Oxford, in the Church of the Austin Friars, London. He married Elizabeth, cousin of Sir John Howard, and was attainted and beheaded in 1461.

A. D. 1463-4.	Item, the same day gaff to Watkyn the Kynggys horseleche, ffor dytynge of my masterys horsses,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the sayd day ffor a bote to London,	iiij.d.
	Item, the sayd day ffor Willyam Fernwalys dyner,	ij.d.
	Item, the sayd day to Robart Koke ffor his dyner in Smytheffede,	ij.d.
	Item, ffor washynge off my masterys shyrt,	j.d.
	Item, the x. day off Marche, to Rechard Waleys to bey leter ffor my masterys horsys,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor my masterys shone,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor a payre patenys,	iiij.d.
	Item, the sayd day for mastyr Thomas and mastyr Nycholas ¹ brekeffaste,	vj.d.
	Item, the sayd ny3the ffor my masterys costys in Sowthewerke,	viiij.d.
	Item, the sayd day to Reynold ffor hys costys to the Holt,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to the sayd Reynold on hys wagys, the same day,	xx.d.
	Item, ffor a bote to Westemenstyr the same day,	iiij.d.
	Item, ffor a payre patynys for my mastyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, for your mennys brekefast the same day at Westemenstyr,	vij.d.
	Item, for the soper in Sowthewerke wen ye sopyd wyth my lord Audeley,	vj.d.
	Item, the same day ffor a bote to London,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor shavynge off my mastyr,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor a bote to lord Audeleyis place,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr payd ffor a potelle of ypocrasse,	xx.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr payd for ij. 3erdys off grene clothe,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Summa totalis,	²
fol. 61.	Item, the xj. day off Marche, payd ffor a payre patynys,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor wrytynge off a lettre,	iiij.d.
	Item, to Syre John Dew ffor his costys to Stoke, the same day,	xx.d.

¹ The two sons of Sir John Howard. Thomas was created Earl of Surrey, 28th June, 1483, *vidt patris*; Nicholas does not appear in the pedigree of the Howard family and probably died young.

² Blank in MS.

A. D. 1463-4.	Item, for a bote to mastyr Hoois,	j.d.
	Item, ffor v. of your mennys soper in Sothewerke at Wekesonys,	ix.d.
	Item, the xij. day of Marche, to John Gylder ffor waggys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to Rechard Clowthe ffor waggys the same day,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to Thorp for a shyrt the same day,	xij.d.
	Item, to the goodman of Cardenallys Hat for horsemetyng the same day,	vij.s. vj.d.
	Item, ffor my masterys mennys costys when thei came ferst to London,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for my masterys costys in bred, ale, and ffere,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the same tyme ffor Reynoldys horse for a ny3the,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same tyme for ij. ny3this in beddys,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same tyme ffor a bote to Westemenstyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, ffor botehyre ffor iiij. men to London,	ij.d.
	Item, ffor oystrys the same tyme,	j.d.
	Item, ffor wyne at the Sone in Lumbart Stret,	viiij.d. ob.
	Item, the same tyme to my lord Burgeny man ffor a horn,	xx.d.
	Item, the same ny3the ffor wafferys,	iiij.d.
	Item, the xiiij. day off Marche, ffor a bote to Westemenstyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, ffor ij. mennys dyner the same day,	iiij.d.
	Item, ffor Robart Koke and Robart Clerkes soper the same day,	iiij.d.
	Item, ffor a bote to the lord Audeleys place,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to my lord Audeleys man,	xx.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr payd ffor a doblet clothe of velvet,	xxvj.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr payd ffor shafftys,	ij.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the Lumbart ¹ at Roger Tegois,	
	ffor sylke to henge wyth a bed,	iiij.li. x.s.
	Item, the same day ffor a payre shone,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Willyam Dewburne, ffor to bye stoffe ffor hys sadelys,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to the sayd sadeler, be the handys off Roger Tegois wyffe,	xl.s.

¹ Lombard-merchant.

A. D. 1463-4. And so he hath had in alle, iiij.li.

Item, my mastyr gaff to mastyr¹ Spencerys men to drynke, when he zaff my
mastyr a sadylle off stele, vj.s. viij.d.

Summa totalis, ¹

fol. 61. b.

An^o r. r. E. quarto.

Item, the same day payd ffor x. 3erdys sarsynet to Thomas Rowson merser
in Chepesyde, xx.s.

Item, the same day payd to Morkere of my lord of Norffolkes howsse,
ffor a horsse, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day payd ffor Jamys Hoberd costys and Thorpis, at
the Cardenalys Hat, ij.d.

Item, for paper and hynke, j.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of Marche, payd ffor my masterys takelys, ij.d.

Item, the sayd day at dyner at the Bere in Sowthewerke in costys,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, that my mastyr lost at shotynge, xx.d.

Item, the sayd day at soper, in Oldefyshestret, in exspencys at the
Kynghys Hed, xij.d.

Item, the sayd day for drynke for your men at evyn, ij.d.

Item, the sayd day payd to Robart Koke for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, to John Davy for wagys the same day, xx.d.

Item, the xv. day of Marche to Robart Clerke for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, for a bote to Westmenstre the sayd day, iiij.d.

Item, ffor botehyre ffor iiij. of your men to London, ij.d.

Item, for iiij. of your mennys dyners at Westemenstyr, x.d.

Item, gaff to a pardon¹ the same day, iiij.d.

Item, to John Tomson for salve for your courser, viij.d.

Item, gaff to a man of my lord Powes, xij.d.

Item, for shavynge off my mastyr, ij.d.

Item, gaff to a cordwaner, j.d.

Item, geven to a taylors man, j.d.

Item, in a quarte wyne the same day, iiij.d.

Item, in fflytys ffor my mastyr the sayd day, viij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

² to a pardoner, or seller of indulgences?

A. D. 1463-4.	Item, the xvij. day off Marche, payd to Robart Koke for w.	xx.d.
	Item, the sayd day for washynge off a shyrt,	j.d.
	Item, in bowe strynggys for my mastyr, the sayd day,	ij.d.
	Item, ffor bothyre of my mastyr, mastyr Chawmbreleyn, and mastyr Wyndffeld, to London,	vj.d.
	Item, for v. men off my masterys and iij. off mastyr Chambreleynys menne dynerys at Westemenstyr,	xiiij.d.
	Summa totalis, ¹	
fol. 62.	Item, the same day ffor botehyre to London,	iij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor a quarte wyne at mastyr Hois,	ij.d.
	Item, the xvij. day off Marche, ffor a payre patyns,	iij.d.
	Item, the same day, ffor a payr shone,	viij.d.
	Item, the same daye to Wyllyam Fernwale, ffor botehyre,	j.d.
	Item, in a li. candellys the same day,	j.d. ob.
	Item, the same day ffor bromys to the stable,	j.d.
	Item, the sayd day to my masterys sadeler ffor to bye stoffe ffor my masterys harneys,	xiiij.s. iij.d.
	Item, the sayd day gaff to cordwenerys man,	j.d.
	Item, the sayd day payd to the dobletmaker ffor makynge off a doblet off blake velvet ffor my mastyr,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same day payd to my masterys taylor ffor makynge off a tawny gown ffor my mastyr,	iiij.s.
	Item, the xix. day off Marche, payd to Thomas Thorpe for otys,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day ffor botehyre to Westemenstyr,	iij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor a bote to Lambythe,	j.d.
	Item, the same day ffor a bote ffor Herry off Selers to Westmenstyr,	j.d.
	Item, the sayd day ffor my masterys brekeffaste at Westemenstyr,	viij.d.
	Item, ffor youre mennys drynke at evyn,	ij.d.
	Item, for youre mennys drynke when ye dynyd wyth my lady off Exeter, ²	j.d. ob.
	Item, the same day ffor iij. off your mennys dyner at Lambythe,	viij.d.
	Item, ffor a bote to London, the same day,	ij.d.
	Item, ffor my soper the same day, at the Key in Sothewerke,	ij.d.

¹ Blank in MS² Wife of Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, attainted in 1461.

A.D. 1463-4.	Item, gevyn to Hachet the same day,	j.d.
	Item, the same day payd to Blakeman ffor a payr blake hosyn ffor my mastyr and poyntys,	iiij.s. ij.d.
	Item, the sam day to Korbet ffor hys denere at Westmenstyr,	ij.d.
	Item, ffor a pot wyn at my lady Ratclyffys place,	iiij.d.
	Item, ffor my masterys dyner at the Kokke, at the Frere Awstyns ¹ gate,	xx.d.
	Item, the xxij. day off Marche, payd ffor gyldynge off the harneys of my masterys swyrd,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day gaf to Thomas Hois man,	ij.d.
	Summa totalis,	²
fol. 62. b.	An. ^o r. r. E. quarto.	
	Item, the xxij. day of Marche, payd for a scabard to my masterys swyrd,	ij.s.
	Item, the same ³ payd for shavyng off my mastyr,	ij.d.
	Item, in drynke when my mastyr rode to mete the enbasetore,	ij.d.
	Item, in botehyre, the same day, to Seynt Mary Offeryse,	j.d.
	Item, to my mastyr that he lost at pykyng to my lord Stafford,	iiij.d.
	Item, fore Korbettys bed in Sothewerke,	j.d.
	Item, the xxiiij. day off Marche, payd John Gylder ffor wagys,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day to Willyam Fernwale, ffor a bote to London,	j.d.
	Item, the same day payd to Lewes yeman off the Kynggys chambre, ffor botehyre to London,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day payd to Lew ffor halterys,	j.d.
	Item, the same day payd to Rechard Waleys for hey,	ij.d.
	Item, govyn to mastyr Thomas Wyndffeldys men when they rode wyth you to mete the enbasetore,	xij.d.
	Item, payd to my mastyr when he dynyd wyth my lord Say,	xx.d.
	Item, for my masterys soper in Sothewerke, the same ny3the,	xij.d.
	Item, gevyn to Lewes yeman of the Kynggys chambre,	iiij.d.
	Item, for a potelle wyn the same ny3the,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day to Robart Clerke for a pryketakylle for my mastyr, and for botehyre,	iiij.d.

¹ Austin Friars' gate.² Blank in MS.³ day.

A. D. 1463-4.	Item, the same day fore a bote to Westemenstyr, for my mastyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day for a bote to the Blake Frerys, ¹ for my mastyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day at Westemenstyr for iiij. mennys dyner,	ix.d.
	Item, the same day for a bote to London for my mastyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day payd to the taylor for makenge, lynynge, and scorynge of my masterys blake gown,	iiij.s. ix.d.
	Item, the same day ffor wyn,	ij.d.
	Item, for ale, the same day, in Sothewerke,	j.d.
	Item, the xxiiij. day of Marche, payd makenge of ij. lettrys,	iiij.d.
	Item, for cord to hange wyth a bed, the same day,	v.d.
	Item, for a pot wyn at mastyr Hoys,	j.d.
	Item, the same day for ij. payre patynys,	vj.d.
	Item, the same day for iiij. mennys dyner at Westmenstyr,	viij.d.
	Item, for a bote to Westemenstyr fro my lord of Norwychys place,	j.d.
	Summa totalis, ²	
fol. 63.	Item, the sam day for a tylt bote to London, for my mastyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day for a quarte of muskadelle, at mastyr Hoys,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day to Willyam Fernwale, for a bote to Westemenstyr,	j.d.
	Item, the xxv. day of Marche, for a bote for my mastyr to Westemenstyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, the sayd day for ² of your mennys dyner at Westemenstyr,	xij.d.
	Item, payd for v. mennys soper in Sothewerke,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the sayd day for a bote to London, for my mastyr,	iiij.d.
	Item, the xxvj. day of Marche, gaff to Dyrykkys men,	ij.d.
	Item, for a bote for my mastyr to London,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day at dynere at Westemenstyr at the taverne of the Sonne, when my mastyr dynyd wyth mastyr Stanley,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day gaff to Roger Pye, yeman of the Kynggys horse,	xvj.d.
	Item, the same day payd for wyn at the Mermayd in Bredstret, for my mastyr and Syre Nycholas Latemer,	x.d. ob.

¹ Black Friars.² Blanks in MS.

- A. D. 1464. Item, the same day ffor wrytynge of endentorys betwyx my mastyr and
the sayd Syre Nycholas,¹ viij.d.
- Item, the same day for a pyke to the chambrelayn off London, xij.d.
- Item, the same day payd for a pyke and an ele that my mastyr owte the
pykemonger before, xx.d.
- Item, ffor makynge off a sperner off sarsynet, v.s.
- Item, the same day for x. 3erdys off blew bokeram, prise the 3erd vj.d.,
summa, v.s.
- Item, for viij. unc. and di. off frence off sylke, viij.s. ix.d.
- Item, for lyne to the same bed, vj.d.
- Item, for an elne of canvas, iiij.d.
- Item, payd to Willyam Freman for makynge off the same bed, xix.s. vij.d.
- Item, payd for a bote to London, the xxvij. day off Marche, iij.d.
- Item, the same day payd to John Hanger ffor hay, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day payd to my masterys cordwaner for a payre botys,
iij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, to the sayd cordwaner ffor iij. payre schone to my mastyr, ij.s.
- Item, the sayd day ffor a bote to Westemenstyr for my mastyr, iij.d.
- Item, for vj. of your mennys dynere at Westmenstyr, the sayd day,
xiiij.d.
- Item, the sayd day to John Gylder for a bote to London, j.d.
- Item, the sayd day payd that my mastyr lost at tenyse to Syre Robart
Chamberley, iij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the sayd day payd for a tylt bote to London, iiij.d.
- Item, the sayd day to Robart Koke, for a bote to London, and ageyn to
Westemenstyr, ij.d.
- fol. 63. b. Item, payd the sayd day to Robart Koke for his soper in Sothewerke, ij.d.
- Item, the sayd day gaff to John Delyon, iiij.d.
- Item, the sayd day payd ffor a blakke bonet for my mastyr, xx.d.
- Item, the xxvij. day of Marche, payd for shavyng of my mastyr, ij.d.
- Item, the sayd day payd to Blakeman hosyer for a payr hosyn ffor my
mastyr, iij.s. ij.d.

¹ There were some money transactions between them. See pp. 176-7, *ante*.

A. D. 1464.

- Item, the sayd day payd to Willyam Fernwale for a bote to Westemynstre, j.d.
- Item, the sayd day payd ffor a quarte wyn, ij.d.
- Item, the sayd day payd to the clerke of the COUNTER, to wythdraw the playnt for Thomas Clere, xij.d.
- Item, the sayd day for ij. quartys tyre, viij.d.
- Item, the sayd day for a bowe for Rechard Clowthe, bowt at London Brygge, ij.s. viij.d.
- Item, payd to the goldsmythe that made the bokelys, pendawntes, and barrys to my masterys salat and his byecoket, x.s. iij.d.
- Item, the same day, payd for a pyke and an ele, xvij.d.
- Item, in exspencys at the Hert in Smythfeld, the same day, for my mastyr, xviij.d.
- Item, payd to John Tomson the same day, vij.d.
- Item, for wyne in Sothewerke, the same day, vj.d.
- Item, the same day, payd for horsebred, vj.d.
- Item, the same day gaf to the smythys man to drynke, ij.d.
- Item, the same day payd for ryband and poyntys, vij.d.
- Item, for ij. ellys of canvas, vij.d.
- Item, for washynge off my masterys shyрте, iij.d.
- Item, for iij. endentorys wrytynge, ij.d.
- Item, the same day m. Thomas and m. Nycolas soper at Pye, v.d.
- Item, for horsemet for vij. horse at the Tabore in Greychyrchestret,¹ vj.d.
- Item, the same tyme payd for a li. candyllys, j.d. ob.
- Item, the xxix. day of Marche, payd for [my masterys costys] caryage to the career² of Srewysbery, viij.s.
- Item, payd for Lewes John yeman of the Kynggys, to Brykelys man of the Countyr, the same day, xxij.s. iij.d.
- Item, the same day payd to Rechard Waleys for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, to Thomas Hertfordys man, for mendynge of the bedd the same day, xvj.d.
- Item, payd to John Ordynge koke, for costys the same day, xxix.s.

fol. 64.

¹ Gracechurch-street.² carrier.

- A. D. 1463-4. Item, for ij. whyte bonettys for m. Thomas and m. Nycholas, the sam
day, xvj.d.
Item, payd for otys, the same day, iij.s.
Item, payd fore hey and lyter, the same day, vij.s.
Summa totalis, ¹
xxix^o. die Marcii, an^o. r. r. E. quarti quarto.
Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Nychollas Gervyse ffor vj. horse
stondynge in Seynt Johnes Stret, xix. dayis and xix. nyghtes, ix.s. vj.d.
Item, payd the same day for provendre to the same horsse, xvij.s.
Item, payed the same day ffor straw to the sayd horsse, xix.d.
Item, ffor ther bordys that kepte the horsse, the same day, vj.s.
Item, my mastyr payd to the sayd Nychollas ffor shoynge, the same day,
ij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day, my mastyr payd to Martyn Goldsmythe, for bolyons
gyldynge, ij.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Derykke Armorer for makynge
clene off a bycoket off my sayd masterys, and a bylle, ij.s.
Item, payd to Jamys Hobert ffor almes, the same day, iij.s. vj.d.
Item, payd to the taberet the same day, xx.d.
Item, the same day payd to John Smythe sadeler for ij. sadelys, xxiiij.s.
Item, payd the browderer the same day, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Robart Wylson in party off pay-
ment of a doblet for Rychard Clowthe, a doblet for Robart Doun, a doblet
and a payr hosyn ffor the taberet, and a payr hosyn for Rychard Clowthe,
x.s.
Item, the same day payd to Rechard Neyler ffor clothe, xxix.s. vij.d.
And so he is alle fully content.
Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Hew Wylkes baker, for bred and
brenne, vj.s.
Item, the same day payd to Willyam Fernwale, for wagys, ij.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the smyth in Stanstret for shoyng
of xx. shoys, ij.s. vj.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

- A. D. 1464. Item, the same day payd to the sayd smythe ffor xxviij.^{te} remenes, xiiij.d.
 Item, the same day payd to Thorston on hys wagys, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day to John Davy on his wagys, viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Gyldyr on hys wagys, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day payd to a woman ffor costys at ¹ ij.s.
 Item, the same day payd for beddys to the goodman off the Cardenallys
 Hat, xx.d.
 M.^d my mastyr owyth Rechard Rose ffor ix. kylderkyngys of peny ale.
 Item, the same day payd to John Myllys ffor horse bred, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Robart Crewellys ffor a payr shon
 and a payr botuwys ffor Thorppe, xv.d.
 Item, the same day payd to Robart Clerke ffor wagys, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, to Thomas Gare ffor wagys the same day, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, to Robart Koke the same day for wagys, xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Frenshe sporyer, xx.d.
 And he hath a payr gylt sporres to kepe of my masterys.
 Item, the same day mastyr payd to hys cordwaner in Sothewerke ffor
 vawnpayinge of his botys, viij.d.
 Item, for a payr shon for Rechard Waleys, and a payr for Rechard
 Clowthe, xiiij.d.
 Item, for a payre for Jake of the Stable, vj.d.

fol. 64. b.

Summa totalis, ¹xxix.^o die mensis Marcii, anno ut supra.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekenyd wyth Willyam Kovelie his taylour,
 and my mastyr alowyd hym ffor the makynge off his damaske gown,
 iij.s. iiij.d.; and for lynyng to the same gown, ij.s. iiij.d.; Item, ffor the
 makynge off my masterys longe russett gowne, xx.d.; and for iij. 3erdys off
 lynyng to the body, xxj.d.; and for the lynyng of the slevys, vj.s.; and
 for the makynge of my masterys grene gown, xx.d.; and for the lynyng to
 the same gown, ij.s. iiij.d.

- Wherof my mastyr payd hym the same day above wretyn, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Thomas Clere, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, my mastyr assyngnyd hym to resseyve off on of his fermours, ij.s.

¹ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1464. Item, the same day my mastyr bowte of ¹ wyche is one of the secutors of Symkyn Eyre, a bed of red satyn keuerynge, and alle conteynynge j. c. 3rdys wele enbrowderyd; and a payr of basyns of sylver and gylt; and ij. stondyng copis off sylver and gylt; ffor xlvj.li.

The wych summa my mastyr payd hym the same day be the handys of Dryland.

Item, whan my mastyr cam last to London he owt dame Agnes Fray,

xj.^{xx}li.

and there off my mastyr payd her be the hand off Dryland,

vj.^{xx}li.

And so my mastyr owyth her but a c. li.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to John Smythe the sadeler man, ffor a new bytte to a brydyll,

xij.d.

Item, to Willyam Fernwale ffor botehyre to Westemenstyr the same day,

j.d.

Item, for hys dyner when he fet m. Thomas and m. Nychollas owt of Smythefeld,

ij.d.

Item, to Thomas Thorpe the same day ffor a payr botys,

xij.d.

Item, payd the sayd day ffor my masterys costys at Rumfford,

iiij.s. iiij.d. ob.

Item, for ij. payr glovys ffor m. Thomas and m. Nychollas,

iiij.d.

Item, at Chemsford the xxx. day off Marche, to a ffrere,

ij.d.

Item, the sayd day ffor my masterys costys at the same town,

ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day ffor beytynge at Esterfford,

xv.d.

Item, the fferste day off Aprylle, my mastyr offyrd att the crosse on Estyr day,

xx.d.

Item, to Thomas Purcer for wagys, the same day, payd be Seynclow,

xx.d.

Item, to my mastyr the same day,

viiij.d.

Item, my mastyr spent ffor his costys at Colchestre the v. day off Aprylle, and the vj. day off Aprylle, at the Swan and at the Bulle,

vj.s. iiij.d. ob.

Item, delyveryd to Thomas Cowper servant wyth Presse of London, the same day,

xx.d.

Item, gebyn to the wey makynge² besyde Neylond, the same day,

iiij.d.

Item, ffor shoynge off Gylderys horsse,

iiij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

² road making.

- A. D. 1464. Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Barker, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, gevyn to John Koke on Estyr day, iij.s. iij.d.
 Summa totalis, ¹
- fol. 65. Item, payd to the caryers off Hadley ffor caryinge off my masterys gere
 ffro London, the vj. day of Aprylle, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the vij. day off Aprylle, my mastyr delyveryd to Willyam Fernwale,
 vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Thorppe ffor m.
 Thomas and m. Nychollas costys to London, xxij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day to Herry off Selers ffor wagys, xij.d.
 Item, the same day in exspencys at brekyngge off How pond,² xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Jamys Hobard a longe blakke gown
 off Puke, the wych coste my mastyr, xlij.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Fernwale ffor to bye ij. purces ffor
 m. Thomas and m. Nychollas, viij.d.
 Item, the viij. day off Aprylle, my mastyr payd to the bayle off Herwyche
 that he axkyd ffor caryage of a last herynge to Manytre, iij.s.
 Item, ffor his costys in the same caryage, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day to Robart Koke for his costys to Jamys Hoberd,
 xij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the ix. day off Aprylle, my mastyr toke Thomas Barkere, xij.s. iij.d.
 Item, payd the same day to John Koke ffor howsold, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr toke John Koke for howsold,
 iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the xv. day of Aprylle, payd to Thorppe for his costys to London,
 viij.s.
 Item, the same day to Corbet that he layd down, ix.d.
 Item, the same day to Syr John Dew ffor wagys, xx.d.
 Item, the same day to Thorston for wagys, xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Straunge of his mony,
 vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xvij. day off Aprylle, my mastyr gaff to Thomas of Chambre
 and to John Hobson, viij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.² a fish pond.

- A. D. 1464. Item, the xxvij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr payd John Koke for the
howsold, iiij.s.
- Item, the xxviij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr toke John Koke ffor the
howsold, iiij.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day gaff to the Kyngys trompetys, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to his audytor, xiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to hys chylde, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd Thomas Barker, be Seynclow,
vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to a man of Whyzthffete, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Corbet for caryage of bryke from
hys faderis place, xij.d.
- Item, the same day payd to Reynold for wagys, xx.d.
- Item, the same day payd to John Mershe of kechyn for wagys, ij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the masonys for makynge of a
chymny, in parte of payment, ij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to a dycher, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xxix. day off Aprylle, my mastyr gaff to my lord of Norffolkes
trumpetys, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to a messangyr of the Kyngys, xx.d.
- Item, the same day payd for papyr, ij.d.
- Summa totalis, ¹
- fol. 66. Item, the ferst day of May, my mastyr toke to John Delyon, viij.d.
- Item, in the monyth of Aprylle, payd at Colchestre, be the handys of
Braham, for a payr hosyn for m. Ysbelle,² ix.d.
- Item, the same tyme for Synclow costys to Bury, iiij.d.
- Item, the same tyme to Rechard Clowthe for wagys, viij.d.
- Item, the same tyme for Braham and Reynoldys costys at Norwyche, and
to Wynche, and home a geyn, iiij.s. iiij.d. ob.
- Item, the same tyme payd to a barbour of Colchestre for dytynge of
Robert Clerke and Rechard Clowthe, xij.d.
- Item, for a knyffe for m. Danyelle, j.d.

¹ Blank in MS.² Sir John's second daughter.

- A. D. 1464. Item, to the clerke of Stoke the same tyme, j.d.
 Item, the xxij. day of Aprylle, to John Davy for wagys, xx.d.
 Item, the ij. day of May, payd for my masteris costys at Gypswyche, be
 the handys of Braham, v.s. ij.d.
 Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Brokkefforde, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the iiij.^{de} day of May, payd for my masterys costys at Eye, xvij.d.
 Item, the same day for costys at Wyndffeld, xvij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Raffes man, Blandyrhaset,¹ ffor
 tydynggys, xij.d.
 Item, payd for costys at Oxon. the same tyme, ij.s. ix.d.
 Item, gaff to a man to ryde on my masterys arend fro Oxon., vj.d.
 Item, the iiij. day of May, payd for my masterys costys at Nedam,² viij.d.
 Item, my mastyr gaff to Stanley resseyvor wyth my lady off Suffolke, the
 same tyme, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the v. day of May, my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Moleyns to
 bye fyshe at Manytre, xl.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Lewes of the Kynggys howse, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to John Gyldre for ij. bokys, a
 Frenshe boke, and a Yenglyshe boke calyd DIVES ET PAUPER,³ xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 And the same day I dede reken wethe Welyem Boteler harmorer of Hepes-
wesche, and be is seyhenge he hathe bene here sene Hester xx. dayes, and is
mane xij. dayes, and fore thes I take heme, vj.s.
 And I 3afe heme the same tyme, iiij.d.
 And so he is al kontente.
- fol. 66. b. Schelon.} *And I delyverd to Schelon the v. day of May,* v.s.

¹ Blennerhasset.² Needham, Co. Suffolk.

³ Written by Henry Parker, a Carmelite of Doncaster · it is the first book printed by Pynson, with a date: “Here endith a compendious treetise dyalogue. of Dives and Pauper. that is to say. the riche and the pore fructuously tetryng upon the x. commaundmentes, fynished the v. day of Juyl. the yere of oure lord god. m.cccc.lxxxiiij. Empryntyd by me Richarde Pynson at the temple barre. of London.” This curious work was reprinted by Wynkyn de Worde, in 1496; it is almost needless to observe that Sir John’s purchase must have been a MS.

- A. D. 1464. *And he hathe ad be fore of Tomas Molense at* *vj.s. viij.d.*
 And so he hathe ad in al, xj.s. viij.d.
- Dyscher.* } Item, the same day my mastyr payed to John Wodeman the
 dycher, iij.s. iij.d.
 And so he hathe ad of me in al, *vj.s. viij.d.*
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Rechard Clowthe for wagys,
xx.d.
- Item, the vj. day of May, my mastyr payd to Herry Selers on his wagys,
iij.s. iij.d.
- Item, the same day payd to the cordwaner off Colchestre, one of Jamys
 men, for a payr shone for mastres Ysbelle, iij.d.
- Item, for a payr of shone for m. Margett,¹ iij.d.
- Item, for a payr shone for m. Anne, iij.d.
- Item, for a payr shone for Margett Notbem, iij.d.
- Item, the vij. day of May, my mastyr delyveryd to Wylbettys wyffe, for
 his wagys, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Reynold Morgon on his
 wagys, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Syr John Dew on hys wagys,
vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd Robart Koke for wagys, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Crystemasse Hobord that made
 the chymny be the new stable, for hys here and alle hys men, xvij.s. iij.d.
- And he receyvid of my mastyr before at dyverce tymys, viij.s. viij.d.
- And so my mastyr hath alle content hym and hys men for makynge of
 the sayd chymny.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Thomas Barker, xl.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Thomas Copdoke and John
 Copdoke hys brodyr, in party of payment off theyr bargeyn; as it peryth be
 the endentorys, v. marc. xx.d.
- Item, the same day payd to Moleyns that he toke to Rechard Clowthe on
 his wagys, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Rose on her wagys, vj.s. viij.d.

¹ Margaret, fourth daughter of Sir John Howard.

A. D. 1464.

Item, the same day payd for settinge ynne off Willyam Fullerys arme,
ij.s. ij.d.

Summa totalis, ¹

Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Colchestre, xvij.d.
fol. 67. Item, the same day payd for ij. yerdys of clothe for a payr of hosyn for

Jakke of stable and a payr for Lew, ij.s.

Item, the same day for lynyng to the same hosyn, vj.d.

Item, the sam day payd for a shyrt for the sayd Jakke, ix.d.

Item, the viij. day of May, delyveryd to Rechard Clowthe in whyte shepis
scynnis for a jakett, the prise, ix.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Corbet for wagys, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to John Tomson for wagys,
vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd Janyn ffor wagys, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Clere for wagys,
iiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Chambre, vj.s.

My lady } Item, the same day payd to Thorston for a payr hosyn for
Seynclow, xvij.d.

Item, the same day payd to the sayd Thurston for lynnyn clothe, vj.d.

Item, the same day payd hym for old dett, vj.d.

And this is of the mony that my mastyr toke my lady.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Jamys of Colchestre, for vawn-
peyinge of a payr botys for hym selffe, xij.d.

Item, the same day for a payr botys for Jakke of stable, xx.d.

Item, for a payr botys for Lew, ij.s.

Item, my mastyr gaff hym to drynke, ij.d.

Item, the same day to Rechard Clowthe for wagys, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Despayne, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the sadeler of Colchestre, for
iiij. brydelys and ij. sadelys, and mendynge of odre gere, xv.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd John Kooke for howsold, x.s.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1464.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Cache, for ij. payr hosyn makynge
for the chyldre of stable, and poyntys, x.d.

Item, the same day to the gonner, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, to Wyllyam Smyth the same day for wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day to Wadselle, for mendynge of gere, xij.d.

Item, gevyn to John Brown the same day, viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Rechard Waleys a payr
botys, the pryse of them is, ij.s.

Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Lanam,¹ in horsemet and
mannys mete, vj.s. xj.d.

Item, gevyn to a man to ryde to Stoke, fro the sayd town, vj.d.

Item, gevyn to a deser' at the same towne, ij.d.

Summa totalis, ²

fol. 67. b.

Item, for my masterys costys at Bury, the ix. day of May, in horse mete
and mannys mete, iiij.s.

Item, the same day payd for my masterys costys at Newmarkett, at hys
dynner, vj.s.

Item, payd at the sayd towne for a payr glovys for my mastyr, ij.d.

Item, for mendynge of John Deylon jakett, ij.d.

Item, gevyn to a harpour at the sayd towne, ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff Robart Byrnawnt at Bury, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, to Herry Selers for his costys to Stoke fro Bury, iiij.d.

Item, the same day payd for papyr, ob.

Item, the same day delyveryd to Robart Kooke to ryde to Leyseter a
ffore for logynge, xvj.d.

Item, the x. day of May, payd for my masterys costys at Cambrege, in
horsemete and mannys mete, xij.s. ix.d. ob.

Item, the xj. day of May, for my masterys costys at Huntynghon, in
horsemete and mannysmete, ix.s. viij.d. ob.

Item, for a payr steropys for my mastyr at the sayd towne, xxij.d.

Item, for makynge thongys for the new harneys, xvij.d.

Item, the same day delyveryd to Nycholas Wenyng hale ffor to bye wyth
a horsse, xij.s.

¹ Langham, Co. Essex ?

² Blank in MS.

A. D. 1464.	Item, for lynynge of a payr steropys and a croper,	vj.d.
	Item, for a hedstalle for the taberet,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day payd for my masterys costys at Thropston, ¹	iiij.s. ix.d.
	Item, for my masterys costys at Herborghe, ² the xij. day of May,	v.s. x.d. ob.
	Item, for beytynge at Hayson, ³ the same day,	x.d.
	Item, payd to Braham the same day, for lynynge for Thorpys jaket and Jakkys of the stable,	xij.d.
	Item, to Braham the same day, for certayn costys payd be hym,	ij.s. ix.d. ob.
	Item, the same day payd to John Davy of stable for wagys,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day for a payr shon for Jake of stable,	vj.d.
	Item, my mastyr spent in odre thyngys the same day,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day ffor my mastyrys costys at Leysetre, in manys mete,	xvij.d.
	Item, the xiiij. day of May, to Thomas Clere at Leysetre for wagys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day to Reynold Morgon for wagys,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day to Rechard Clowthe on his wagys,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same day to Rechard Waleys for wagys,	viiij.d.
	Summa totalis,	⁴
fol. 68.	Item, payd the same day for a payr shone for Lewe,	vij.d.
	Item, payd the same day for a bonet for Jakke of the stable,	v.d.
	Item, the sam day to Thomas Thorppe for a payr hosyn,	xij.d.
	Item, the sam day to Willyam Fernwale, to ryde fro Leysetre to Notyng- ham,	viiij.d.
	Item, for my masteris costys at Leyceter fro this day into the xiiij. day of May, in horsemete and mannys mete,	xix.s. v.d.
	Item, payd the same xiiij. day for a bokylle for a salat,	ij.d.
	Item, payd the same day for a hownse for John Delyonys sadylle, and for a croper, a peystrelle, and brode reynys,	iiij.s. j.d.

¹ Thrapston, Co. Northampton.² Market Harborough, Co. Leicester.³ Hareston, Co. Leicester?⁴ Blank in MS.

- A. D. 1464. Item, the xv. day of May, delyveryd to Thomas Clere for mendynge of
his bregonderys at Notyngham, iij.d.
Item, the sayd day to Corbett for costys for the cowseris¹ to Notyngham,
vj.d.
Item, for my masteris costys at Notyngham, the same day, xj.s. iij.d. ob.
Item, for my masterys costys at Worsoppe, the xvj. day of May, v.s. ob.
Item, the xvj. day of May, delyveryd Syre John Dew for wagys,
iij.s. iij.d.
Item, in drynke be the way, the same day, ij.d.
Item, the same day to Fernwale for his costys to Yorke, for to ryde afore
to take uppe logynge, ij.s.
Item, the xvij. and the xvij. day of May, ffor my masteris costys at
Tykelle, in horsemēt and manys, xij.s. iij.d.
Item, the xvij. day of May, for my masteris costys at Notyngham,
vij.s. v.d. ob.
Item, for my masteris costys at Tykylle, the xix. day of May, and the xx.
day of May, in horsemēt and mannysmete, x.s. x.d. ob.
Item, the xxj. day of May, for my masterys costys at Doncastre, xij.d.
Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Pownffrett, iij.s. vij.d.
Item, the xxij. day of May, for my masterys costys at Tadcastre, ij.s. v.d.
Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Yorke, xij.d. ob.
Item, the xxij. day of May, delyveryd to John Koke, xx.d.
Item, the xxiiij. day of May, for letere, iij.d.
Item, the same day payd for a galon wyne, vij.d.
Item, for wafferys the same tyme, vj.d.
Item, the same day payd to Syr Gylberd Debenham man, vj.s. vij.d.
Item, for my masterys costys at the taverne, the xxv. day of May, x.d.
Item, the same day to John Koke, for vetayle, vj.s. vij.d.
Item, the same day payd to Robart Clerke for wagys, iij.s. iij.d.
Item, payd to Thorpe the same day, xij.s. iij.d.
Summa totalis, ²
- fol. 68. b. Item, the same day payd for a bowe for Rechard Clowthe, and a nothyr
for Thomas of Chawmbre, v.s. vij.d.

¹ coursers.² Blank in MS.

A.D. 1464.	Item, the same day payd for a lode heye,	v.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same day payd for a quarter otys,	xviij.d.
	Item, the same day payd for leter,	iiij.d. ob.
	Item, the same day payd to John Gylder for hys costys at Tadcastre, whan he bode behynde wyth my masterys harneys,	x.d. ob.
	Item, at Yorke for a li. candelle,	j.d. ob.
	Item, the xxvij. day of May, delyveryd to Mechegod to plege owt ¹ Brokys salatt,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day payd for shafftys for my mastyr,	xvj.d.
	Item, for vj. shafftys for Syr John Dew, the same day,	xij.d.
	Item, for ij. shafftys for Thomas of Chawmbre,	iiij.d.
	Item, for iiij. shafftys for Rechard Clowthe, the same day,	vj.d.
	Item, for federynge of my masterys shafftys,	ij.d.
	Item, geven to the ffecher, the same tyme,	ij.d.
	Item, the xxviij. day of May, delyveryd to John Kooke for vetayle,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same day payd for leter,	iiij.d.
	Item, payd for mendynge of my masterys bowys,	ij.s.
	Item, payd for a shyrtte for John Delyon the same day,	xij.d.
	Item, the xxix. day of May, payd to John Davy for wagsys,	xij.d.
	Item, to a barbor the same day,	ij.d.
	Item, for ij. quartere otys the same day,	iiij.s.
	Item, for a lode hey the same day,	iiij.s.
	Item, the xxx. day of May, delyveryd to Corbet for wagsys,	xx.d.
	Item, the same day payd for mendynge of the tronke sadylle,	x.d.
	Item, for mendynge of Rechard Waleys sadylle,	v.d.
	Item, for mendynge of the stele sadylle,	j.d.
	Item, for washynge of iiij. shyrttes, the same day,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day to John Kooke for vetayle,	xv.d.
	Item, the same day to Malpas for a bowe for Thomas of Chambre,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, payd at Yorke for brede, fro the xxij. day of May into the xxx. day of May before rehersyd,	iiij.s. j.d.

¹ to take out of pledge.

A. D. 1464.	Item, for ale, conteynyng the same tyme,	ix.s. iij.d. ob.
	Item, for candelle,	j.d. ob.
	Item, in horsemete at the ynne,	xij.s. v.d.
	Summa totalis,	¹
fol. 69.	Item, the same day payd for horsebred at the bakere,	viiij.s. vj.d.
	Item, the same day payd for shoyinge,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, for a bed for them of the stable,	vj.d.
	Item, for beddes whan they came to Yorke,	iiij.d.
	Item, for Nycholas Weryngehalle and Herry Selers bedde,	iiij.d.
	Item, for a bedde for Gylder and Thomas of Chambre,	iiij.d.
	Item, for mendynge of my masterys klokys at Yorke,	x.d.
	Item, for a bowcas, ²	viiij.d.
	Item, for a payr sporys for Jake of stable,	viiij.d.
	Item, to Robart Koke the xxx. day of May for wagys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day to Thomas Moreys for wagys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr lent to Willyam Johnson at Yorke,	
	servant wyth Syre Willyam Pyrton,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day to Reynold Morgan, for wagys,	viiij.d.
	Item, gevyn to the wedew ther my mastyr lay,	iiij.s.
	Item, to her maydenys,	xx.d.
	Item, to Robart Koke to tarye behynd wyth the couser, at Tadcastre,	xij.d.
	Item, the same tyme gevyn to the Kynggys herberorys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day lent to Spenne at Yorke,	ij.s.
	Item, to John Koke for eggys, the same day,	ij.d.
	Item, the xxxj. day of May, for my masterys costys at Shyrborne ³ in	
	horsmet and mannys,	vj.s. iiij.d. ob.
	Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Wentbrygge, ⁴	vj.s. j.d.
	Item, the same day payd Syre John Dew for wagys,	viiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, in offerynge the same day,	iiij.d.
	Item, in ale spent a shotynge,	iiij.d.
	Item, in mony lost at prykkys, the same day,	vj.d.

¹ Blank in MS.² bow-case.³ Sherburn, Co. York ; W. R.⁴ Wentbridge, Co. York

A. D. 1464.	Item, the first day of June, for my masterys costys at Tykylle, in horsemēt and mannys mete,	ix.s. ix.d. ob.
	Item, the same day payd to Corbet for wagys,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day to John Gylder for wagys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day in beytynge at Oxford,	ij.s. vij.d.
	Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Newerke,	x.s. v.d. ob.
	Item, the same day to Reynold for wagys,	iiij.d.
	Item, for corde for the taberettys taberete,	ij.d.
	Summa totalis, ¹	
fol. 69. b.	Item, the second day of June, payd for my masterys costys at Grantom, ² in horsemete and mannys mete,	viij.s. vij.d. ob.
	Item, the same day to Herry of Selers, for his costys to Stoke ffro Stawn- fford, ³	xij.d.
	Item, the same day geven to menstrallis,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day to a barbor for shavyngē,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Stanfford,	viij.s. j.d.
	Item, the same day gevyn to the halywater clerke,	ij.d.
	Item, to a frere, the same day,	ij.d.
	Item, to Thomas Clere the same day for wagys,	x.d.
	Item, the iiij. day of June, for my masterys costys at Stelton, ⁴	viij.s.
	Item, the same day, geven to a chylde,	ij.d.
	Item, the sam day to a messanger of my lord Mowntagewis,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day to Nychollas Weryngale,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day to Reynold Morgan, for his costys to Odyrston, ⁵	ij.d.
	Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Huntyngton,	x.s. x.d.
	Item, the same day to Rechard Clowthe for wagys,	viij.d.
	Item, the same day geven to a ffrere,	iiij.d.
	Item, the iiij. day of June, for my masterys costys at Cambrege,	viij.s. ix.d.
	Item, the same day payd for a swyrd of Willyam Hores that lay to plege,	xij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.² Grantham, Co. Lincoln.³ Stamford, Co. Lincoln.⁴ Stilton, Co. Huntingdon.⁵ Oddeston, Co. Leicester ?

A. D. 1464.	Item, the same day geven to a menstralle,	j.d.
	Item, the v. day of June, for my masterys costys at Newmarket,	ix.s. ix.d.
	Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Bury,	v.s. xj.d. ob.
	Item, the same day in offerynge at Bury,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day to Robart Clerke for mony leynd down,	ij.d.
	Item, to the same Robart on hys wagys the same day,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day to Herry Selers for hys costys to Wynche,	xx.d.
	Item, for shoyng of a horse at Lanam, the same day,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day geven to a hye wey bery, ¹	iiij.d.
	Item, the vj. day of June, payd to Thorston for wagys,	xx.d.
	Item, the same day geven to Alysawndre that dwellythe wyth my lord of Norffolke,	xx.d.

Summa totalis, ²

fol. 70.	Item, payd be Thomas Thorpe at Yorke, for my masterys lossys att the prykkys,	viiij.d.
	Item, at the buttys,	viiij.d.
	Item, payd for Rechard Clowthe att the buttys,	xij.d.
	Item, for bred and ale at the sayd buttys,	iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr delyveryd to Muchegood at Yorke, to delyver to the yemen herberorys,	x.s.
	Item, my mastyr gaff to m. Thomas,	xx.d.
	Item, to m. Nycholas,	xx.d.
	Item, to ther scolemastyr,	xx.d.
	Item, to Herry Muchegood,	xx.d.
	Item, my mastyr delyveryd to Herry Muchegood, the xxx. day of May, for to bere to my lord Chawmbrelayn ³ for the segys in the Northe,	x.li.
	Fyshe.} Item, the viij. day of June, my mastyr payd at Yipswych for xxxij. leenges,	viiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr payd for a c. and a quarter of saltffyshe,	xv.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Rechard Felaw, ffor a wey of grey salt,	xiiij.s. ij.d.

¹ Sic.² Blank in MS.³ John de Vere, 13th Earl of Oxford, Lord Great Chamberlain.

A. D. 1464, Wyne.} Item, the same day my mastyr payd for a pype of new Gascoyne
wyn, xxxv.s.

The wich my mastyr assynyd Rechard Felaw to pay, off mony that he owt
my mastyr.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Rechard Felaw for to pay for the
caryage of the sayd stoffe to Stoke, iiij.s.

Item, payd for ladynge of the sayd stoffe, ij.d.

Item, the xij. day of June, my mastyr gaff to a man of Wynche, viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to his man that caryid hys wyne fro
Yipswyche, for caryinge of bere, xx.d.

And my mastyr owythe for the bere, the wyche was vij. barellis, to Rechard
Felawe. 1

fol. 70. b. Item, the viij. day of June, my mastyr payd for hys costys at Yipswyche,
vij.s. vj.d. ob.

Item, the same day to Herry of Selers, for hys costys to ryde on my
masterys arend, iiij.d.

Item, the same day payd to Thomas Hylle, xxij.d.

Item, the same day payd to Thomas Morys for wagys, xx.d.

Item, the xv. day of June, my mastyr payd for xx. yerdys of ulsam for hys
horsse, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day to Beylam for ij. boche scynnys,² viij.d.

Item, the same day for ij. dayis werke, to the sayd Beylam, viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Rechard Clowthe for wagys,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Thorston Pare, for wagys, v.s.

Item, the xvij. day of June, my mastyr delyveryd to Robart Clerke, to bye
serteyn gere at London for my mastyr, xx.s.

Item, the same day to the sayd Robart for wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd my lady, iiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Thomas Copdoke and John Cop-
doke hys broder, in party of payment of ther bargeyne, iiij. marc.

Be syde v. marces thei receyvid at the makenge of the sayd bargeyn; and
so thei have receyvid in alle, ix. marc.

¹ Blank in MS.

² buck-skins.

A. D. 1464.

- Item, the xvij. day of June, my mastyr payd for his costys at Colchestre, ij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day gevyn to a man at the sayd town, xij.d.
- Item, a senyte befor this day my mastyr delyveryd to Wyllyam Fernwale, to ryde on his arend to the Kengys house, x.s.
- Item, the xxij. day of June, my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Capdoke for Thomas Barker, vj.s. viij.d.
- And so he hath receyvid in alle, vj. marc.
- Item, the xx. day of June, my mastyr payd Rechard Clowthe ffor wagys, xij.d.
- Item, the same day to Martyn Flecher, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day to Reynold Morgan for wagys, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day to Braham for hys costys to Wynche, vj.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Barker, vj.s. iiij.d.
- And so he hath receyvid in alle, vj. marc. vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day to John Browne for hys costys to Wynche, iiij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr lent hym, xx.d.
- Item, to Lew for hys costys, x.d.
- fol 71. Item, the same day to Wyllyam Smythe for wagys, iiij.s.
- Item, the xxj. day of June, my mastyr payd for hys costys at Yypswyche, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xxiiij. day of June, delyveryd to John Gylder for wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xxv. day of June, my mastyr gaff to Sulyard, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xxvj. day of June, my mastyr payd to Scraton for a 3erd and a quarter of blakke clothe, xvj.d.
- Item, for a quarter of a yerd of murrey of narow clothe, iiij.d. ob.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Corbet for thred, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to John Davy for wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to John Gonner for iiij. dayis werke, he and hys man, in stokkyng of gonnys, ij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Petman for iiij. dayis werke, he and hys sone, in stokkyng of gonnys, ij.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day gevyn to Rechard Felawys preste, vj.s. viij.d.

- A. D. 1464. *The priour of } And the nexte thewesday after Seynte Johnes day I payd to
Prytwell. } the pryor of Pertewel, at Holte, x. marke.*
*And the xxvij. day of June I rode to Hepesweche and so to Frammenhame,
to my lord of Norfolke, and I kame nat home tel the laste day of the monthe, and
I spented wel I was howete in costes, xix.s. iij.d.*
*And I payd the same tyme fore a scherte and fore a peyer shoes fore Jake,
xvj.d.*
*And the ferste day of July I payd at my dyner fore the brodered of the zeld¹
of Seynte Johnes, iij.s. iij.d.*
And the same day I sente to Welyeme Hore to is alle, xvj.d.
And I gaffe to ij. men that go forthe a zenste the Torke, viij.d.
 Item, the ij. day of July, gaff to Thomas Hylle for brynggyng of a
 bokke fro Framyngnam, ij.s. iij.d.
 fol. 71. b. Item, the ij. day of July, payd to John Despeyn for wagys, be the handys
 of my mastyr, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day payd to John Roose for wagys, be the handys of my
 lady, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the iij. day of Jule, payd to Janyn for wagys, be the handys of my
 mastyr, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day payd to Rechard Clowthe that he payd for my masterys
 costys at Sudbury, ix.d.
 Item, the same day for my masterys costys at Melfford, ij.s. ij.d.
 Item, the iij. day of Jule, my mastyr payd Corbett for wagys, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day delyveryd to Thurston for wagys, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Smythe of Wynche, ffor hys costys
 to Wynche, xij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to the sayd Smythe, to take to
 Braham at Wynche, xiiij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day payd to Herry of Seler for hys wagys, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day payd to Fernewell ffor wagys, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day delyveryd hym to ryde on my masteris arend,
 iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the same day payd for di. a tymbre and iij. scyvys of letuse, iij.s.

¹ guild.

- A. D. 1464. Item, the same day payd for a di. a garnyshe of vessellys, viij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the v. day of Jule, delyveryd to Thomas Thorpe for to ryde on my masterys arend to London, viij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day delyveryd to Thorpe for mony that he hath leyd down for my mastyr, iiij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day delyveryd hym to bere to the browdere¹ att London, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Clarenceis the herow,² iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Lawnsegay the purcevant,³ viij.d.
 Item, the same day payd to a man of Colchestre, for xvij. ellys of corse Holond clothe, viij.s. j.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr receyvid of Scraton xx. yerdys of narow blew clothe, pryse le yerd xvj.d., summa, ⁴
Skaton.} And of the sayd clothe my mastyr delyveryd to John Rose iiij. yerdys; and xvj. yerdys Scraton hath home a yene to dye depper, the wych must cost every yerd dyinge, j.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr receyvid of Scraton xv. yerdys off blew clothe, prise the yerde, xvij.d., summa, ⁴
 And the ⁵ Scraton hath it ayen to dye depper; in every yerd a peny.
 Item, the same day my mastyr receyvid of hym xij. yerdys blew, pryse the yerd xvij.d.
 Summa off alle the clothe drawyth, iiij.li. viij.s. ix.d.
 The wyche my mastyr hath assygnyd Fynch and Skraton to pay.
 fol. 72. Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Craneffen for a bowe, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the vj. day of Jule, my mastyr payd to Payne, for iiij. dayis werke, viij.d.
 Item, the vij. day of July, my master rode to Yipswyche to kepe the Sessyones, and ther he spent in horsemete and mannys mete, ix.s. vj.d.
 Item, the viij. day of Jule, my mastyr payd to Herry of Selers for wagys, be the handys of the fermer of Freffeld, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the x. day of July, my mastyr payd to Pers carter of Yipswyche, for carynge of wyne and bere, vj.s. viij.d.

¹ embroiderer.² Clarencieux the herald.³ poursuivant.⁴ Blanks in MS.⁵ same.

A. D. 1464.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff hym, iiij.d.

And so he is content into thys day for all maner of caryage.

Item, the same day payd to Syr John Dew for wagys, ij.s. viij.d.

M.^d the x. day of July, ther came in fro Yipswyche vij. barellys of bere,
and be for this tyme ther came ynne xxij. barellys.

Summa of alle is xxix. banelles, the wyche is owynge ffore.

Wyne. } M.^d Ferst whan wyne came ynne my mastyr hadd of Rechard a
pype of whyte wyne, and he sent to my mastyr to Wynch, a pype and ij.
tercyanns of rede Frenshe wyne; and he sent to my mastyr to Stoke a pype
of rede Gascoyne wyne, the pryse v. noblys, bowt be the handys of Wur-
soppe; and he sent to my mastyr to Stoke, a nothyr pype of wyte wyne, and
ij. tercyanns of rede Frensh wyne, the x. day of July.

And alle this wyne before rehersyd my mastyr owt for to Rechard Felow,
and ffor the caryage of the sayd wyne and bere my mastyr hathe content
therefore.

Item, the xij. day of July, payd to Cache for makynge of a gowne for
Rychard Waleys, ij.s.

Item, the same day payd to Thomas Gare for wagys, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Thomas Clere for to pay for
the cartes costys to Wynche, x.s.

Item, the same day to Scoyle to brynge home the carte a geyn, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day payd to John Davy for hys costys, iiij.d.

Item, the same day to Jakke of stable, [for wagys,] iiij.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of Jule, payd to John Mershe of botery for wagys,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day to Purcer for wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day to Wylbet for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.

fol. 72. b. Item, the xiiij. day of Jule, my mastyr payd to Wyllyam Hore for dytynge
of a gowne of my ladyis, xxiiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Thorston for wagys, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Jamys of Colchestre, for a payr
botys for hym selff, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, ffor iiij. payr botuwys for my mastyr, to the sayd Jamys, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, for a payr botys for Thomas Thorpe, ij.s.

A. D. 1464

Item, for a payr shoys for Plomsted, and for ij. payr shoys for ij. of my yonge mastressis, and for j. payr shoys for Danyell, and a nodre payr for Edmunde, xvj.d.

Item, the same day payd for a payr botuys for Rechard Clowthe, be the handys of my mastyr, x.d.

Item, the xv. day of July, my mastyr payd to Chelon for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.

And he had before as he sayth, xj.s. viij.d.

Summa of all that he hath hadd is, xvij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day to John Mershe of kechyn for wagys, ij.s.

Item, the same day to John Mershe of botery for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff hym, iiij.d.

Item, the same day to hym that he leyd down for Mydsomer candylls, viij.d.

Item, to hym that he had leyd downe for fyshe, ix.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the paler for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.

And he hath hadde in alle as he sayth, xxiiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day payd to Robyn Mose for wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.

And he hath had of Moleyns, xxv.s.; summa, xxviij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of July, my mastyr payd Strange that he payd for my masterys costys and hys mennys, whan he came to Wynche, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, to the sayd Strange for old dettys, vj.d.

And I payd fore my kostes frome Stoke to Wensche, xiiij.s. vj.d.

And I delyverd the xxj. day of July, in zeffte to the berward that kepethe my ber,¹ xl.d.

And sen I kame to Wensche I delyverd to Reschard Klowthe a bowe that I bowte of Kranfen, for ij.s. viij.d.

And I delyverd Ser John ij. bowes.

And the same day that I was laste at Bery I bowte afore Baynard and Tornor of a man, xxx. seme malte, to be browte in my howse, fore v.li.

And therof I payde heme the same day onward, afore theme, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 73.

Komberton.} And the same day I kame howt of Stoke I bowete of Komberton es wyte hawenbeler, fore my karte, xxvj.s. viij.d.

¹ bear.

A. D. 1464.

*The wesche mony I synded Lendesey to pay to Lontes wyffe for Komberton.**And I rode to Lene¹ wethe my lord Skale, and I spent ther to my pante in ij. dayes, in al kostes,* xxxviij.s.*And on Seynte James day I delyveryd to the taborete to by heme a peyer hosen,* ij.s. iiij.d.*And the same day I rekenhed wethe my ber brewer is man, afore Roberd Taylor, and he seythe he browte in a zenste my komhenge, ix. barelles of bere, and sen I kame, x. barelles, and he haxethe fore hevery barel xx.d.; and her of I delyverd heme the same day,* x.s.*Seward.} And the nexste morow I ded reken wethe Welyeme Seward, and is kostes onpayd drawethe ij.s. iiij.d.; the wesche I toke heme the same day,* ij.s. iiij.d.*Fore hotes.} And on Seynte Anes day, I payd to heme that solde me viij. seme hotes, be the andes of Brame,* xvj.s.*And so he is hal kontente fore is hotes.**Fore brengene } And the same day I payd be andes of Brame to the ij. men home of katel. } of Wensche that helpe to bringe home the strese² howete of Warweke scheyer, of Dalbyes, fore theyer reward,* iiij.s. iiij.d.*Item, the xxviij. day of Jule, my mastyr gaff to Fennyngge,* iiij.s. iiij.d.*Item, the same day my mastyr toke Thomas of Chambre for hys costys to Herewyche be lond, and a gen be water,* iiij.s. iiij.d.*And the same day I toke Welym Fernewel fore a peyer botes,* xx.d.*And the same day I delyverd to Reschard Wales a peyer of new hosen that koste iiij.s.; I toke heme³ for,* iiij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 73. b.

And the same day I delyverd Tomas Kler fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.*And the same day I delyverd to Senklow fore wages,* xij.d.*Browderer.} Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Reynold Morgon to pay to the browderer at London,* x.s.*Item, the same day payd to Syr John Dew for wagys,* xx.d.*And the xxviij. day of Jule, I rode to the Kenge to Foderengey, and I was howete in to the xviij. day of Hawgoste; and I spent wel I was howete fore kostes,* xj. marke, v.s. ij.d.¹ Lynn.² cattle distrained for rent? See p. 178, *ante*.³ gave them.

A D. 1464.

*And I ȝafe to Moleveres that dwellethe wethe my lord Schawunseler,¹**vj.s. viij.d.**And to ij. of the gentelmen hoscheres,**vj.s. viij.d.**And wel I was howte I delyverd at ij. tymes to Roberd Klerke for wages,**ij.s. iiij.d.**And to Throston for wages,**xx.d.**And to Welyem Fernewel for wages at ij. tymes,**iiij.s. viij.d.**And I delyverd to Persyval and to Tomas Thrope,**xx.d.**Sere John.} And I delyverd the xviiij. day of Hawgoste, to Ser John a bowe
that koste me at Stanforde,**ij.s.*

Item, the xix. day of August, delyveryd to Thomas Gare be the handys of
my lady, for wagys,

iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xx. day of August, my mastyr rode a hontynge into Rysynge
Chase²; and ther he spent in costys, that day and the next day folwynge,

xiiij.s.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff the ij. keepers of the sayd chase,

vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff a chyld that kepte Wekes chambre,

xx.d.

Item, the xxij. day of August, my mastyr rode to Lynne, and there he
spent in costys the same tyme,

v.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd for iiij. ȝerdys and iiij. quarterys
kendalle for a gowne and a sadyll clothe, the yerde ix.d.;

summa of alle, iiij.s. vj.d. ob.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd for xx. lenges,

viij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd for x. coddys,

iiij.s.

fol. 74. Item, the sam day my mastyr gaff to on of Wekes men for a bowe that
Syr John brakke,

xx.d.

Item, my mastyr gaff to John a Noddys,

xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Braham to pay to the baker for
bred receyvid into the pantry,

vj.s. viij.d.

And he receyvid of my lady at ij. tymys beffore, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Chancellor. George Neville, Bishop of Exeter.² Castle Rising, Co. Norfolk.

A. D. 1464.

And so he is content into the xxiiij. day of August.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Braham to pay ffor ale into the botery, xviij.s.

And he is contente into the xxiiij. day of August.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyveryd to Braham for to kepe wyth the howsold whylle he is owte, xx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff the parker of Rysynge a gowne, the pryse, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Willyam Fernwale a peyr crymysyn hosyn, the pryse, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke hym for his costys be the wey wyth the howndes, iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Jakke a stable, iiij.d.

Item, the xxiiij. day of August, my mastyr toke Thomas Seward, for costys that he hadde payd, xij.d.

Item, the same¹ payd to John Davy for wagys, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Strawnge for mony that he hadde leyd downe for my sayd mastyr, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Morgon for wagys, viij.d.

Item, the same day in my masterys costys at Brandon ffery, iiij.s. vj.d.

Item, to Seynclow to byde wyth the gret horsse, xx.d.

Item, the xxv. day of August, in my masterys costys at Bury, viij.s. v.d.

Item, the same day in my masterys costys at Brendylle,² ij.s.

Item, the same day and the next day, in my masterys costys at Shymplynge Thorne,³ iiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Thorston for wagys, ij.s.

Item, the xvj. day of August, in costys, and to the parker at Neylond, payd be the handys of my mastyr, iiij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day to Thorpe for hys costys to Yipswych, viij.d.

Item, the xxviij. day of August, in my masteris costys and to the parker at Smallebrege,⁴ ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day to Robart Koke for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.

¹ day.² Brent Ely, Co. Suffolk.³ Shimpling, Co. Suffolk.

Smalbridge, Co. Suffolk.

- A. D. 1464. Item, the same day to Syr John Dew for wagys, xx.d.
 Item, the sam day to Thorpe for hys costes to London and to bye sertayn
 gere, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 fol. 74. b. Item, the xxix. day of August, in costys a Langan¹ and to the parker,
 iiij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xxx. day of August, my mastyr delyveryd to John Gylder ffor
 wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Martyn flecher ffor xij. brode
 awrues and x. hedys, xxij.d.
 Item, the first day of Septembre, my mastyr bowt of the pewtrr of Col-
 chester di. a garnyshe of counterfet vessellys, conteynynge xxix.li., prise
 the li., iiij.d.; and di. a garnyshe of playne vessellys, conteynenge xliij.li.,
 prise the li., iiij.d.; and ther of my mastyr payd hym in old vessellys, c.li., prise
 the pownd, ij.d.; and the same tyme my mastyr toke hym in mony, iiij.s. vj.d.
 And so he is content ffore the sayd vessellys.
 Item, the iiij. day of Septembre, my mastyr rode owt an huntenge, and he
 spent ffro that day into the vij. day of Septembre, in horsetmet and mannys
 mete, xxxij.s.
 Item, the iiij. day of Septembre, delyveryd to Thorston for wagys, xij.d.
 Item, the v. day of Septembre, my lady delyveryd Suward to take
 Braham att Wynches, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, for his costys thedre and a geyn, xvj.d.
 Item, for hys costys to Halseworsh² and to Framyngeham, x.d.
 Item, the ix. day of Septembre, my mastyr gaff iiij. of the Kynggys men-
 stralys, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr receyvid of Scraton xv. yerdes of kendalle,
 the wyche my mastyr most lowe hym for, x.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day to Jamys man of Colchestyr, for a payr botuys for my
 mastyr, ix.d.
 Item, the same day for a payr schone for Willyam Fernwale, vij.d.
 Item, the same day to Fernwale for wagys in mony, viij.d.
 Item, the x. day of Septembre, delyveryd to Thorston for wagys, viij.d.
 Item, the same day to Robart Clerke for wagys, ij.s.

¹ Langham ?

² Halesworth, Co. Suffolk.

A. D. 1464. Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Willyam Hore for reysenge of ij. gownys, a rosset and a crymysyn, xxij.d.

Item, for my masterys costys in huntynge at Wekes parke, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, payd for Juddes gowne and for the makynge, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyr yaff hym a payr hosyn, pryse ¹

Item, my mastyr payd Wyndam for mony leyd doune, xij.d.

Item, my mastyr gaff ha man to ryde on his arend to London to the lady Scalys, iij.s. iij.d.

Item, my mastyr yaff yonge Wyndam, vj.s. viij.d.

fol. 75. Item, the iijj.^{te} yer of Kyng Edward the iijj.th and the xijj. day of Septem-
bre, my mastyr made comenaunt wyth John Foster laborer, and he shalle
be wyth my mastyr xij. monythys, and he shal have for wagys, xxvj.s. viij.d.,
and a gowne, and mete and drynke.

Item, the yer a bove sayd and on Assencyon evyn, my mastyr rekenyd
wyth the Frenshe man for wyne, afor Rechard Felaw; and he axid for iij.
pypys wyn, vj.li.; the wyche my mastyr assygnyd Rechard Felaw to pay
hym.

Gaudeber.} Item, the same day my mastyr bowt of Gawdeber a tonne of
Gascoyne wyne, a pype of claret, and a pype of red wyn, for v. marces.
And the same Gawdeber owyth my mastyr xx. marces of mony that my
mastyr lent hym, and ther of my mastyr alowyd hym v. marces for hys wyne;
and the toder x.li. my mastyr assygnyd hym to paye to Rechard Felaw.

Item, delyveryd to Rechard Clowthe, at Yipswyche, xij.d.

Item, to Thomas a Chambre for wagys the same tyme, xij.d.

A medesyn } For medesen for yen,² take a lytell whyte coperosse³ and
for hyen. } bray⁴ it and put it in a lytell rennyng watyr, and putt it to
the yhen. And for a webbe and a pynne⁵ in the yhe, roste an egge hard and
pele it, and kytt it onto,⁶ and take owt the yokke and put inne the holes ther
the yokke by, a lytyll whyte copperoose and close the egge to geder and put it
in a fayr clothe, and wrynge owt the watyr therof into a pesse, and put it to
the sore yhe and it shall make it hole.

¹ Blank in MS.

² eyes.

³ copperas.

⁴ pound.

⁵ pain.

⁶ cut it in two.

- A. D. 1464. Item, the xxij. day of Septembre, my mastyr gaff to my lady Scalys man
that browt a lettre, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to a messangyr of my lady Yorkes,
xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr rode to Walsyngeham and to Cley, and
ther my mastyr payd a carter for caryinge of stoffe to Wynche, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr gaff Jamys Hobard at Norwyche, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, my mastyr payd Syr Willyam at Permowth for wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr made comenaunt at Fressefeld, wyth ¹ carpenter
that he shall be wyth hym this xij. monyth, and he shall have in mony xxx.s.
and a gowne, and hys comenaunt begynnith the iiij.th yer of the Kynge, and
the next monday befor Myhelmesse.
- fol. 75. b. Item, the first day of Octobre, my mastyr payd to Morgon of Hadleghe,
for caryinge of iiij. pece ffryce² to Wynche, xx.d.
 Item, the same day to Syr Willyam for wagys, xxiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff Herry Danyell, xx.d.
 Item, the sam day my mastyr toke Willyam Fernwele for wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day to Thorpe to bye hym gere, iiij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day to Thorston for wagys, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Thorston to delyver to Rechard
Clowthe for wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Agnes that she payd Corbet ffor
wagys, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Braham for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the second day of Octobre, my mastyr delyveryd to Rechard Clerke
for wagys, v.s.
 Item, same day my mastyr toke John Gyldyr for wagys, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Morkam that browt my mastyr ij.
horse to bye, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the iiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr payd ffor iiij. ellys of fyn Holond
for a shyrt for hym selffe, iiij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day for ij. elys of clothe for a shyrt for the chylde of the
chappelle, viij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.² frieze.

A. D. 1464. Item, my mastyr spent for hys costys in kepyng of the corte of Ameralte,¹
in horsemete and mannys mete, vj.li. xiiij.s. vj.d.

Item, the iij. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke the cator at ij. tymes,
iij.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day to John Halle for his costys wyth the gret horse fro
Stoke to Wynche, xvj.d.

Item, the same day delyveryd to Thomas a Chambre, ij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd for an amblynge colt, xxiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day payd for a bonet, xiiij.d.

Item, the same day to Reynolde Morgan for wagys, xx.d.

Item, the same day to Rechar'd Waleys for wagys, xx.d.

fol. 76. This wrytynge made the v.th yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the last
A. D. 1465. day of Aprylle, wytnessythe what mony is owynge my mastyr for Myhellesse
terme last past, as it peryth be the account.

Erst, John Parker of Colchestre owyth my mastyr for hay, xxiiij.s.

Item, Scraton owyth for the same terme above rehersed, v.li.

Item, Wegayn owth my mastyr of his acount, viij.li. ix.s. iij.d. di. q^a.

Item, Mawt Clerke owyth my mastyr at her last acount, liiij.s. di. q^a.

And my mastyr alowid her for iij. lambes, iij.s.

And for a calffe, ij.s.

And so debet to my mastyr, xlix.s.

Item, the fermor of Overbery Halle owyth my mastyr at Myhelmesse last
was, v.li. x.s.

Item, Lyndesay owyth at hys account for Overbery Halle, for Myhelmesse
last past, c.j.s. j.d. ob. iij. capons.

Item, he owyth to my mastyr for Stokehalle, xl.s. ix.d.

Item, he owyth for the rentes of Wythermershe, Bachous, Bonehous and the Priory, iiiij.li. j.d. ob. q^a.

Item, he owyth for the rent of Stanstrett, iii.li. v.d.

¹ It would appear from this entry that Sir John Howard was one of the Commissioners of the Admiralty, although the exact period of his appointment has not been discovered. The court was, probably, held at Harwich, at which town we find him previously capturing thieves, perhaps pirates : see pp. 180, 185, *ante*. In 1470, Sir John was made Captain of the King's ships for the protection of the sea coast. *Pat.* 10. Edw. IV. m. 13; printed in "*Memorials of the Howard Family*," by Henry Howard, of Corby, Esq. Fol. 1834. App. iv.

A. D. 1465. Item, he owyth for Willyam Peke for ferme, vj.s. viij.d.
 Summa, xiiij.li. ix.s. j.d. q^a., iij. capones.

Item, the meller of Overbery Halle owyth my mastyr into Myhelmesse
 last past, iiij.li.

fol. 76. b. Thys wrytynge made the v.th yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the last
 day of May, wytnessethe that Robart Palmer of Est Deram in the counte
 of Norffolke, owyth to my mastyr be obligacyon, to pay at the fest of the
 Invencon of the Crosse next folwyng, for that tyme that he was under
 shereffe, x.li.

. fol. 77. M.^d the v.th yer of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and the xxv. day of May, my
 mastyr receyvid of Willyam Fynche, gayler of the castelle of Colchester,

xl.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr receyvid of Scraton, xx.s.

Item, the yere above said and the monday befor Wytsonyde, my mastyr
 receyvid of Willyam Kynge fermore of Morton, v. marc. vj.s. viij.d.

fol. 78.

fol. 78. b. M.^d, quod ix. die Augusti anno r. r. E. iiij.^{ti} post conquestum Angliæ
 A. D. 1464. quarto, Thomas Dorton de Cornerde Parva in com. Suff., pedder,¹ venit
 coram Johanne Howard milite, uno justiciariorum domini Regis ad pacem
 in com. Suff. conservandam assignatorum, et manucepit sub pœna xl.li. quod
 Johannes Borton de Buris² laborer, compareat coram justiciariis prædictis,
 ad proximas sessiones apud Gippewicum tenendas, ad respondendum domino
 Regi de diversis articulis super ipsum propositis; et quod medio tempore
 se bene gesserit sub pœna prædicta.

fol. 79.

Anno regni Regis Edwardi quarti quinto.

A. D. 1465. M.^d the iij.^{de} day of May, my mastyr rode to London ward fro Stoke, and
 the same day he spent at Esterford, for bred and ale, ij.d.

Item, for horsemet at the same towne the same day, xj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr spent at Chemysford in horsemete
 and mannes mete, v.s. xj.d.

Item, the iiij.th day of May, my mastyr spent at Brendwode in horsemet
 and mannes mete, ij.s. viij.d. ob.

¹ Pedler?

² Bures, Co. Suffolk.

A.D. 1465.

- Item, the v. day of May, my mastyr paid for a bonet ffor hym selffe,
ij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day paid ffor a porse for my said mastyr, x.d.
- Item, the same day geven to a ffrere, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day paid for a potelle of wyne, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day payd for ij. mennes sopers, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day delyveryd to Jenyn for his costys homward, iiij.s.
- ¹Item, the vj. day of May, my mastyr spent at the taverne at soper, ²
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Roger Payis chylde, xij.d.
- Item, the same day payd to John Gylder for hey, viij.d.
- Item, the vij. day of May, paid to John Gylder for hey, viij.d.
- Item, the viij. day of May, my mastyr paid to Wylbet to paye to the
carter of Colchestre, for carynge of ger,³ vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Wylbet for howsold, xx.d.
- And my mastyr toke hym befor for howsold, viij.d.
- Item, the ix. day of May, my mastyr paid to John Gylder for hey, viij.d.
- Item, the same day paid to John Gylder that he paid for coles, xvij.d.
- Item, the same day paid to John Gylder that he paid for brede, j.d.
- Item, the same day paid to John Gylder that he paid for lyter, ij.d.
- Item, the x. day of May, paid to John Gylder to pay for otes, xxj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Wylbet for howsold, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a portor of Salusbury use,⁴
iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Coke for mony leid downe,
xv.d.
- ⁵Item, the xj. day of May, my mastyr delyverd to Mochegoode to take
to Wylbet to borow on iiij.s. in goold, a nobylle.
- Wherof my mastyr assyngnyd hym to take to Watken for his costys,⁶ ij.s.
- Item, to take to Herry Mychegoode ffor botehyre, iiij.d.
- Item, to take to hym selffe for howsold, xx.d.
- Item, the xvj. day of May, my mastyr gaff to the mastyr of the Kynggys
wardroppe, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ This item is omitted in N. MS. ² Blank in MS. ³ ffro Stoke to London, N. MS.⁴ A Salisbury missal.⁵ Omitted in N. MS.⁶ home, N. MS.

- A. D. 1465. Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the porter of the said wardroppe, xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for entrynge of a pleynt in the
 Cownter ffor Pryse, and the restynge,¹ xij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a wrytte, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for caryage of a hoggshed of wyne
 into his² place at London, viij.d.
 Item, to the cowper the same tyme,³ iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Wylbet for howsold, xx.d.
 fol. b. 79. Testor.} Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to the man that
 maketh⁴ his testor of mayle, iiij.s.
⁵Braham.} This wrytynge made at London the v.th yer of the Kynge
 Edward the iiij.th, wytnessythe that this day and yere a bove said, my
 mastyr resseyved of Watken that he had of Braham at Stoke, xx. marc.
⁵Of the wyche xx. marc. Braham receyvid of Walwort ffor the dette that
 Foster owt myne mastyr for the scape⁶ at Yipswyche, x. marc.
⁵And of the fermor of Freffeld for hys fferme, x. marc.
 Muchegoode.} Item, my mastyr payd to Herry Muchegod that he had
 payd ffor my masters sones, for shoes, xij.d.
 Item, that he had payd for shavynge, washyng and oder gere to theme,
 ij.s. v.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Gylder that he had paid for
 horse mete, iiij.d.
 And he is content into this day afore saide.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Gylder for to bye more horse-
 mete, xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a galy pott, iiij.d.
⁷Item, the same day my mastyr paid for wyne at dyner, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Porter of ⁸Canwey Strete, ffor iij
 yerdes of fyne grene for Jane ⁹to her lyvery gowne, xiiij.s.

¹ arestynge, N. MS.² the, N. MS.³ ffore new barres, N. MS.⁴ made, N. MS.⁵ These entries are not found in N. MS.⁶ The escape of a prisoner from Ipswich gaol, of which Foster was gaoler.⁷ Omitted in N. MS.⁸ London, draper in, N. MS.⁹ Mastres Jane, N. MS.; Sir John's third daughter.

A. D. 1465. Symson.} Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Capelle that dwellethe wyth Symson draper of London, to delyver to John Hamond of Neylond for a token¹ for the same Symson, a crosse of goold sett wyth iiij. stones.

Item, the xviiij. day² of May, my mastyr paid to Roger Tego ffor a gowne cloth for mastres Marget,³ xj.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd hym for makenge of that gowne and makenge of a nother gowne, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a furre, iiij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to mastres Jane, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Wylbet for howsold, xx.d.

Felawe and } Item, the yere above said and the xviiij. day of May, my
Serjawnt. } mastyr made Robart Serjawnt of Stoke, and Rechard Felaw of Yipsswyche, to be bownd for hym to Stalbroke marchaund of London, in xl.li. ; and therof to be paid at Seynt Bethylmew day nexte comenge to the said Stalbroke, xx.li. ; and at Myhelmesse next folwyng, odre xx.li. Wiche xl.li. was in mony⁴ for my lord of Norffolke, ⁵and he must account to my mastyr therefore.

fol. 80. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Gylder for horsbred, vj.d.

Item, for ij. justynge reynes and a hedstalle, x.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid Wylbett for howsold, vij.s.

And he is content into this day for alle thynggys bout.

And the same day my mastyr toke hym more for howsold, xx.d.

Item, the xix. day of May, my mastyr paid to Marks ffor a payr shone for hym self, viij.d.

And for a payr shone for Thomas Thorppe, vij.d.

Porter.} Item, the xx. day of May, my master payd to Porter the draper, for xxiiij. yerdes of cremysen clothe, pryse the yerde iiij.s.,

summa, iiij.li. xvj.s.

And therof my mastyr delyverd to Comberton, a gowne.

¹ for a token etc., omitted in N. MS.

² same day, N. MS.

³ The second daughter of Sir John Howard.

⁴ ware, N. MS.

⁵ The close of this sentence is omitted in N. MS.

A. D. 1465.	Item, to Robart Thorppe of the same,	a gowne.
	Item, to Robart Clerke,	a gowne.
	Item, to Robart Cooke,	a gowne.
	Item, to John Gylder,	a gowne.
	Item, to Thorston a Pare,	a gowne.
	Item, to Robart a Chambre,	a gowne.
	Item, to Rechard Lancaster,	a gowne.
	Item, to Wylbett,	a gowne.
	Item, to Thorppe,	a gowne.
	Item, to Davy Thorelle,	a gowne.
	Item, to Seynclow,	a gowne.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a lode heye,	x.s.
	¹ And of these gownes above wreten my mastyr hath on in store.	
	¹ Item, the same day my mastyr bowt iiij. yerdes and iiij. quarters of damaske, the pryse of a yerde, ²	
	¹ And therof my mastyr gaff to James Hoberd ij. yerdes and a quarter for a doblet.	
	Item, the xxij. day of May, my mastyr delyverd to Jane,	iiij.s. ij.d.
	Item, the same day delyverd to hym that made the shawfron, ³	iiij.s. ij.d.
	⁴ Item, the same day delyverd to Robart Clerke for wagys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	⁴ Item, the same day delyverd to Davy Thorelle for wages,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	The Kynge. } Item, the same day my mastyr lent to the Kynge for hys offerynge,	vij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the xxv. day of May, my mastyr paid to the cordwaneres man in Sothwerke for iiij. payr shone for hym selffe,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, for a payr shone for my lady,	v.d.
	Item, for a payr shone for mastres Margett,	iiij.d.
	And so he is content into this day for alle thyngys.	
	⁴ Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Browne for wagys,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Wylbet for howsold,	iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ These entries are omitted in N. MS. ² Blank in MS. ³ shawnffron, N. MS.

⁴ Omitted in N. MS.

A. D. 1465,
fol. 80. b.

And he had before that of my mastyr,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, ¹ to Corbet,	a gowne.
Item, to Nycholl Wenynghall,	a gowne.
Item, to Fynche,	a gowne.
Item, to John Browne,	a gowne.
Item, my mastyr hath delyverd to John Hobbes,	a gowne.
Item, to Thomas a Chambre,	a gowne.
Item, to Jenyn,	a gowne.
Item, to Fernwale,	a gowne.
Item, to John Davy,	a gowne.
Item, to Edmund,	a gowne.
Item, to Scraton,	a gowne.

² Item the xxx. day of May, my mastyr toke Robart Clerke for wagys, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Thurston, for his wages,	iiij.s. ij.d.
---	---------------

Item, the same day to John y Gylder for wages,	iiij.s.
--	---------

Item, the same day to Fernwale for wages,	iiij.s.
---	---------

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to the same Robart Clerke to take my lord of Norffolkes wardrop,	xx.d.
--	-------

And the said Robart hath it styлле, and it must be rekened on his wages.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Robart Cooke for wagys be the handys of Thomas Moleyns,	vj.s. viij.d.
--	---------------

Item, the same day delyverd to Seynclow for wages,	viiij.d.
--	----------

Item, the xxvij. day of May, ³ my mastyr paid to Thomas a Chambre for hym selff,	ij.s.
---	-------

Item, the same day paid to hym for botehyre,	vj.d.
--	-------

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to hym that made his shamfron,	ij.s. iiij.d.
--	---------------

⁴ Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Davy of the stabulle, ffor wages,	iiij.s.
--	---------

⁴ Item, the same day to John de Spayne for wages,	iiij.s.
--	---------

⁴ Item, the xxviiij. day of May, my mastyr delyverd to Davy Thorell ffor wages,	viiij.s. iiij.d.
--	------------------

¹ the same day my mastyr delyverd, N. MS. ² These entries are omitted in N. MS.

³ Aprylle, N. MS.

⁴ Omitted in N. MS.

fol 81.

² iij.s. iiij.d., N. MS.

³ Omitted in N. MS.

⁴ The following words are omitted in N. MS.

⁵ to Stoke fro London, N. MS., in which this item follows the above, "Item, the same day my mastyr paid for stondynge of my mastres, ij.s. iiij.d." N. MS., fol. 46. b.

⁶ This word is omitted in N. MS.

⁷ This and the eight succeeding items are omitted in N. MS.

A. D. 1465. Porter.} Item, the yere afore said and the first day of June, my mastyr rekened wyth John Porter draper of Canwey Strete; and he axseth for xxiiij. yerdys and di. of cremysen owt of greyne, pryse the yerde iiij.s.,

summa, iiij.li. xvij.s.

Item, for xxx. yerdys and di. of cremysen engreyned, prise the yerd viij.s. vj.d.,

summa, xij.li. xix.s. iij.d.

The some of both is, xvij.li. xvij.s. iij.d.

Wheroff my mastyr paid to the said draper the day and yere a bove rehersed in party of payment of the said som,

vij.li. xvij.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Perse his hoser for a payr hosen for hym selffe,

iiij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for makenge of ij. payr hosen for hym selffe,

ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Gylder for that he had payd for horsebred, hey and leter,

xiiij.s. vj.d.

And so he is content into this day for all thynges.

Boylet.} Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Willyam Boylet draper in Temsestrete, and my mastyr owt for cremysen clothe engreyned and owt of greyn,

viiij.li. xij.s. x.d.

The wyche my mastyr paid hym the same day. And after thes payment my mastyr receyvid of the said Boylet as myche cremysen owt of greyn as drewe,

xxv.s. iij.d.²

The wyche my mastyr owyth hym.

Item, the same day my mastyr bowt of Gardenerys man of Cornehulle, as myche cremysen owt of greyne as drew,

v.li. xv.s.

The wyche my mastyr content hym this same day.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Wylbet for howsold,³ xx.s. iij.d. ob.

And so he is content into this day for alle thyngys.

And my mastyr toke hym more for howsold the same day,

xvj.d. ob.

The wyche he must account fore to my mastyr.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Willyam Fernwale for wagys,

iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Cancelled: omitted in N MS.

² iij.d. omitted in N. MS.

³ at London, N. MS.

⁴ Omitted in MS.

A. D. 1465.
fol. 82.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to John Gylder that he had payd for shoyinge, the xx. day of May,	xij.d.
Item, for lyter the same day bowt,	j.d.
Item, for beytynge at Kenyngton, the xxj. day of May,	v.d.
Item, for di. a dosen ¹ bred the same day bowt,	vj.d.
Item, for lyter the same day bowt,	j.d.
Item, for lyter, the xxij. day of May, for all the horsse,	ix.d.
Item, for a brome the same day,	ob.
Item, for horsebred the xxiiij. day of May,	ij.s.
Item, for lyter, the xxv. day of May,	iiij.d.
Item, for horsebred the same day,	xij.d.
Item, for straw, the xxvij. day of May,	iiij.d.
² Item, for horsebred the same day,	xij.d.
Item, for horsebred the xxviii. day of May,	xij.d.
Item, for botehyre the same day,	vj.d.
Item, the same day for mendyng of a brydelle,	j.d.
Item, the same day for botehyre ayen,	j.d.
Item, the xxix. day of May, for horsebred,	ij.s.
Item, for straw the same day,	iiij.d.
Item, the xxx. day of May, for shoyinge of Bayard,	ob.
Item, for beytynge at Westmenstyr,	ob.
Item, for horsebred the same day,	xij.d.
Item, for hey, the last day of May,	iiij.d.
Item, for hey, the first day of June,	vij.d.
And so the said John Gylder is content for alle thyngys into the said first day of June.	
Item, the same day my mastyr yaff to Rechard Lancastre,	vij.d.
Item, the iiij. day of June, my mastyr delyverd to Willyam Fernwale for his costes to Holt,	vij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the clerkes of the sygnet,	vij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the crystenynge of Syr Willyam Noryse chylde,	xl.s.

¹ horsebred, N. MS.

² Omitted in N. MS.

- A.D. 1465. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Dyshborne for mendynge of his stele sadylle, ij.s.
 Item, for a brase for my masters helme, vj.d.
 Item, for a rolle for on of my masters sadylls, iiij.d.
 Item, for a tresse, vj.d.
 Item, for iiij. dobylle gyrthes of browne twyne, xvj.d.
 Item, for ij. dobylle gyrthes of whygthe twyne, xvj.d.
 Item, for makynge clene of my masters velvet harneys, xx.d.
 Item, for a tester for a horsse hede, ij.s.
 Item, for stuffynge and mendynge of the stele sadyll, iiij.d.
 Item, for stuffynge and mendynge of a noder sadylle, iiij.d.
 Item, for a dobylle gyrthe, iiij.d.
 Item, for a new hed stalle, iiij.d.
 And so my mastyr hath contente hym.
- fol. 82. b. ¹Item, the yere above sayd and in the monythe of May, my mastyr receyvid of Wyllyam Fernwale that he brout from the resseyvor of Holt, xx.li.
 ¹Wherof was ffor det that my lord of Norffolke owt my said mastyr for mony leyid downe, x.li. xij.s.
 ¹And the toder dele was of mony that the said resseyvour owt to my said master, of old dette.
- ¹Item, the vij. day of June, my mastyr delyverd to Thurston for wagys, iiij.s. Boylett. } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Dorkenge, Boylettys man, for iiij. yerdes of cremysen owt of greyne, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to hym that made his shamfron, xvj.d.
 ²Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Thorppe, xij.d.
 ²Item, the same day delyverd to Seynclow for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Gaye. } Item, the same day my mastyr rekenyd wyth Gay of Fletestrette, and my said mastyr owythe hym for xij. yerdes and di. of cremysen engreynd, vij.li. x.s.
 Item, for xxv. yerdes and di. of cremysen engreynd, xiiij.li. vj.d.
 Item, for ij. yerdes of grene, ix.s. iiij.d.
 Item, for blak lynynge, ij.s.
 And of this some my mastyr paid hym this same day, vj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ These items are omitted in N. MS.² Omitted in N. MS.

A. D. 1465. And so my mastyr owyth hym for this gere unpaid, xv.li. viij.s. vj.d.

For the wyche my mastyr aseled hym an obligacyon of the said some, to be payable at Myhelmesse next comenge.

Symson.} Item, my mastyr owyth to Symson the draper of London, for
xlj. yerdes and iij. quarters of crymysen engreyned, pryse of the yerd, vj.s.
viij.d., summa, xx. marc. xj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day above wreten paid to taylor in Fletestret, for
the makenge of a longe gowne of tawny, xx.d.

Item, for makenge of a short gown of velvet, iij.s. iij.d.

Item, for lynynge to the same gowne, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, for makenge of a gowne of cremysen velvet, iij.s. iij.d.

Item, for lynynge to the same gowne, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, for makenge of a gowne to Thomas Thorppe, xvj.d.

Item, for lynenge to the same gowne, xviij.d.

Item, for makenge of a gowne for Edmund, x.d.

Item, for lynenge to the same gowne, xij.d.

Item, for byndynge of a hatt with velvet, vj.d.

Item, for makenge of a gowne of the Kengges levere, xx.d.

Item, for lynenge to the same gowne, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, for makenge of a gowne of grene medele,² xvj.d.

And so my mastyr hathe alle content hym for alle the werke that he³ hathe
done into this day.

fol. 83. Item, Peter cordwaner hathe of my masters a payr of whygthe botues
lyned with blak velvet.

Borton taylour.} Item, the same day and yer afore rehersed, my mastyr
leffte to kepe with Borton taylour in Crokellane,⁴ a longe gowne of cremysen
velvett furred with martris.⁵

Item, a short gowne of russet velvet furred weth martres.⁶

Item, a doblet of clothe a goold, and a longe gowne of tawny, lyned.

Item, a short cremysen gowne lyned.

⁷Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Wylbet for wages, iijj.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Rechard Lancaster, xx.d.

¹ Blank also in N. MS. ² medley or motley? ³ The following words are not in N. MS.

⁴ Crooked lane, London. ⁵ martins. ⁶ marstres, N. MS. ⁷ Omitted, N. MS.

- A. D. 1465. Item, the same day my mastyr paid John Gylder that he paid for a doseyn horsebred, the ferst day of June, xij.d.
- Item, that he paid for hey, the v. day of June, xiiij.d.
- Item, that he paid for horse bred the same day, xij.d.
- Item, that he paid for hey, the vj. day of June, xx.d.
- Item, that he paid for di. a doseyn bred the same day, vj.d.
- Item, that he paid for shoyinge, the vij. day of June, v.d. ob.
- Item, that he paid for botehyre, j.d.
- And so he is content into the said vij. day of June.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Wylbet, ffor to pay to a baker that was owynge for horsebrede, iiij.s.
- And so my mastyr hathe content for alle maner horsemet into the day and yer afore rehersed.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Wylbet for howsold, viiij.s. ij.d.
- And so he is content for alle maner vytelys into this day.¹
- Item, the x. day of June, my mastyr paid to James Hoberd for makenge of his ffee, ij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for makenge of bylles, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to ²Suward for that he axsethe for carynge of lenge, xvj.d.
- Item, the xj. day of June, my mastyr spent for costys at Clare, whan he rode to my Lady of Yorke, viiij.s.
- Item, the xij. day of June, my mastyr gaff to Webbe, xij.d.
- Item, the xiiij. day of June, my mastyr gaff to a menstralle of my lord of Oxenfordes, xx.d.³

¹ " Item, my mastyr spent for his costes to Stoke ward, the same day, and the viij. day of June, ix.s. iiij.d. ob."

Supplied by N. MS., fol. 48.

² Thomas Suward, N. MS.

³ After this the following items are found in N. MS., fol. 48.

" Item, the xvij. day of June, my mastyr paid to Cumbertone, fore justement of a cow, vj.d.

Item, my mastyr paid hym the same day ffore costys ffechyng of the said cow, vij.d."

" justement of a cow,"—agistment or pasturage of the animal.

A. D. 1465. Item, the xviiij. day of June, my mastyr paid to a man of Neylond for
x. elles of broune¹ clothe, prise the elle ij.d. ob., summa, ij.s. j.d.

Item, for vij. elles of ffynere broune clothe, prise the elle iiij.d. ob.,
summa, ij.s. vij.d. ob.²

Item, the xix. day of June, my mastyr toke Lawrence for his costys
rydenge to Clare on my masters arend, dyverse tymes, iiij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Suward for his costys to Norwyche,
 iiij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 83. b. ³ Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robyn Mase for wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Mawt Clerke, for a ram and xix.
ewes, pryse the pece,⁴ xx.d., summa, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, paid here the same day for v. lambes, pryse the pece xij.d.,
summa, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid her for alle her corne as it growethe⁵
on the grownde, xxxvj.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid her for vij. yonge shotes, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid her ffor a sowe, ij.s.

Item, my mastyr paid her for a gander, iiij. bredegese⁶ and v. yonge
goslynges, the prise of alle drawyth, iiij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid her for a presse to presse crabbes in
and to make syther,⁷ xij.d.

Item, the xx. day of June, my mastyr paid to mastres Agnes^s ffor that she
paid for clothe to the man of Neylond, iiij.s. x.d. ob.

Item, that she paid for yonge kokerelles to make of capons, ix.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr spent att Colchestre for his costes to
London ward, in horsemete and mannes mete, iiiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxj. day of June,⁹ my mastyr paid for his costys att Brende-
wode, in horse mete and mannes mete, iiiij.s.

¹ lynen, N. MS.

² The following additional item is found in N. MS., fol. 48.

“Item, for ij. elles of Braban for ij. shyrtes for mastyr Danyelle, prise the elle, vij.d. ob.
summa, xv.d.”

³ Omitted in N. MS. ⁴ one with another, N. MS. grew, N. MS.

⁶ broode gese, N. MS. ⁷ cyder. ⁸ Banyard, N. MS. ⁹ Jenever, N. MS.

- A. D. 1465. Item, the xxiiij. day of June, my mastyr paid to Robard Clerke for mony leyd downe, ij.s.
- ¹Item, the same day my mastyr toke to mastres Jane for wagys, viij.s. iiij.d.
- ¹Item, the same day payd to Wylbett be the handes of my mastyr for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the day before this my mastyr gaff to the Kenges bargeman, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my master paid ffor a bote to Shene, ij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thorston for howsold, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Wilbet for howsold, xj.s. ij.d. ob.
- And so he is content into this day for alle thynggys.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Gylder that he paid for hey, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the baker for horsebred, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Seynclow for that he paid for hey, xij.d.²
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Gylder that he paid for bote hyre, ij.s.
- Item, my mastyr delyverd to Welbet and to Jenen for ther costes homward wyth the horsse, iiij.s.
- Item, my mastyr payd to John Bower of Fletestret for a newe bowe and for pesenge of an old bowe, ij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to John Gylder for hey bowte, and for horsebred bowt, ij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to Ordenge kooke, iiij.d.
- And so he is content for alle thynggys into this day, ssaff for reparacyon of my masterys place at London.
- fol. 84. ³Item, the same monythe my mastyr toke to John Despayne for wagys, xij.d.
- Item, my mastyr toke to Jame; Hobard for Ferfox,⁴ ij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Omitted in N. MS.

² Entry supplied by N. MS., fol. 48. b.

“ Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the bakere for horsebrede, xij.d.”

³ Omitted in N. MS.

⁴ “ Serjeant at lawe,” inserted in a later hand, N. MS. Guy Fairfax was appointed Serjeant at law, 7th Nov., 1464. Dugdale's *Origines Juridicales*; *Chron. Ser.*, 69.

A. D. 1465.	Item, my mastyr toke hym for Solyard the same tyme,	vij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr toke hym for Jenken Stodley,	ij.s. j.d.
	Item, my mastyr toke hym for hym selff the same tyme,	vij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr toke John Gelder the same tyme,	vij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr toke hym to pay for horsebrede,	v.s. vij.d.
	Item, my mastyr toke to ¹ Rowdon the same tyme,	vij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr toke to yonge Thorppæ for that he had leyd downe,	v.s.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr toke John Gylder to bye heye,	vij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr toke hym to pay the smyth the same tyme,	xv.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid the next day affter Seynt Peters day, ffor the sele of the ² new patentt,	vij.li. ix.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a ffyne,	xx.s.
	Item, my mastyr paid the wrytenge and for the lace, ³	xij.s. vij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid for the rollenge, ⁴	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Ferfox,	vj.s. vij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Hosy,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day mastyr gaff to Jame; Hobard,	xx.d. ⁵
	Item, my mastyr spent att the taverne and att the botehyre,	v.s. ij.d.
	Item, my master gaff att ij. oder dayis to Gye Ferfox,	xij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid to Hosy for the same dayis,	vj.s. vij.d.
	⁶ Item, my mastyr receyvid of James Hobard att Westemenstre, ffor the men of Norffolke,	v. marc.
	And theroff my mastyr toke hym to take Solyard ffor hys reward,	xxv.s.
	Item, the x. day of Jule, my mastyr delyverd to Solyard,	iiij.s. ij.d.
	Item, my mastyr toke hym for a serjaunte,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr toke hym for wyne,	x.d.
	Item, the same day my master toke to Spence,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to Thomas Chateryse of Hokessborgthe, ⁷	v.s.

¹ yonge, N. MS.² hys, N. MS.³ The silk cord to which the seal was fastened.⁴ enrolling.⁵ ij.s. iiij.d., N. MS.⁶ Omitted in N. MS.⁷ Hokerborowhe, N. MS.

A. D. 1465. Spence.} And my master sent to Braham to take hym, iiij. marc.
And alle this is in party of payement of the new kervelle.¹
fol. 44. b. Item, the v.th day of August, my master paid to Herry Galle taylor, for
makeinge of a gowne of my lord of Clarence; lyvery for hym selff, and for
makeinge of ij. kendalle gownes for m. Thomas and m. Nychollas, v.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to a cordwaner ffor ij. payr of whigthe
shone, xvj.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid John Gylder for hey, viij.s. iiij.d.
²And so he is content for alle thynggys.
²Item, the same day my mastyr toke Thurston for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the vj. day of August, my mastyr paid to Ordynge for vytelles had
into the howsold, iiij.s. ij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for Lewes bord, a fort nyth, xx.d.
Item, the same day paid for a fferken ale, x.d.
Item, the same day my master paid to the baker for bred, xij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid for horsebrede, v.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid³ for washenge, x.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid for shoyinge,⁴ ix.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the chaundeler,⁵ v.d.
⁶And so my mastyr hathe content for alle maner costys at London.
⁶Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robard Koke for wagys, iij.s. iiij.d.
⁶Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Seynclew for costys home, ij.s. iiij.d.⁷
Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a horse, an hoby, and in mony, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.
fol. 85. Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Seynclew to pay for spycez and
for Robard Kokes costys and his home be watyr,⁸ xiiij.s. iiij.d.
Wheroff he paid to the grocer in Fanchestrete⁹ for spycez, x.s. vj.d.

¹ See p. 197 *ante*.

^c Omitted in N. MS.

³ to the lavendere, N. MS.

⁴ of hys horse at London, N. MS.

⁵ fore certayne gere fore howsold, N. MS.

⁶ Omitted in N. MS.

7 Cancelled.

⁸ fro London, N. MS.

⁹ Fenchurch-street, London.

A. D. 1465.	Item, for Robard Kokes dyner and hys the same day,	iiij.d.
	¹ Item, for caryinge downe of the stoffe to the water,	j.d.
	¹ Item, for freytenge of the stoffe be water,	xj.d.
	¹ Item, for ther vetayllys wythynne the shyppe,	vj.d.
	¹ Item, for the soper att Colchestre, the next day,	iiij.d.
	Item, for the caryinge of the gere fro the Hethe to Colchestre,	j.d.
	Item, for a carte to carye the stoffe to Stoke,	vj.d.
	Item, for the bed at Colchestre the same nythe,	j.d.
	Item, for here brekefasste in the mornynge,	j.d.
	Item, the x. day of August, my mastyr rode to Colchestre to sytte ther uppon gayle delyvere, and my mastyr spent ther for his costys and the juges,	xxx.s. v.d.
	Item, the xj. day of August, my master payd to Jemez Hobard that he paid for Sulyardes costys and hys for a mater of my masteres at Norwyche,	xiiij.s.iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thorppe to ryde on his arend to London ffor certaygne gere, ²	xvj.s. viij.d.
	Whereof he paid for ij. doseyn coppes,	xiiij.d.
	Item, ffor a purce for my mastyr,	ix.d.
	Item, ffor goold of Damaske,	v.s. vj.d.
	Item, ffor di. an unnce of goold of Venyse,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, for were, ³	j.d.
	Item, for fflax, ⁴	xxviij.d.
	Item, for a slaye, ⁵	viiij.d.
	Item, for a shotenge glove,	iiij.d.
	Item, for shoyinge of his horse,	iiij.d.
	Item, for a payr shoes for hym selffe,	vij.d.
	Item, for a baskatt,	iiij.d.
	Item, for a gyrdelle,	iiij.d.
	Item, he spent for his costys being owt v. dayis,	ij.s. viij.d.
	Item, the xij. day of August, my mastyr rode owt on hontenge, and he	

¹ Omitted in N MS.² N. MS. omits the three last words.³ wire.⁴ for vj. li. fflax, N. MS.⁵ Sic.

A. D. 1465. was owt into the xvij. day of August, and he spent in horsemete and mannes mete, and in gevyng of rewardes, xxx.s. viij.d.

Item, the same tyme¹ my mastyr gaff to my lady of Yorkes secretery for wrytunge of iij. warantes for xxiiij. qwyke dois,² iij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 85. b. Item, the xxj. day of August, my mastyr rode fferthe on huntenge wyth my lord of Oxenford to Lanam,³ and he spent in costys fro that day into the xxviiij. day of August, xxxvj.s. ij.d.

Item, the xxviiij. day of August, my mastyr hunted at Langam, and he spent in costez and rewardes,⁴ vj.s. ij.d.

Item, my mastyr paid⁵ to Robard Clerke for mony leid downe, ij.s. v.d.

Item, my mastyr paid to John Gelder for his costes twys in rydyng to Denstons, viij.d.

Item, my mastyr paid for iij. sheffe Osmond,⁶ bout be⁷ Pakwode ffor to make arow hedes, ij.s.

Item,⁸ my mastyr toke to Pakwode for medesens for horse, v.d.

Dettes.} Item, the v.th yer of the Kenge and the xxij. day of August, my mastyr paid to Stalbroke of London, be the handes of Thomas Thorppe⁹ and James Hobard,⁹ for my lorde of Norffolkes dettys that Rechard Felaw and Robart Serjaunt were bound fore be obligacyon,¹⁰ xx.li.

Mony delyverd } Item, the xxviiij. day of August, my mastyr delyverd to
to Brame. } Braham that he must account fore, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the last day of August, my mastyr delyverd to Braham that he must account fore, xxv.s.

Item, the fferst day of Septembre, my mastyr toke to Braham that he must accounte ffore, iij.li. ij.s. vj.d.

¹¹ *Copehhoke* } *And the ferste day of September I ded rekene weth Kopedhoke*
carpenter. } *and weth is broder ; and it drawethe that they have resseyved of*
me in to thes day, xlv. markes, iij.s. iiij.d.

¹¹ *The breke* } *And the same day I ded rekene weth heme that makethe my*
maker. } *breke, and he hathe resseyved of Brame a fore thes day, in mony, iiij.li.*

¹ day, N. MS.

² live does.

³ Lanham, N. MS. ; Langham, Co. Essex.

⁴ at the same place, N. MS. ⁵ the same time, N. MS. ⁶ A species of iron so called.

⁷ the handes of, N. MS.

⁸ the same time, N. MS.

⁹ These names are transposed in N. MS. ¹⁰ The two last words are omitted in N. MS.

¹¹ Omitted in N. MS.

- A. D. 1465. **Braham.**} Item, the second day of Septembre, my master delyverd to
 Braham that he must account fore, xvj.s. viij.d.
- ¹ Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Colson ffor wages, viij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thorppe ffor his costes to ryde to
 the Holt, viij.s. iiij.d.
- fol. 86. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Jame; of Colchestre for a payre
 botuys for hym selffe, x.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for forfotyng² of a payre botes
 for Thomas Thorppe, viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for ij. payre shoes for Rechard
 Waleys of olde, xiiij.d.
- And so he is content for all thinges into this day.
- Item, the iiij.^{de} day of Septembre, my mastyr paid to Cumberton ffor a
 bowe for John Wady, ij.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for mony leid doune, ij.s.
- ³ Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Mershe of botery for wages,
vj.s. viij.d.
- ⁴ Item, the iiij. day of Septembre, my mastyr toke to Lew for to pay for
 fforfotenge of his botuys, xij.d.
- Braham.**} Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham that he must
 account fore, iiij.li. x.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Gylder that he paid Copdoke,
xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Jodde, vij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Hew Canden, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to mastyr Osberne, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Rechard Lankasher, xij.d.
- Braham.**} Item, the Munday next affter our Lady day the Natyvyte, my
 mastyr toke Braham that he must account ffor, xvj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr rode to the Kenge, and he taryde wyth
 hym⁵ vj. dayis, and he spent wylle he was owte, xxxij.s.

¹ Omitted in N. MS.² fotyng, N. MS.³ Omitted in N. MS.⁴ Omitted in N. MS.⁵ wyth him, omitted in N. MS.

- A. D. 1465 Item, the xj. day of Septembre, my mastyr toke to Robard Clerke for
his costes to my lord Bonseres¹ place for frere Robard,² xvj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Strange to ryde to Clare on hys
arende, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Fretryke for medesynes, ij.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Moleyns for costes in carynge of
wode, xvj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Style, xij.d.
- fol. 86. b. Braham.} Item, the xiiij. day of Septembre, my mastyr toke to Braham,
the wyche he must account fore, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Septembre, my mastyr toke to Fretryk Donker ffor
to pay for medesynes for my lady,³ iiij.s. ij.d.
- And the same day my mastyr delyverd to Thomas a Chambre ffor wages,
iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xv. day of Septembre, my mastyr gaff to mastyr Bergent, xx.d.
- Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham, that he must
account fore, viij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xvj. day of Septembre, my mastyr toke to Braham that he must
account fore, ix.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day⁴ paid for a botelle of glasse bout at Yipswyche, vj.d.
- Item, the same day⁴ paid for wyne and for his coste; that fet ytt, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my master gaff to Garnettes man, viij.d.
- Item, the xvij. day of Septembre, my master toke to Thurston for his
costes to London ffor to ffette fesycyance,⁵ ij.s. ij.d.
- Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham that he must
acownte fore, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Jenyn to bye coton, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Notbem for mony leid doune, viij.d.
- Item, the xx. day of Septembre, my mastyr toke to Thurston to ryde to
Plashe⁶ and to Wyndsore on his arend,⁷ vj.s. viij.d.

¹ Sic.² Robartt Wotton, N. MS.; he was a physician: see p. 312.³ Lady Catharine Howard, Sir John's first wife, died in 1465. From this time to her
decease we have frequent notices of her indisposition.⁴ my mastyr, N. MS.⁵ physicians.⁶ Pleshey, Co. Essex.⁷ for certayn gere, N. MS.

- A. D. 1465. Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Thomas Hylle, xij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to a man that cam fro Donwyche, viiij.d.
- Item, the xxj. day of Septembre, my mastyr gaff to mastyr Roger for his
 costes and reward in lokenge to my lady, iiij. marc.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to John Clerke for his costes and
 reward in lokenge to my lady, xl.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Clerke for medesynes ffor my
 said lady, xvj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to ther men, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Braham.} Item, the xxiiij. day of Septembre, my mastyr toke to Braham
 that he must account fore, vj.s. viij.d.
- Braham.} Item, the xxx.¹ day of Septembre, my mastyr toke the said
 Braham, xx.d.
- fol. 87. ²Item, the xxvij. day of Septembre, my mastyr toke to John Gylder on
 his wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- ²Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Wady for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day³ my mastyr paid to Fretryke⁴ for mony leid down at
 London for medesynes, and for his costes rydenge theder, vj.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff hym for a reward, iiij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to master Coppenge, x.s.
- Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke Braham that he must
 account for, viij.s. iiij.d.
- ⁵Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Strange for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the last day of Septembre, my lady gaff to the freres of Colchestre, v.s.
- Item, the same day payd for suger candy for my lady, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day paid for water of honysoclys for my lady, vj.d.
- Item, the same day paid for beytynge of the horsse,⁶ j.d.
- Item, the second day of Octobre, paid for wyne for my lady, v.d.
- Item, the same day paid for medesyns for my lady at Colchestre, viij.d.

¹ xxv. day, N. MS.² Omitted in N. MS.³ xxvij. day, N. MS.⁴ Fettryke, N. MS.⁵ Omitted in N. MS.⁶ at Colchestre, N. MS.

A. D. 1465. Item, the vj. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Gant for his carte caryinge tymbre ij. dayis ffro Fordam Fryte,¹ and iiij. dayis at Rokelles Wode, vij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Reve for his carte ij. dayis at Overbery Halle, and ij. dayis at Rokelles Wode, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Andrew for his carte ij. dayis at Fordam Frythe, and ij. dayis at Rokelles Wode, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid Messynge for his carte iiij. dayis at Rokelles Wode² in caryinge of tymbre, v.s.

³Item, Mathew Say was at Rokelles Wode iiij. dayis, for the wyche he was paid; and he was at the same wode a day wyth hys carte syne, for the wyche my mastyr paid hym the day above said, be the handes of Messynge, xx.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to Swedswelle,⁴ for his carte ij. dayis at Rokelles, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Braham.} Item, the same day my master toke to Braham that he must account fore to my said mastyr, iiij.s. ix.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Profete for his carte a day att Rokelles Wode, xx.d.

Snelle.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Snelle,⁵ vij.s. iiij.d.

And he seithe his comenawnt is v. noblis; and he had at a nodre tyme before this day of my mastyr, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the vij. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke to Straunge for his costes into Norffolke, on my said masters arende, iiij.s. ij.d.

Braham.} Item, the viij. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke to Braham, the wyche he must account for, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Braham, at evyn, that he must acownt fore, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Jenen for his costys to London, vj.s. viij.d.

¹ Frythe, N. MS.

² The concluding words are omitted in N. MS.

³ This entry is as follows in N. MS.

"Item, my master paid Mathew Saye for his carte be iiij. dayis, v.s. viij.d."

⁴ Quedwelle, N. MS.

⁵ of Leyham, N. MS.

- A. D. 1465. Item, the ix. day of Octobre, my mastyr gaff to Roger Tymperley, yeman
of the Quenes chaumbre, xx.d.
- fol. 88. Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to John Rose,¹ dwellynge wyth my
lady Margett, iiij.s.
- Braham. } Item, the xj. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke Braham, the
wyche that² he must account fore, xl.s.
- Day.³ } Item, the xij. day of Octobre, my mastyr rekened wyth Jenen of
the vj.s. viij.d. wyche he toke hym to go to London, and therof he paid for
his costys the same tyme in rydenge, xviij.d.
- Item, for a botelle of rospyse, iiij.d.
- Item, for a mannes costes to Morton, vj.d.
- And so the said Jenen hathe of his wages of the said mony, iiij.s. v.d.
- Braham. } Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham, the whyche he
must account for, xxxij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Robard Clerke on his
wages, viij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my master toke Thomas Clerke for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Day. } Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke to Braham the
Braham. } wyche that he must account fore, xliij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day at even my mastyr toke to the said Braham⁴ that he
must account for, ij.s. j.d.
- Day. } Item, the xv. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke Braham that he
Braham. } must acounte fore, vj.li. xv.s.
- M^d. that John Barker of Combes schall brynge my mastyr certayne evy-
dence of Stansted and Leffey, and my mastyr gaff hym the same day, xij.d.
- Braham. } Item, the same day my mastyr toke Braham, at evyn, the
whyche he must account fore, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Day. } Item, the xvj. day of Octobre, my mastyr delyverd to Robart
Coke for to ryde on my masters arend to London, iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Rosse, N. MS.² *Sic*.³ *Sic* : this note occurs several times ; the meaning of it is not apparent.⁴ Omitted in N. MS.⁵ The conclusion of the sentence is omitted in N. MS.

- A. D. 1465. ¹Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke Braham that he must
account for, xvj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to the said Braham, at even, the
wyche he must account fore, xxv.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John de Spayne for wagys, viij.d.
- Braham.} Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke Braham, the
wyche he must account fore, xv.s.
- Item, the xix. day of Octobre, my mastyr delyverd to Braham that he
must acownt for, x.s.
- fol. 88. b. Braham.} Item, the xx. day of Octobre, my mastyr delyverd to Braham
for the wyche he must a cownte, xvij.s. vj.d.
- Braham.} Item, the xxj. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke to Braham
that he must account for, xl.s.
- Item, the same day at even my mastyr toke to the said Braham, xxv.s.
- Item, the xxij. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke to Willyam Fernwalle for
to ryde on his arend to Syr Rechard Verney, iiij.s. ij.d.
- Item, the xxiiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr gaff to John Brawnfflete, ij.s. j.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thorppe to ryde to London,
vj.s. viij.d.
- Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham that he must
account for, viij.s. iiij.d.²
- ³Item, the same day my mastyr toke Braham that he must account for,
ij.s. j.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Thorpe to delyver to Boton, xx.d.
- Braham.} Item, the xxiiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr delyverd to
Braham that he must account for, xvj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the xxv. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke to the said Braham that
he must account for, xx.s.
- ³Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Straunge for wagys, vj.s. viij.d.
- Hempe.} Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Parker of Here-
wyche for to bye wyth hempe, xl.s.

¹ Omitted in N. MS.² x.s. v.d., N. MS.³ Omitted in N. MS.

A . D. 1465

And the said Parker telleth my mastyr that he hathe bout of the best hempe,¹ for xij.d. the stone, and xvij.li. the stone.²

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robard Clerke for his costes ij. dayis and di., to se the kervelle,³ xij.d.

Yonge Copdoke. } Item, the same day my mastyr made comenawnt wyth yonge Copdoke that he schalle serve my said mastyr xij. monythes, and he schalle have for his wages mete and drynke and a gowne, and in mony xxxvj.s. viij.d. ; 'and he schalle fynde hym selff beddyng.

Sawers. } Item, the same day my mastyr made comenaunt wyth ij. sawers of Donwyche ; and thei schalle have every werke day that thei saw, vj.d.

And my said mastyr shalle fynde them bed and boord.

Item, the xxvj. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Strawnge that he had leid downe for medesynes for my lady at Colchestre, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd hym to ryde on his arende into Norffolke for dyverse maters, iij.s. iij.d.

Braham. } Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham that he must account for, viij.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Spayne to bye a hoke wyth, vj.d.

⁵Item, the v.th yer of the Kynge and in the second weke of Octobre, Jenen Ducheman came to my mastyr and he hathe had of my said mastyr into the xxvj. day of Octobre, a payr hosen and iij. shepes scynnys to make hym a jakett.

fol. 89.

Thys wrytenge made the v.th yer of Kynge Edward the iij.th and the xxx. day of Octobre, wytnessethe that wher as John Gonner of Yipswyche had of my mastyr afore tyme, for a weke werke, but xij.d. ; the same day and yer above wreten, my mastyr paid hym for vj. dayis werke,⁶ for hym and his chylde, iij.s. iij.d.

¹ the best hempe, omitted in N. MS.

² the stone being xvij.li., N. MS.

³ Another item relating to the caravel follows the above, in N. MS. " Item, the same day my master gaff to hym that maketh the toppe of the said kervelle, iij.d."

⁴ This clause of the covenant is omitted in N. MS.

⁵ Omitted in N. MS.

⁶ " hym and his on the forge in makenge chambres for gonnes," N. MS.

- A. D. 1465. The same day my master delyverd to Agnes Banyard for my lady,
xiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to a man of Bendysheis, iiij.d.
- Item, the last day of Octobre, my mastyr toke to Prynce for to bye hym
a peyr shone, vj.d.
- Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham that he must
account fore, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Braham.} Item, the ij. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke Braham that
he must account for, ij.s.
- Sawers.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to one of the new sawers,
xij.d.
- Braham.} Item, the iiij. day of Novembre, my master toke Braham that
he must account for, ix.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Marten for his carte in caryinge of
tymbre, ix.s. ij.d.
- And he had of my mastyr before this day, x.s.
- Braham.} Item, the iiij.th day of Novembre, my mastyr toke Braham that
he must account for, xl.s.
- Item, the v.th day of Novembre, my master toke Braham that he must
account fore, ⁱiiij.li. v.s.
- ²Item, the same day at even, my mastyr toke Braham that he must account
fore, xl.s.
- Day.} Item, the vij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid to John Bryen³
of Hadlegthe, for v. elles of fyne Holond for ij. shertes for hym selffe, prise
the elle, xxiij.d.; summa, ix.s. ij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr bout of the said John a pece of Holond
conteynenge xvij. elles; prise the elle, vij.d.; summa, ix.s. xj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the said John for xiiij. elles of
Holond, prise the elle, vij.d.; summa, vij.s. vij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the said John for xvij. elles of
fyner Holond, prise the elle, vij.d.; summa, x.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the said John for xx. elles of hos-
wyffes clothe, prise the elle, v.d.; summa, viij.s. iiij.d.

¹ v.li., N. MS.² Omitted in N. MS.³ Baron, N. MS.

A. D. 1465. ~ Item, the same day my mastyr bout of the said John xxiiij. elles of olsom,
prise the elle, iiij.d. ; summa, v.s. ix.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr bout of the said John, for x. elles of
hoswyffes clothe, pryse the elle, v.d. ; summa, iiij.s. ij.d.

Day.} ¹ Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Rose for wages, iiij.s. ij.d.

Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham that he must
account for, xl.s.

Item, the viij. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke to Braham that he must
account for, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 89. b. Braham.} Item, the ix. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke to Braham
that he must account for, xx.s.

¹ Item, the ix. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke to Fernwale for wages,
iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the x. day of Novembre, my mastyr rekened wyth James the cord-
waner of Colchestre, and he axseth for ij. payr botuys for master Thomas,
xiiij.d.

Item, for ij. payr botuys for mastyr Nycholas, xiiij.d.

Item, for j. payr botyuis for mastyr Danyelle, vij.d.

Item, for j. payr botuys for lytelle Edmund, vj.d.

² Item, for j. payr botuys for Jenyn of the stable, ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for a payr botuys that he schuld
make for Danyelle on the next day, vij.d.

Item, for a payr shone for mastres Isabelle, iiij.d.

And so the said James is content for alle thynges into this day.³

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Mathew Say, for iiij. dayis werke
wyth his carte, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Rose⁴ of Neylonde for iiij. day
werke wyth his carte, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Wyot⁵ for his carte be ij. dayis,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

And so thei are alle content into this day.

¹ Omitted in N. MS.

² This item is omitted in N. MS.

³ "The wyche somes above wryten my master content the said James, this same
day." N. MS.

⁴ Rosse, N. MS.

⁵ of Neylond, N. MS.

- A D. 1465. Item, my master paid to Marten for his carte be sertayn dayis, xix.s. ij.d.
 And so he is content for alle thynges.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Quedwelle for j. day and halff wyth
 his cartt, ij.s. vj.d.
 And so he is content into this day for alle thynges.
- Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham that he must
 account for, xl.s.
- Item, the xj. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid to Anne Fuller, ffor the
 chaungynge of her gowne for mastres Isbelle, x.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Clerke to ryde on his
 arend to Yipswyche, xij.d.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my mastyr gaffe to mastyr Robertt
 Wotton, for a reward for that he had wayted on my lady, xl.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke hym to gyff the ffreres of Colchestre
 fore to synge a trentalle ¹ for my lady, x.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Thomas Hylle, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Payn of Neylond, for scorynge of
 masers, viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Bett and to Weelde, for fechyng
 home of xvij. shepe and a cow, fro Nichollas Smythe of Bretnam, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the said Bett for ij. shepe that he
 bout the same tyme, ij.s. ij.d.
- fol. 90. Item, the same xiiij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid to Agnes Baynard
 that she paid for a peyr hosen for mastres Ysbelle, xj.d.
- Item, that she had paid for iij. payr shon for my iij. mastresses, xj.d.
- Item, for a payr shone for mastyr Danyelle, iiij.d.
- Item, for a payr shoys for Margret Notbem, iij.d.
- Item, for a lokke and key for the lytel dor in the chapelle, ij.d.
- Item, that she had paid for syngynge bred, j.d.
- Item, for a payr shoys for Anne Fuller, iiij.d.
- Item, for a payr shoys for Edmunde, iiij.d.
- Item, for makenge of a pownd wax, j.d.

¹ It appears, from this entry, that lady Howard died on, or before, the 13th of November, 1465.

- A.D. 1465. Item, that she paid to Willyam Hore for sherynge of vj. yerdes of clothe,
and seherynge¹ of a gowne, vj.d.
- Item, that she paid to Jay for a payr shoys for mastres Ysbelle, iiij.d.
- Item, for makenge of a li. of syseis, j.d.
- Item, that she paid for xvij. kokerelles to make capons of, xvij.d.
- Item, for the kyttynge of them, j.d.
- Item, that she paid for iiij. chekens, iiij.d.
- Item, that she paid for xxv. kokerelles,² ij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, that she paid to Frere for a day werke and di., in the closse gardyn,
iiij.d.
- Item, that she paid to Maut Reve for kokerelles, v.d.
- Item, that she paid for sawndris,³ ij.d.
- Item, that she paid for ale,⁴ ij.d.
- Item, that she paid to Frere for candelle makenge, ij.d.
- Item, that she paid to Emme Envele⁵ for waschyng, iiij.d.
- Item, that she paid for makenge of a li. of wex, j.d.
- Item, the same day mastyr paid her that she lent hym in mony whan he
rode on huntynge, vj.s. viij.d.
- And so she is content for alle maner thynges into this day.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke to Robart Clerke for to
bye sertayn stoffe at Yipswyche, that is to say, wax and therede for a hay⁶
ageyns my ladyis terment, v.s. viij.d.⁷
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Cooke for howsold, vj.s. viij.d.
- ⁸ Item, the xix. day of Novembre, my mastyr delyverd to Seynclow a
murrey bande, on his wagis, the prise, xij.d.
- fol. 90. b. Braham.} Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke Braham
that he must account for, xij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Andrew ffor cartynge to
Rokelles Wode, viij.s. iiij.d.
- Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham more,⁹ xx.s.

¹ scorynge, N. MS.² to make of capones, N. MS.³ for howsold, N. MS.⁴ for my lady, N. MS.⁵ Enfelde, N. MS.⁶ Sic.⁷ iiij.li. v.s., N. MS.⁸ Omitted in MS.⁹ that he must account fore, N. MS.

A. D. 1465. Item, the xviii. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid to Jemes¹ for a peyr botys and² pynsons for hym selffe, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for a payr botuys for my said mastyr, x.d.

Item, for a payr galaches and a payr shone for my mastres Ysbelle, xij.d.

Item, for a payr shone for mastres Anne, iiij.d.

Item, for a payr shone for mastres Jane, iiij.d.

Item, for a payr shone for Margett Notbem, iiij.d.³

⁴ Item, for a payr botuys and a payr pynsons ffor Thomas Thorppe, xj.d.

Item, for ij. payr shon for Davy, xij.d.

Item, for a payr shone and a payr botus for Lew, xiiij.d.

Item, for a payr botuys for John de Spayn, x.d.

Item, for a payr botuys for Rechard Waleys, x.d.

Item, for a payr shone for Seynclow, vij.d.

The some of alle this gere drawyth, xj.s. iiij.d.

The wyche some my mastyr paid hym the same day; and my mastyr gaff hym to drynke, iiij.d.

Item, the xxj. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke Moleyns for to bye wyth sakke clothes, x.s.

Braham. } Item, the xxij. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke Braham that he must account fore, viij.s.

Robart } Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Robard Serjaunt for to Serjaunt. } go bye clothe wyth, xl.s.

Braham. } Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke to Braham the wyche he must account for, xxx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Reve for that was behynde of cartenge for iiij. dayis and di., v.s. x.d.

⁵ And so he is content into this day for alle thynges.

fol. 91. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Gant for ij. dayis and di. in cartenge, iiij.s. ij.d.

¹ of Colchestre, N. MS. ² j. payr of, N. MS. ³ The price supplied from N. MS.

⁴ The remaining items of this bill are omitted in N. MS.; the next to that for Marget Notbem, being, "Item, the same day my mastyr gaff Jemes to drynke, iiij.d."

⁵ Omitted in N. MS.

A. D. 1465. ¹ Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Prophet for ij. dayis and di. that he was be hynde for cartenge, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Prophete for that he was behynde j. day and di. for cartenge, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Reve for that he was behynde for iij. dayis and di., in cartynge, v.s. x.d.

And so thei be alle content into this day.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Robard Serjawnt more to bye clothe, v.s.

² Item, the same day my mastyr sent to Rose for wages be the handes of Thomas Thorppe, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Clerke for to ryde on his arend to dyverse partes,³ xvj.d.

Item, the xxv. day of Novembre, my mastyr rekened wyth Straunge, and he axseth for his costes twys to Norwyche, beinge owt be v. dayis, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, he axsethe for his costes at the last tyme rydenge to Norwyche, beinge owt vj. dayis, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, for here of an horse iij. dayis, xij.d.

Item, for a chylde⁴ to carrye home my masters evydence, vj.d.

Item, he axsethe for the expence; of the said chylde, xvj.d.

Item, for a corde to bynde the evydence wyth, j.d.

⁵ And of these somes above wreten the said Straunge resseyved of my mastyr at on tyme, xij.d.

⁵ Item, he resseyvid of my masters mony at the chawngge, xvij.s. ob.

⁵ Wheroff he receyvid of hys wages, vij.s. ij.d.

Item, the xxvj. day of Novembre, my mastyr bout of Baron of Hadlegthe xij. elles of hamerclothe, iij. quarters brode, prise the elle iij.d.; summa, ⁶

¹ Cancelled: omitted in N. MS.

² Omitted in N. MS.

³ parkes, N. MS.

⁴ "for a chylde" omitted in N. MS.

⁵ These three items are omitted in N. MS.; instead of which is the following, "And herof he receyvid of Syr Edmund Fyshe, at ij. tymes, j.d. And the offer plosse my mastyr content hym this same day."

⁶ Blank in both MSS.

A. D. 1465. Item, the same day my mastyr bout of hym a pece of Hynderlond, prise the elle j.d. ob., conteynenge xxij. elles ; summa, ¹

And my mastyr content hym the same day for the clothe a bove wreten, xij.s. iiij.d.

And the mony that is more than his dewty my mastyr gaff hym for his labour, the same day.

fol. 91. b. Robert Thorppe.} Item, the xxvj. day of Novembre, my master rekened wyth Robart Thorppe of Hadlegthe, for clothe that he bout for my mastyr at London :

In primis, for ij. blak brode clothes conteynenge in lengthe xlvij. yerdes, prise the yerde ij.s. x.d. ; summa, vj.li. xvj.s.

Item, for odre ij. peces of blak brodeclothe, conteynenge in lengnthe xlvij. yerdes, prise the yerde ij.s. ij.d. ; summa, v.li. iiij.s.

Item, for lx. yerdes of whygthe ffryse, prise the yerd vj.d. ; summa, xxx.s.

² Item, for the said Thorppes costes at London, the sam tyme, iiij.s.

The some totalle drawyth, xiiij.li. v.s.

Of the wyche some Ordynge, cook in Echepe,³ is become suerte to Thomas Bernwey, draper in Canweyk⁴ Strete in London, in xj.li.

And so my mastyr owyth to the said Thorppe that he leid doune of his owne mony for my said mastyr, iiij.li. v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Spede of Neylond for caryage of gere fro London, at dyverse tymes, iiij.s.

Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke Braham that he must account fore, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxvij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid to Leyle for dynging of clothe, iiij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd for a cartfolle of charcolle, vj.s.

Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke Braham that he must account fore, vj.s. viij.d.

⁵ Item, the xxviij. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke Robard Cooke for wages, viij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Blank in both MSS.

² Before this entry, in N. MS., occurs, "Item, for ij. yerdes of blak, prise the yerd, v.s. vj.d. ; summa, xj.s."

³ *Sic* : Eschepe, N. MS. ; Eastcheap.

⁴ Canwey, N. MS.

⁵ Omitted in N. MS.

A. D. 1465. Item, the v.th yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xxviij. day of Novembre, my mastyr bout of Beche of Colchestre a garnyshe of counterfet vessellys, that is to sey, xij. platers, xij. dyshes, and xij. sawsers, for wyche my mastyr paid to the said Beches man, the day a bove wreten, xiiij.s.

Braham.} Item, the xxix. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke to Braham that he must account fore, ij.s. viij.d.

¹ Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Jenyn for wages, ij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Wady for wages, viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the parkeres man of Lanom² for bryngynge of a doo, viij.d.

fol. 92. Item, the xxx. day of Novembre, my mastyr gaff to the parkerrys man of Houdon for bryngenge of ij. doys,³ xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Ganses man of Glemsford for bryngynge of a doo, viij.d.

Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke Braham that he must account for, xiiij.s. j.d.

⁴Item, the same day my mastyr toke Seynclow for wages, viij.d.

Braham.} Item, the ferst day of Desembre, my mastyr toke Braham that he must account fore, xij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff Clarensewse,⁵ vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to my lord of Seynt Johns men, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Fennyngge, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to mastyr Coppenge, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Syr John Barfote, xx.d.

Braham.} Item, the ij.^{de} day of Desembre, my mastyr toke to Braham that he must account for, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to mastyr Perse Baxster, to dole for my lady in almesse,⁶ x.s.

Braham.} Item, the iiij.^{de} day of Desembre, my mastyr toke Braham that he must account for, xiiij.s. iiij.d.⁷

¹ Omitted in N. MS.

² Lanham, N. MS.

³ to Stoke, N. MS.

⁴ Omitted in N. MS.

⁵ Clarenceux.

⁶ "in almesse," omitted in N. MS.

⁷ xx.s., N. MS.

A. D. 1465. ¹Item, the same day at even, my mastyr toke to Braham that he must
account fore, vj.s. viij.d

Item, the v.th yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the iiij. day of Desembre,
my mastyr rekened wyth Wadselle, and he axsethe for makenge of a longe
gowne for my mastyr and a hode, xij.d.

Item, for makenge of ij. longe gownes for mastyr Thomas and mastyr
Nichollas, and for makenge of ij. hodes for the said gownes, xx.d.

Item, for makenge of a gowne to mastres Ysbelle, xij.d.

Item, for makenge of a gowne to mastres Anne, x.d.

Item, for makenge of ij. gownes to mastres Jane, xiiij.d.

Item, for makenge of a gowne and a kertelle to Margett Notbem, xiiij.d.

Item, for makenge of a gowne for Anne Fuller, xij.d.

Item, for makenge of xiiij. pare mennes gownes, iiij.s. iiij.d.

The some of alle drawyth, xij.s. ij.d.

The wyche some my mastyr content hym the same day; and so² he is
content into this day for alle maner thynges.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Reygnold Hylle, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to mastyr Robart Wotty,³ vj.s. viij.d.

fol. 92. b. Braham.} Item, the v.th day of Desembre, my mastyr toke to Braham
that he must account fore, x.s.

Braham.} Item, the same day at even, my mastyr toke the said Braham
that he must acounte ffore, xiiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the sexte day of Desembre, my mastyr rekened wyth Robart
Serjaunt of Stoke, and my said mastyr hath all content hym into this day,
for that he hathe bene here wyth hys carte: and my mastyr toke hym for his
carte to go on the twysday folwyng, xvj.d.

Braham.} Item, the vij. day of Desembre, my mastyr toke to Braham the
wyche he must acounte for, x.s.

⁴Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Wadselle for makenge of John de
Spayns gowne and for lynenge, and for mendyng of his doblet, iiij.s.

¹ Omitted in N. MS.

³ ffrere Robart Wottone, N. MS.

² they are even, N. MS.

⁴ Omitted, in N. MS.

A. D. 1465. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Wadselle for a yerd of ffyne blankett for hym selffe, x.d.

¹ Item, the same day my master toke John Wady for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Cache for makenge of a gowne for m. Thomas, and a nother for m. Nychollas, and a gowne for Thomas Thorppe and ij. gownes for Davy, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the viij. day of Desembre, my mastyr gaff to Percyvale, iij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Robard Clerke for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

The roper. } Item, the same day my mastyr made comenaunt wyth hym that makethe his cawbles for the new kervelle, that he schalle have for every hondred makenge, ix.s.

And my said master schall geve hym a gowne.

Item, the ix. day of Desembre, my mastyr gaff to Frere for plastrys, vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Thomas Hylle, iij.s. iiij.d.

² Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Colson for wagys, ij.s.

² Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Robart Coke for wages, xx.d.

² Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Seynclow for wagys, iij.s.

Braham. } Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham that he must account for, xv.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Jemes of Colchester for a payr shone for mastyr Thomas, vj.d.

Item, for a payr shone for mastyr Nycholl, vj.d.

fol 93. ³ Item, for a payr shone for Thorppe, vj.d.

³ Item, for a payr shone for Janyn of stable, vj.d.

Item, for a payr shone and a payr galaches for Anne Fuller, x.d.

Item, the x. day of Desembre, my mastyr cam toward London fro Stoke, and he was rydyngge iij. days, and he spent in horsetmet and mannes mete the same iij. dayis, xxx.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyr paid at London for iiij. quarter coles, ij.s. ij.d.

Item, my mastyr paid for a shodde sholve,⁴ iiij.d.

¹ Omitted in N. MS.

² These entries are not in N. MS

³ Omitted in N. MS.

⁴ shovel?

A. D. 1465.	Item, on Crystemesse even my mastyr paid for a plyte of lawne for Anne Fuller,	ij.s.
	Item, for a lase for her,	iiij.d.
	Item, for cownters for my mastressis his doutres,	viiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid for lases, ¹	xx.d.
	² Item, my mastyr toke to Jenen for wages,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid hym for horsebred,	ij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid hym for shoynge,	vj.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid hym for his costes home,	viiij.d.
	² Item, my mastyr toke to Rechard Lankaster,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr hathe paid for iiij. pelewes of downe,	vij.s. viij.d.
	² Item, my mastyr hathe bout ffusteynes, and he schalle have them made, and he must pay for every yerde iiij.d. ; and the makenge schalle coste hym nowte.	
	² Item, my mastyr toke to John Gylder for wages,	x.s.
	Item, my mastyr toke to Thorppe,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid for makenge of a new tepett,	iiij.d.
	Stalbroke.} Item, my mastyr paid to Stalbroke, for my lord of Norffolke,	x.li.
	Item, my mastyr paid for roshes,	viiij.d.
	² Item, my mastyr toke to Robard Coke for wages,	v.s.
	² Item, my mastyr toke to Davy,	viiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr toke Kynton for nayle,	iiij.d.
	² Item, my mastyr toke to Robard Clerke for wages,	viiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid for v. yerdes of blak damaske, the pryse of a yerde viij.s. ;	summa, xl.s.
	Item, for a yerde of blakke velvet for a tepett,	xij.s.
	Item, my mastyr paid for a bonet,	ij.s. viij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid to Herry Galle for makenge of iiij. gownes for hym selfe,	v.s.
fol. 94.	Item, on Newe yere day my mastyr gaff to the howses of offyse wyth ynne the Kenges Howse,	x. marc.

¹ for my said mastresses, N. MS.² Omitted in N. MS.

A. D. 1465-6. The roper. } Item, in the same Crystemesse, my mastyr delyverd Thomas Chateryse of Norffolke that maketh his cawbles for his new kervelle, xl.s.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to the doblet maker, onward for ij. dobles, x.s.

Item, my mastyr gaff hym that brout hym the Kenges yeres yeffte, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyr gaff hym that brout hym the Quenes yeres yifte, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my mastyr paid for shoys and patyns, xxij.d.

Item, my mastyr gaff to x. of his men to drynke, x.s.

Item, the iiij. day of Janever, my mastyr paid to the cordwaner for a payr shoys, viij.d.

Item, my mastyr toke to Spence be the handes of John Gylder, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Seynclow that he toke the said Spence at London, xij.d.

Item, the vij. day of Janever, my mastyr paid to a man of Cornelle¹ for a payr of ffusteyns, every fusteyn vj. bredes, and in length v. 3erdes ; summa, iiij. yerdes ; xx.s.

²Item, the viij. day of Jenever, paid to Davy Harsell be the handes of my mastyr for wagys, viij.s. iiij.d.

²Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Straunge for wages, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the hosyer for a payr blak hosen, iiij.s. viij.d.

And my mastyr paid hym for poynte3, ij.d.

And my mastyr gaff hym for his labour, j.d.

Item, the ix. day of Jenever, my mastyr paid to Frenshman for makenge of ij. dobles, xij.s. vj.d.

Thorpe. } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robard Thorppe for mony that he had leid doune for my said master, iiij.li.

And so he is alle content, saff v.s.

Item, the v.th yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the ix. day of Jenever, my mastyr rekened wyth ³Ordyng, cooke in Eschepe, for reparacyon of his place ; and he axsethe ;

¹ Cornhill, London.

² Omitted in N. MS.

³ John, N. MS.

A. D. 1465-6.	Ferste, for dressynge of the welle in my masters place,	v.s.
	Item, for tyle pynnes,	iiij.d.
	Item, for lathes,	ij.d.
	Item, for lathe nayle,	j.d.
	Item, for ij. tylers iiij. dayis, every day viij.d. ob. ; summa, iiij.s. iiij.d.	
	Item, for a laborer iiij. dayis,	xvj.d.
fol. 94. b.	Item, in the same place for j. tyler and a laborer be a day,	xiiij.d.
	Item, for j. lode of sande,	vj.d.
	Item, to the same place iiij. sakkes lyme,	vj.d.
	Item, for a boket for the welle and for the iren werke, and the tymbre werke,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for caryage of rubus and donke ¹ of the stables,	vj.d.
	Summa, xvj.s. ij.d.	
	Item, for the tenauntry in Croked Lane, for j. tyler ij. dayis,	xviij.d.
	Item, for j. laborer ij. dayis,	xj.d.
	Item, for xx. sakkes lyme,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for j. lokke, pryse	viij.d.
	Item, for caryage of ij. lodes rubes,	vj.d.
	Item, for ij. new steyres a base pece, and vij. new steppes to the same steyres,	ij.s.
	Item, for xxxviij. quarters of oke to the same [walles] steyres and dyerse perticionen of the walles,	iiij.s. x.d.
	Item, for lx. fete of elmen borde,	xx.d.
	Item, for j. strete dore,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for ij. carpenters iiij. dayis and di., the day viij.d. ob. ; summa, vj.s. iiij.d. ob.	
	Item, to the iren mongyr for neyles, hokes, and henges,	iiij.s. viij.d.
	Item, for j. dawber ² be vj. dayis, the day viij.d. ob. ; summa, iiij.s. iiij.d.	
	Item, for j. laborer be vj. dayis, the day v.d. ob., the day, ³	ij.s. ix.d.
	Item, for iiij. lode lome to the said tenauntry,	xvj.d.
	Item, for ij.li sawere, ⁴	xij.d.

¹ rubbish and dung.² plasterer.³ Sic.⁴ sowdere, N. MS.

A. D. 1465-6.

¹ Item, to the plomer for a gotter,

2

Item, for caryinge of iij. lodes donge,

vj.d.

Summa totalis, lvij.s. ix.d.

And the said Ordynge hathe reseeyvid for di. yer rent for the tenauntry in
Croked Lane, xxvj.s. viij.d.

And so my mastyr owyth hym unpaid yitt,

xxxij.s. j.d.

And the said Ordynge axsethe for Lewes bord by a weke,

x.d.

Item, for Kyntons bord, iiij. wekes,

iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for Thomas Fyshe for iiij. wekes, beinge in the kechen,

ij.s.

Summa, vj.s. ij.d.

And so my mastyr owyth hym unpaid in alle,

xxxviiij.s. iiij.d.

The wyche some of xxxviiij.s. iiij.d. my mastyr paid hym this same day a
bove wreten, and thei are evyn.

fol. 95.

Nota. } Item, the ix.th day of Jenever, my mastyr rekened wyth John
Smythe, sadeler of London, and my mastyr paid hym for a new hontenge
sadyll, a payr of steroppes, and a peyr ledres, viij.s.

Item, my mastyr paid for yndynge³ of his harneys,

vj.d.

Item, my mastyr paid hym for a sadelle sumwhat worne,

ij.s. viij.d.

Item, for a new sadylle and harneys for my mastyr,

ix.s.

Item, my mastyr paid hym for a new tronke sadylle,

x.s.

Summa, xxx.s. ij.d.

The wyche my mastyr paid hym this same day; and so he is content for
alle maner thynges into this day.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Smallewode be the handes of
Seynclow, that he lent to John Kynton,⁴ iiij.s. iiij.d.

⁵ Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Seynclow for wages,

xx.d.

Item, the v.th yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the x. day of Jenever,
my mastyr rekenyd wyth Thomas Clesey⁶ hosyer, his tenaunt, and he seythe
he hathe occupyed but iiij. yer at Crystemesse last past, and iff he hathe
occupyed no longer, my mastyr and he are even into the said terme of
Crystemesse.

¹ Omitted in N. MS.² Blank in MS.³ *Sic.*⁴ at Wyndsore, N. MS.⁵ Omitted in N. MS.⁶ Clashy, N. MS.

A. D. 1465-6. And this sam day my mastyr assingned the said Thomas to pay to Syr Benet, prest, to synge for my lady at Caunbregre iiij. yer, every yere, xls.

Item, the ix. day of Janever, my mastyr paid Robard Clerke for mony leid down, xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robard Coke for mony leid doune, iiij.d.

¹ Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Boton for wagys, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Rechard Lankaster, xvj.d.

fol. 95. b. Item, the same day my mastyr paid for flax, iij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Thorppe, v.s.

And so he is content for all thyngys into this day.

² And I spente homward frome Londen in al kostes, xxvj.s. j.d.

And I zafe to Jane,³ x.d.

And the sonday nexte after the xij. day, I zafe to the pleyeres⁴ of Stoke, ij.s.

And I zafe to my boteleres the same day, ij.s.

And I payd the same day to the karyeres man of Kolchester fore brengene home of horenges and of fostyense and of oder gere, xj.d.

And the xv. day of Janever, I zaffe to the hawdytor fore is labore that he hathe bene here, s.s.

Brame.} And the same day I delyverd to Brame, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, spente at Kolchester be iij. dayes, xxvij.s. ij.d.

And the v. zere of the Kenge and the xxij. day of Janever, I bowe⁵ of W'ateken a Madac, John Wolman, and John Calday, dwellenge in Dertemowth, masteres and howeneres of the schepe of Dertemowe kaled ⁶

For stofe bowete } Ferst I bowete of theme theyer parte of the maste of theyer fore the schepe. } schepe, fore vj. marke.

And I bowte of theme theyer bote, and xvj. hores, and the grete skole, fore viij. marke.

And I bowte of theme iij. hankores, and iij. kabeles, and an hawser, and ij. boyes, and iij. polyffes, and serten hoder ropes and scheynes, fore vj.li.

And I bowte theyer parte of a pype wyne fore xx.s.

Al is payd.

¹ Omitted in N MS.

² All these entries in Sir John's writing occur in N. MS., but in the Steward's hand.

³ Bechame at Stoke, N. MS. ⁴ Mystery players? ⁵ Sic. ⁶ Blank in both MSS.

A. D. 1465-6. *And the same day afore wreten, I payd to Perteresche fore is parte of a pype wyen,* xviij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 96. *And the same day I akoded¹ wethe Perteresche that I moste pay heme fore is parte of the maste,* xxvj.s. viij.d.

And herof I sente heme be Parker the xxvij. day of Janever, xxvj.s. viij.d.

Brame.} And the xxv. day of Janever, I toke to Brame in mony, x.s.

And he resseyvede the same tyme, of a bocher of Adeley, for the joustemer² of a strese of schepe, xx.d.

³ To Rosse.} *And the xxvij. day of Janever, I payd to Rose fore wages, v.s.*
John Hamonde } And the xxvij. day of Janever, I ded reken wethe John
and Brame. } Hamond and he howete me vj. marke; ore heles ij. brode
klothes; and I hame agreed wethe heme that he schal take to Brame xl.s.;
and the toder xl.s. I fore 3effe heme fore viij. thowsend breke⁴ that he seythe
I howte heme fore.

Also I have 3even to John Hamondes wyffe iiij. hakeres⁵ of wete that was 3even me in Horkesley be the wedow.

And the v. 3ere and the xxvij. day of Janever, Wateken bocher of Stoke delyverd of my mony to on of the poteres of Horkesley, iiij.s. vj.d.;
 fol. 96. b. *to pay heme selfe and is felawes fore xj. dosen potes.*

⁶ Recharde } *And the same day the same Wateken toke to Reschard Wales,*
Wales. } of my mony for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Fore fesche.} And the same day I toke the same Wateken fore to by an hondered saltefesche fore my schepe, xxviij.s.

And he ad of myn onspente in is and, vj.s. viij.d.⁷

Fore stokenge } And the xxviij. day of Janever, I ded reken wethe John
of my gones. } Smythe of Hepeswesche; and he hathe be here now at thes tyme
to bynd my gonees,⁸ vij. dayes, and ther fore I payd heme thes day, xxj.d.

And 3afe heme,⁹ v.d.

And I 3affe to Peteman and is schyel¹⁰ for stokenge of the same gones, be vij, dayes, iiij.s.

And I 3affe heme to drenke, ij.d.

¹ Sic, for accorded. ² justement, N. MS.; agistment. ³ Omitted in N. MS.

⁴ bricks. ⁵ quarters, N. MS. ⁶ Omitted in N. MS. ⁷ iiij.d., N. MS.

⁸ Sic. ⁹ to drynke, N. MS. ¹⁰ child.

A. D. 1465-6. *Brame.* } *And the same day I payd to Brame,* *x.s. v.d.*
Kene. } *And the same day I ad of Lyon in ken,¹ and sente them to Jorges,*
ij. ken.¹
Fesche of } *And the xxix. day of Janever Wateken ad of myn in is and,*
Wateken. } *onspenite,* *vj.s. iiij.d.*
The wesche he seythe he payd fore a kade of rede herenge, and iiij.d. morer.²
Heron, fore } *And the xxx. day of Janever, I bowte of Herone a barel of*
fesche. } *fesche; and he seythe ther is therin xxxvj. saltefesche and iiij.*
kedes and halfe a barel of wyte herenge, and ij. lenges and a ferdekene of
powdered wytenge; and al thes I bowte of heme fore *xij.s. iiij.d.*
And ther of I toke heme in herneste, *j.d.*
And the same day a bove wreten I delyverd to Strawnge fore to ryde on myn
herand in to Norfolke, *iiij.s. iiij.d.*
And the same day I zaffe Tomas ³ Bel, *xvj.d.*
Brame. } *And the laste day of Janever I toke to Brame,* *lvij.s. iiij.d.*
Wendam. } *And I zafe to Wendame, the same day,* *vj.s. viij.d.*
Item, the xxix. day of Janever, my mastyr cam to London ward fro Stoke,
and he spent in horsemete and mannysmet, *xv.s.*
Item, my mastyr paid for shavenge att ij. tymes, the viij. day of Feverer,
vij.d.⁴
⁵*Item, my mastyr paid for ij. payr of patynse,* *vj.d.*
Item, the xij. day of Feverer, my mastyr paid to yonge,⁶ in party of pay-
ment of the maryage, *xx. marc.*
Item, the same day my mastyr paid Robart Clerke for mony that he leid
doune, *xx.d.*
Fernfold. } *Item, my mastyr is acorded wyth Fernfold for the place in*
Sosex, that he schalle pay my said mastyr, *xx.li.*
And therof he schalle pay my mastyr at Estyr next comenge afftyr the

¹ keene, N. MS. ; kine.² Sic.³ Hylle, in N. MS.⁴ xvj.d., N. MS.⁵ Omitted in N. MS.⁶ Gorge, N. MS. This entry refers, probably, to the portion given by Sir John Howard to his eldest daughter, Agnes, who married Sir Edmund Gorge, of Wraxhall, Co. Somerset, Knt. He had been Sir John's ward. See *Memorials of the Howard Family*, p. 10.

A. D. 1465-6. date above said, x.li. ; and the toder x.li. at swyche dayis as my master wull gaff hym.

fol. 97. b. Item, the xix. day of Feverelle, my mastyr paid to Towneshend, xxxv.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for iiij. lanternes, ij.s. x.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Straunge for mony that he had leid downe, iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the said Straunge for wagys, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Clerke for wages, vij.s. j.d.

Item, the same day my master toke Gylder for wages, vij.s. j.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Uleaunt for wages, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Davy for wages, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Cooke for wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my master toke to Seynclow for wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the sam day my master toke Ravensby for wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Syr John Dew for wages, x.s.

Item, the sam day my mastyr paid for xxvj.li. flax, vj.s.

Item, the sam day my mastyr paid John Gylder for howsold, as it perythe be the boke of howsold, xxxviij.s. xj.d.

And so he is content for alle thynges into this day.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Willyam Clerke grocer in Gresyes² Strete, that he owt hym of olde,³ xvij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid the said Willyam for xij.li. almundys jardens,⁴ iiij.s.

Item, for xij.li. dates, vj.s.

Item, for vj.li. reysons of Corauns, xv.d.

Item, for j.li. of powder of gynger, xvj.d.

And so my mastyr hathe content hym for alle thyngys into this day.

Item, the same xix. day of Feverer, my mastyr paid to Robard Hardwyke draper dwellynge in Lombard Strete, for xxiiij. narrow clothes called statutes,⁵

¹ This and the eight following items are omitted in N. MS.

² Gracechurch-street.

³ for dyverse spyces, N. MS.

⁴ Jordan almonds.

⁵ From being manufactured according to Statute 4 Edw. IV., cap. i.

A. D. 1465-6. of the wyche clothes are of the color of red viij., and of the colour of plonkeut xv. For the wyche my mastyr paid hym this same day, xij.li.

Item, my mastyr hathe spent in botehyre and at the taverne, syn his comeng to London, xl.s.

Throp.} Item, the xx. day of Feverer, my master paid to Robard Thorppe for mony leid doune, uppon rekenenge, xl.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Thorppe, xiiij.s. iij.d.

Dette.} Item, the same day my mastyr lent to Ynse of Leystoffte,¹ x.s.

For kloth.} *And the same day I bowte of a draper in Kanweke Strete, ther as Ser Welyem Nores was wonte to loge, a brode kloth called a fesse, fore xl.s.*

And I have nat zete payd ther fore.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. comyssyons, xxiiij.s. iij.d.

²Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Clere for wages, iij.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to mastyr Thomas and m. Nychollas, vj.s. viij.d.

²Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Jenyn for wages, vij.s.

²Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Lew for wages, to pay for a doblot for hym selff to Rechard Martyn, iij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Straunge, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for xij.li. and di. of coton, x.s.

²Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a doblett for John Despayn, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for iij. payr of patyns, ix.d.

²Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Kynton for wages, vj.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Gylder to ryde to Dertmouthe, x.s.

Item, the sam day my mastyr paid to the lavender at London for washynge, xv.d.

²Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Seynclowe for wages, for j. payr hosen, ij.s. iij.d.

Item, for to bye ij. horse byttes, xxij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke hym for his costes, ij.s. x.d.

¹ Lowestoff.

² Omitted in N. MS.

- A. D. 1465-6. Item, the same day my mastyr spent at Romford, for costes in horsetmet and mannesmete, ijj.s. xj.d.
- Item, in exspence³ at Chemysford, in horsmet and mannesmete, xij.d. ob.
- Item, for beytenge att Wytam in exspence³, ij.s.
- Braham.} Item, the xxij. day of Feverer, my master toke to Braham the wyche he must acounte for, in mony, v. marc.
- And in the same monythe before this date, the said Braham receyvid of John Hamond of Neylond be my masters commaundment, xl.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Kateryne Hache of Stoke, for clothe, xxij.li.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Wortham, to pay Hew Smythe for clothe, l.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the said Wortham for a pece of clothe of his owne, xxvj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Thorpe for to pay to Edward Sherman for clothe, ijj.li.
- Item, the xxij. day of Feverer, my mastyr paid to Holton of Laneham for bryngenge ham of ij. pakes fro London, vj.s.
- fol. 98. b. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Rechard Adam servant to Nychollas Hamton,¹ of Usceberholt² for ij. peces of brode whygehtes, ijj.li. vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, my mastyr paid for John Lawrences costes, of Fordam, for his arest in Colchestre, v.s. x.d.
- Item, the xxv. day of Feverer, my mastyr paid at Colchestre for xl. gret eles, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, fore xvj. pongarnettes,³ the sam day, ij.s. vj.d.
- Item, my mastyr spent at Colchestre the same day in horsetmet and mannesmet, vij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Rechard Snappes wyfe for j. brode clothe of plonkett, xlv.s. v.d.
- ⁴Item, the xxvij. day of Feverer, my mastyr toke John Bernard, for his wages, vj.s. viij.d.

¹ Bromton, N. MS.² Estberholt, N. MS.³ pomegranates?⁴ Omitted in N. MS.

A. D. 1465-6. Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke Braham that he must
account for, x.s.

Item, the xxviij. day of Feverer, my mastyr rode to Bury and to Thetford,
and he was owt vij. dayis, and he spente at bothe townes in horsemete and
mannesmete, vj.li. ix.s. vj.d.

Anno E. iiij.^{ti} vj.^{to}

Braham.} Item, the vj. day of Marche, my mastyr toke Braham that he
must account fore in mony, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Agnes Banyard to pay to Wadselle,
and for odre gere, v.s.

¹Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham at even the
wyche he must account fore, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Roger of Neylond for makenge of
wax candyllys at Candylmasse and syn into this day, xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to a caryer of Neylonde for bryngeng
of j. horse lode of fyshe fro London, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr rode to Shotley, and he spent fro this day
into the x. day of Marche, in horsemete and mannes mete, in seinge to the
new kervelle, xxiiij.s.

Item, the ix. day of Marche, my mastyr payd to Perse brewer for an olde
seyle of his cache conteynenge in brede, xiiij. clothes, and in depthe, viij.
yerdas, for his new spynas, xij.s.

Item, the sam day my mastyr paid hym for ij. ancras for the said spynas,
v.s.

fol. 99. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the said Perse for ij. c. fete of
borde, and ij. pavyses, ij.s.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid hym for viij. new ores for the said
spynas, v.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to a woman of Hepewyche,² for a new
haunser of iiij.^{xx} fadome and more, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to a Ducheman for vj. ferkens of
whygthe herenge, iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Omitted in N. MS.

² Herewyche, N. MS.

A. D. 1465-6. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Boshe and his feleschepe, for there parte of a pype of wyne that was taken in the see, x.s.

¹Item, my mastyr must pay to Thorpe the bayle, for my lady of Norffolkes parte of the said wyne, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Partryche of Shotley, viij.s. iiij.d.

And so my mastyr hathe content hym for his part of the mast that my said mastyr bout of hym, saffe xx.d.

Roper.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to his roper of Norffolke, xx.d.

Scotte.} Item, the same day my mastyr lent Thomas a Chambre his² Scott, vj.s. viij.d.

A lodeman.} Item, the same day my master made comenawnt wyth John Yonge of Depford,³ besyde London, that he schalle be lodes man of my said masters shippe into Sprewse,⁴ and he schalle have for his labour in mony, xl.s.

And therof my mastyr toke hym in hand, xij.d.

Braham.} Item, the x. day of Marche, my mastyr toke Braham that he muste account for, x.s.

Item, the xj. day of Marche, my mastyr rode to Colchestre and my said mastyr spent ther the same day, in horsemetyng and mannysmet, xij.s. x.d.

Item, the xij. day of Marche, my mastyr spent at Wevenhoo, in horsemetyng and mannesmet, ij.s. xj.d.

Roger Tego } Item, the vj.^{te} yer of Kynge Edward the forthe and the xij. of London. } day of Marche, my mastyr paid to Aleyn Hobard, servaunt to Roger Tego of London, for Kempes dette fore the wyche my said mastyr and John Hamond wer bound be obligacyon, v.li.

⁵And this day my mastyr reseeyvid and canselled the said obligacyon.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to a man that came fro Yipswyche, iiij.d.

Dyster of } Item, the same day my mastyr bout of Dyster of Colchestre, Colchestre. } xvij. bowes redy to the hornyng and polyshyng, and my said mastyr must pay for every pece, one wyth an nodre, x.d.

¹ Omitted in N. MS.

² the, N. MS.

³ Deptford.

⁴ Prussia.

⁵ Omitted in N. MS.

A. D. 1465-6. And on the same prise my mastyr schal by of hym as many as he wulle ;
and my mastyr toke hym j.d. in hernest, the day and yer above said.

fol. 99. b. Item, the yer afor said and the xiiij. day of Marche, my mastyr paid to
John Hamond of Neylond, for x. brode clothes of greys,

xxij. marc. iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Frere for makenge candellys, be
viij. dayis, ij.s. viij.d.

Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke Braham that he must
account for, lvj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid Robard Clerke, for mony leid doune
at Wenche,¹ ij.s. viij.d.

Brame.} Item, the xv. day of Marche, my mastyr toke to Braham that
he must account, x.s.

² Item, the same day my mastyr toke John de Spayne for wages, vij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Edward of Manytre for a chaldre
of smythe cole, iij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for a bote to Herwyche wyth
borde, iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr spent at Manytre for his dyner, xxij.d.

Item, the sext yer of Kynge Edward the iij.th and the xvij. day of
Marche, mastyr brout of Clayse³ of Herewyche a mast for the musyn and
ij. seyle yerdys for the ffuk and the said musyn, vj.s.

Perse.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Perse onward that my
seid mastyr owyth hym, xvj.s. viij.d.

Yonge.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Yonge his lodesman of
the kervelle, vj.s. viij.d.

And he hathe had in alle at this day, vij.s. viij.d.

Item, the sam day my mastyr paid to John Hobbes for the spynas,

xx.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Redsmythe that wrout at
Stoke, iij.s.

And so he hathe had in alle into this day, iij.s. viij.d.

¹ Wevenho, N. MS.

² Omitted in N. MS.

³ Claystone, N. MS.

A. D. 1465-6. Item, the same day my master payd to Thomas a Chambre at Manytre,
ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr assigned hym to take of Deves wyffe,
xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, my mastyr assigned hym to take of her a barelle of whygthe herenge.

Item, the sam day my mastyr paid to Edwardes wyffe of Manytre, for a cade of rede herenge, the wyche my mastyr sent to John Hobbes, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a fflathe to her, xij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Marche, my mastyr paid at Hervyis howse for his costes lying ther iij. dayis, vj.s. vij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Edwardes wyffe for costes, xij.d.

Item, my mastyr paid to her hosbond to brynge a pype wyn fro Herwych, vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a bote fro Herwyche to Manytre, iiij.d.

Item, the same day mastyr delyverd to Hew Candeis a barelle of pyche.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff his mason that schal make his towre,¹
x.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Herry and Persone for werkenge in sowenge of the seyle for the karvelle, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff Thomas a Chambre to plege owt a jakke, xij.d.

Anno regis Edwardi quarti sexto.

fol. 100. Masons.} M.^d that the masons schal go to bord wyth Willyam Hynche-
clyff of Herewyche bocher, payinge every man a weke, x.d.

Braham.} Item, the xix. day of Marche, my mastyr toke Braham that he
must account for, xj.s. viij.d.

Item, the yer a bove said and the xvij. day of Marche, my mastyr paid to John Stone of Dedham for ij. fesses and a brod wete clothe of blew,
vj.li. x.d.²

Item, the same day my mastyr bout of Hervy of Hyham ij. brode clothes of fyne blew wett for, v.li.

¹ at Herewyche, N. MS.

² "Paid," marginal note in MS.

- A. D. 1465-6. And therof my mastyr paid hym onward, viij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robard Herre of Dedham for a
 vese,¹ xl.s. j.d.²
 Item, the sam day my mastyr bout of the same men a brode grey, the
 pryse, xxx.s. iiij.d.
 And my mastyr toke hym the odde iiij.d.; and toke hym the clothe ayen
 seled wyth my said masters sele, to kepe telle he send hym, xxx.s.
 Item, the xx. day of Marche, my mastyr paid to a carter of Manytre, for
 bryngenge home of a pype wyne, xij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for xxxij. fresche herenges, vj.d.
 Item, the vj.^{te} yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xxj. day of Marche,
 [wytnessyth that this day] my master rekened with Nycholas scyner of
 Seynt Edmundes Bury, and he axsethe for xx. tymbre of menever, prise the
 tymbre, xvj.d.; and for xiiij. tymbre of odre menever, prise the tymbre,
 xvij.d.; summa, xlviij.s. viij.d.
 Item, for lxviij. letuse scynnes, prise the pece iij.d.; summa, xviij.s.
 Item, for xiiij. greyis scynnes prise the pece iij.d. ob.; summa, iiij.s. j.d.
 Item, for ix. dayis werke of hym selff, the day iiij.d.; summa, iij.s.
 Item, for vj. dayis of hys man, the day ij.d.; summa, xij.d.
 Item, my mastyr gaff hym³ besyde that, xij.d.
 Summa totalis, iij.li. xiiij.s. viij.d.
 And ther off my mastyr paid hym that same day a bove wreten,
 xxxiiij.s. viij.d.
 And so my mastyr owyth hym unpaid, xl.s.
 Of the wyche my mastyr hathe take hym⁴ bylle.
 fol. 100. b. Braham.} Item, the sam day my mastyr toke Braham that he must
 account for, x.s.
 Item, the xxij. day of Marche, my mastyr paid to Sybelle Wykam, at her
 departyng whan she rode to London, xx.s.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Marche, my mastyr spent at Brokes of Manetre for
 his soper, and his mennes, iij.s. vj.d.
 Item, my master paid for expences at Edwardes the same tyme, iij.d.
- ¹ ffesse, N. MS. ² "Paid," marginal note in MS. ³ to drynke, N. MS.
⁴ a bylle assyngned wyth his hande, N. MS.

A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. botes, fro Manytre to Herewyche, xij.d.

Item, the xxiiij. day of Marche, my mastyr paid to Pertryche for dyverse parcelles that Thomas a Chambre receyvid of hym; x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Chateryse the wyche maketh cawbles for my said masters shippe, xx.s.

And the weyte of the rope that he brout now drew v. c. iij. quarters weyte. The new } Item, the same day my mastyr made a comenaunt with Willyam key. } Hylle of Yipswyche, that he schal make my said mastyr a new key, and a new howse, as it perethe be endentors at Herewyche; and he to have for his labour, vj.li.; of the wyche my mastyr paid hym the day and yer a bove wreten, x.s.¹

Item, the xxvj. day of Marche, my mastyr toke Parker mastyr of his kervelle, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr bout of Arnold Wynkyns of the Stylard a pece of linnen clothe, yerde brode, conteynenge in lengethe, lv. elles and di., prise, xix.s. ij.d.

The wyche summa my mastyr paid hym this same day.

²Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Seynclow for wages, viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr spent at the Wyne at Herewyche, xvj.d.

Item, the xxvij. day of Marche, my mastyr paid for a bote to Yipswyche, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for the bote that brout the roper, iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff the botemen that brout hym to the Pryor of Wodbreges place, iiij.d.

fol. 101. Item, my mastyr gaff the Pryores carpenteres to drynke the same day, xij.d.

Item, my mastyr paid to Wenter for a cawdron for the kervelle of xiiij.li. weyte and a quarter, vj.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr bout of the pakker of Yipswyche, a brode clothe of blew, the prise therof, xxx.s.

¹ and if the werke lyke my said mastyr than he to geve hym more, xiiij.s. iiij.d.; N. MS.

² Omitted in N. MS.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr ded reken wyth John Goose of Yipswyche,
and he said my mastyr owt hym for a tonne of yren unpaid, iiij.li.
And for a chaldre coles sent¹ be my masters fermer Thomas Payne,
vj.s. viij.d.
And this same day he toke my mastyr in mony, v.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
And so it drew that my mastyr owt hym, x.li.
Of the wyche my mastyr assyngned hym to take of the chamberleyns of
Yipswych at this next Ester, x.li.
And so my mastyr and he are evyn into this day above wreten.
Item, the same day my mastyr ded reken wyth Herman berebrewer of
Yipswyche, in Rechard Felawes howse; and my said mastyr and he were
agreid that for all the bere and floure that he had of my said masters to New
Castelle, he schalle delyver my mastyr, at the goyinge of his schippe, vj. pypes
of bere and ij. pypes of flowre.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Perse berebrewer of Herwyche,
fore a hondryd fote and di. of borde for the kervelle, iij.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for j. c. fote and vij.² that Thomas
of Chambre reseeyvid of hym be fore, ij.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr bout of the said Perse a maste for a yerde
for his kervelle, the pryse therof, xx.s.
The wyche some my mastyr paid hym this same day.
Also this day my mastyr hadde ix. cartes werke of gyfte of Dovercorte to
cary stone for my masteris new towre att Herewyche, fro the rokkes to his
place in Herewyche; and my mastyr gaff them to drynke this same day, xij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid for xxix. codmoppes, x.d.
Item, the xxviij. day of Marche, my mastyr paid to John Noryse for c.
fete borde, for the kervelle, ij.s. j.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Rede smyth, for work that he
wrount at Stoke, xx.d.
And so he hathe had in alle into this day, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the xxix. day of Marche, my mastyr paid to Dole the chaundeler,
for talow,³ ij.s.

¹ to Stoke, N. MS. ² that he toke to Thomas Purcer before, N. MS. ³ wax, N. MS.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Roger for mony leid down, xij.d.
 ¹ Item, the same day paid to John Wady for wages, viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. elles canvas, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for his costes at Herewyche, lyinge
 ther fro the xxiiij. day of Marche onto this day, xiiij.s.
 Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to Perse berebrewer for a barelle of
 bere that was had in for his howsold, xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Moleyns for his costes to
 London, in ledynge of my mastres Jane to my lady of Oxford; and he
 axseth for his costes at Esterford in horsemēt and mannys, xx.d.
 Item, for exspences at Chemysford, in horsemēt and manysmet, xij.d.
 Item, for exspences at Brendwode, iiij.d. ob.
 Item, for exspences att Stratford a Bowe, ij.d.
 Item, for hey and horsebred bout at London, xv.d.
 Item, for Jenyns mete and the ij. laddes of the stable at Ordynge,² x.d.
 Item, for his owne mete att London, xvij.d.
 Item, for costes in sendynge home of ij. horse, ix.d.
 Item, for his costes homward, x.d.
 ³ Item, for ij. broshes, iiij.d.
 Item, for Sybelles dyner on Twysday, ij.d.
 Item, for his bedde at the Crowne, ij.d.
 The some of alle drawythe, viij.s. xj.d.
 The wyche some my mastyr paid hym this same day.⁴
 Item, the same day my mastyr spent at Deddam at hys dyner, xix.d.
 Braham.} Item, the xxx. day of March, my mastyr toke Braham that
 he must account for, xj.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hew Candeis for to set werkemen
 on his kervelle, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Syr John Dew for wages, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Kyngton for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr tok Seynclow to take to
 Braham, the wyche the said Braham must account fore, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
- ¹ Omitted in N. MS. ² The cook in Eastcheap: see p. 322, *ante*. ³ Omitted in N. MS.
⁴ This is the last entry, of this portion of the accounts, in N. MS., fol. 57. b.

A. D. 1466.
fol. 102.

Item, the iij.^{de} day of Aprylle, my mastyr toke John de Spayne for wages,
vijj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Gylder for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Gylder for mony leid downe,
x.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Jenyn of Colchestre for a doblet
of blak fusteyn for Rechard Colson, iij.s. ix.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Marget Seman for ij. shyrtes for
the said Rechard, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Wady for wages, v.s. iiij.d.

Feelde.} Item, the same day my master paid to John Feelde that
makethe his bryke, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid Thurston for mony leid doune, x.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Cooke for wages, vijj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for mony leid downe, iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Davy Horelle for wages, iij.s. vj.d.

Wyston.} Item, my mastyr hathe bout WYSTONS place in Hepewyche
for iijj.li.

And therof my mastyr paid hym in ernest this day a bove wreten,
vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the vj. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Willyam Hylle of
Yipswyche that schal make his key at Herewyche, xv.s.

And so he hathe reseyyvid in alle into this day, xxv.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robard Herre of Deddam for that
he was behynde for a brode clothe, at my lord of Oxenfordes place at
Wevenhoo, xxx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Clerke for wages, xx.d.

Item, the viij. day off Apryll, my mastyr paid to Pekard Cokkes of
Yipswyche, for a brode clothe of blewe, xxx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to a man of Syr Nychollas Latemer,
iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff to my lord of Oxenfordes kokes,
vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff to the porteres, xx.d.

A. D. 1466.

Item, the same tyme my master gaff to them of the pantry, xij.d.
Item, the same tyme my master gaff to them of the seler, xij.d.
Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff to the taborett, viij.d.
Item, the ix. day of Aprylle, my mastyr gaff to my lordes kokes at Framyng-
ham at the Wythe, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff to the ewery, xiiij.d.
Item, the x. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Thomas Chateryse the
roper at my lord of Norffolkes place at Framyngham, x.s.
Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to Thomas a Chambre at the same
place, x.s.
Item, the same day my master gaff to Rechard Lancashyr, xij.d.
Item, the xj. day of Aprylle, my mastyr gaff to John Koke at the Wythe,
xx.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the caryer of Hadley, for caryinge
of vj. pakkes clothe fro Stoke to Yipswyche, iij.s.
fol. 102. b. Item, the xj. day of Aprylle, my mastyr rekened wyth Moleyns for his
costes to London, on my said masters arend, and he axseth as folwyth :

In primis, for his coste to London warde, vij.d.
Item, that he spent uppon Kyngges man at London, iiij.d.
Item, that he delyverd to Jenyn, iiij.d.
Item, ffor copyinge of a lettre, ij.d.
Item, that he delyverd to Thomas Clere, iiij.s.
Item, that he paid for a payr hosen for my mastyr, iiij.s.
Item, that he paid for ij. doseyn poyntes, iiij.d.
Item, that he paid at London for his horsemete, vj.d. ob.
Item, for Jenynys dyner and his, and the brekefast on Shere Thurseney,
v.d.
Item, for Jenynes costes and his homwardes, xvj.d. ob.
And alle these somes a bove wreten my mastyr paid hym the same day.

Page. } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Page of Polsted, in party
of payment for ij. morrey greyis, xxxvj.s. viij.d.
And my mastyr owyth yit unpaid for the said greyis, xxvj.s. viij.d.
Lyvelode at } Item, the vj.^{te} yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the
Dovercort } Fryday next after Estyr day, my mastyr bout of Thomas

A. D. 1466. Edmunde of Dovercorte, Edmund Shyppeman of Colchestre and Whytbye to wytnesse, alle his londe and howsenge lyinge in Dovercorte, as wele copy as ffre, and my mastyr must pay therfor v. marc.; and also fynde a preste for di. a yere, to synge for John Gerard; and hereof my mastyr paid hym in hande this same day,

x.s.

Hervy.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hervy of Hyham, in party of payment of cloth that my said mastyr had of hym,

xxj.s. viij.d.

And so he hathe reseyyvid in alle for the said clothe,

xxx.s.

Item, the xij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Sterleng of Deddam, [for a pece, in party of payment] for clothe the wyche my mastyr had of Snowe of the same towne,

xxx.s.

And so my said mastyr hathe all content hym.

Wenteworth.} Item, the vj.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xij. day of Aperelle, it was agreid betwyxe Herry Wenteworthe and my mastyr, that my said mastyr schal paye hym for the rente that the¹ rentythe to hym for Georges, wyche drawyth be yere iiij. marc., and my mastyr schal have of hym his londe and medew that he hath in Stoke, wiche Willyam Seward hath to ferme, and payith be yer therfor, xvj.s.; and my mastyr toke ynne ayen in rente of Herry Wentworthe, viij.s. iiij.d. And my mastyr schalle pay to the said Herry Wentworthe for alle thynges, rerages, and odre,

fol. 103.

lvij.li. vj.s. Saffe the said Herry schalle bye and entayle v. markes worthe of londe to hym and his eyres, and, for defawte of issew, the remayndore to be to my said mastyr. Also iff my said mastyr, or any of [hym] hys afftyr hym, be interrupted of the bargeyn a fore wreten, that than it schalle be lefalle of them that be so interupted to enter the said v. markes worthe of londe. Also of the some a fore rehersed my mastyr must pay whan the states be made,

xxvj. marc.

And att that tyme xij. monyth,

xx. marc.

And so every yer, tylle the said Wentworth be paid,

xx. marc.

And my mastyr paid hym in earnest the same day,

v.s.

Item, the day afore said my mastyr gaff to the shereff of Suffolke and Norfolke, Hoppeton,

xx.s.

¹ Sic: he.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the xxix. day of Marche, my mastyr rode owt to my lord of Oxfordes and to Framyngnam, and he was owt into the x. day of Aprylle; and he spente in horsemete and manesmete, iiij.li. xij.s.
- Braham.} Item, the xiiij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr toke Braham that he must account fore, xxx.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Herry of selers for ale, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for a peyr shone, viiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thomas Thorppe for his coste; to the Holt, v.s.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to John Tomson, porcer of Perses crayre, for xx. m.^{le} bregander nayle, xj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Smyth of Yipswych, xx.s.
- Clayse } Item, the xv. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Clayse
 Bollard. } Bollard in party of a mesan for his kervelle, xx.s.
- And so my mastyr owyth hym unpaid yit, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the said Willyam for iiij. kneis for the shippe, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Hobbes for ij. daggers, ij.s. x.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the said John Hobbes for rekenynges that was behynde of the spynas, xviij.d.
- Thomas a Chambre.} Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Thomas a Chambre, xx.s.
- Item, the same day my master paid to the said Thomas for costes at Herewyche, in brede, bere, and odre vytelles for my mastyr and his men, iiij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Jenen, to pay for horsemet at the said towne, xij.d.
- Item, the xvj. day of Aprylle, my mastyr gaff to mastyr Raynfordys koke at the Wythe, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Robart Herryis, viiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to mastyr Raynfordys carpenters, xij.d.

A. D 1466.
fol. 103. b.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Clerke for mony leid doune
at Manytre, for my masters mennes sopers, xiiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr spent at Manytre and Deddam, and in gyffte
to men of Manytre and of Deddam, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Stalbroke.} Item, the xvij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Thomas
Stalbroke of London, be the handes of Strawnge and Seynclow, for the dette
of my lorde of Norffolke, l.li.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke them for ther costes to London, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Serjaunt for mony that he
lent Thomas Thorppe at London, xxx.s.

Braham.} Item, the xvij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr assyngned Braham
to reseyyve of Lambe of Colchestre, fore ij. oxsen that my mastyr solde hym,
iiij.li. xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham in ryalles that he must
account for, xx.s.

¹Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Braham of olde grotes that he
must account for, xxv.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Ravenysbye for wages, v.s.

Agnes Banyard.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Agnes Banyard
to pay to² certayn gere, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Wady, for wages, a bowe, the
prise, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John de Spayne for wages, viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to a man of Deddam, for a bowe fore
hym self, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore his dyner at the same towne,
iiij.s.

Hylle.} Item, the xix. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Willyam Hylle
carpenter, at my mastyr Raynfordes place, in party of payment of his en-
dentes, xj.s.

And so he hathe receyvid in alle, in to this day a fore said, xxxvj.s.

John Smythe } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Smythe of
of Shotley. } Shotley, for dyverse parcelles ffor the shyppe, xx.s.

¹ Cancelled.

² Sic.

A.D. 1466. And so my mastyr hathe alle content hym into this day, saff certaynge parcelles that Thomas of Chambre hath reseyyd of hym syn the rekenenge.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Smythe of Yipswych, his attorney in the kervelle of the marchaundyse, vij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to ij. carpenteres of the Holke, for werkynge on his werke be ij. dayis, xv.d.

Thomas Edmond } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Edmond
of Dovercorte. } of Dovercorte, x.s.

And so my mastyr hathe paid in alle to the said Edmond in party of payment of the porchas that my mastyr bout of hym, xx.s.

The baker of } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart baker of
Herewyche. } Herewyche, in party of payment, to bake brede for the
spynas, v.s.

¹ T. a Chambre. } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas a
Chambre his purcer, xxx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to James Peterson for a galone oyle, xij.d.

Hew Candy. } Item, the day before this day my mastyr rekened wyth
Hew Candy for his kervelle at Manytre, and it drew that the said Hew had
reseyyd in alle, xlj.s. ij.d.

fol. 104. Pondre. } Item, the xx. day of Aprylle, my mastyr rekened wyth Ponder,
and it drew that he had take to Thomas of Chambre at dyverse tymes,
x.s. viij.d.

The wyche my mastyr paid hym the same day and so he is content.

Item, the xxj. day of Aprelle, my mastyr paid to Willyam Elyse for to carye his sprete seyle of the kervelle to Yipswyche, to cure² his salt fro reygne, viij.d.

Hylle. } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Willyam Hylle carpenter,
in Perce berebrewers howse at Herewyche, xxv.s.

And so he hathe resseyved in all into this day, iij.li. xij.d.
Oxen for } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Kooke of ³
the kervell. } for iij. oxen for the kervelle, iij.li. iij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Many of these entries respecting the caravel are repetitions of former accounts. See ante p. 209 *et seq.*

² cover.

³ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1466. Wherof Thomas a Chambre paid of the mony that he reseyyvid of my mastyr, xxx.s.

Oxsen. } Item, the same day my mastyr sent into the kervelle ij. oxsen
barelled, prise of them ij. is, iiij.li.

Bakon. } Item, the same day my mastyr sent into the kervelle x. flykkes
bakon, the pryse of them alle is, xx.s.

Item, the xxij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr rekened wyth Willyam Morse
of Shotley and Willyam Wyston, for makenge of the oven in the kervelle ;
and he axsethe for viij. c. bryke, prise the c., vj.d. ; summa, iiij.s.

Item, for cc. and di. of howse tyle, the pryse, x.d.

Item, for xij. pathynge tyle, pryse, iiij.d.

Item, for werkemanshipe of the oven be vj. dayis the day ij.d. ;

summa, xvij.d.

The some of alle drawyth, for makenge of the ovyn, drawyth,¹ vj.s. viij.d.

The wyche some my mastyr rekened wyth Parker, mastyr of the kervelle
for dyverse vytelles bout into the kervelle syn the xxvij. day of Jenever :

In primis, the xxvij. day of Jenever a quarter beffe bout, prise, xx.d.

Item, the same weke, the xxx. day, in beff bout of Broune, xij.d.

Item, the same weke, Wednysday, Fryday, and Saterdag, c. herynge, and
a quarter, prise ij.s. ; and a cowple saltfyshe, prise vij.d. ; summa, ij.s. vij.d.

Item, the same Saterdag fore theme that ete non fyshe, in whyte brede,
ij.d.

The some of that weke drawyth, v.s. x.d.

Item, on the Monday the ij. day of Feverer, bout a syde of beffe prise,

ij.s.

Item, on the iiij. day of Feverer, di. a c. herynge, prise,

ix.d.

Item, the same day a cawple saltfyshe, the pryse,

vij.d.

Item, the v. day, a quarter beffe, the prise,

xix.d.

Item, the vj. day of Feverer, ij. cowple saltfyshe prise,

xiiij.d.

Item, c. red herynge, the pryse,

xvij.d.

The summa of that weke drawyth, viij.s. vij.d.

fol. 104. b. Item, the xj. day of Feverer, wyche was for Wednesday, bout di. a c.
herynge, prise ix.¹, and a cawple saltfyshe, the prise vij.d. ; summa, xvj.d.

¹ Sic.

A. D. 1466.	Item, the xiiij. day of Feverer, a c. herynge, the prise,	xviij.d.
	Item, for a cowple saltfyshe, pryse,	vij.d.
	The some of this weke drawyth, iij.s. v.d.	
	Item, the xvij. day of Feverer, the wyche was Ashe Wednysday [di.] a c. herynge bout, the pryse, [ix.d., and a cowple saltfysh, prise, vij.d.,]	xviij.d.
	Item, the xx. day of ¹ bout di. a c. herynge, the pryse,	ix.d.
	Item, a cawple saltfyshe, the pryse,	vij.d.
	Item, a nodre di. c. herenge, the pryse,	ix.d.
	The some of this weke drawyth, iij.s. vij.d.	
	Item, delyverd to Blowbolle fore mellenge and otemelle,	vj.d.
	Item, he delyverd Willyam Bere be my masters comaundment,	xij.d.
	Item, delyverd to John of Manytre,	iiij.d.
	Item, to ij. fellers of tymbre, and to fynde them selffes,	xviij.d.
	Item, paid to a man to drye the cawble,	ij.d.
	Item, to the boteswayn for goyinge to Yipswyche,	ij.d.
	Item, paid to Boshe for an anker stokke,	x.d.
	Item, paid to Wyndyffe fore a carte,	x.d.
	Item, for costes at Brantome, wyth the lyter wyth iiij. persones,	vij.d.
	The some of these parcelles drawyth, v.s. j.d.	
	Item, paid for a cawble bout the ix. day of Marche, prise,	vij.s. ij.d.
	Item, geven a man to come to you,	ij.d.
	Item, paid to Drawswerd for herynge the same tyme, for that ¹ was ocupied the Fryday a forne,	iiij.d.
	Item, the viij. day of Marche, paid to a man to feche the carpenteres,	iiij.d.
	Item, the xix. day of Marche, paid for xj. shrowde cheynes and vij. doble polyves, the pryse, at Chelmeton,	vij.s. viij.d.
	Item, the xx. day of Marche, delyverd the mastyr of the spynas,	vij.d.
	Item, a fuk mast, pryse,	vj.d.
	Item, paid for an clyet lyne for the corse bonett,	iiij.d.
	Item, paid for freshe fyshe,	iiij.d.
	Item, paid for thrommes for pyche mapoltes,	ij.d.
	Item, paid for vij. fagotes to hete pyche,	ij.d.

¹ Sic.

A. D. 1466.	Item, paid for v. doble polyves and a sengelle,	xj.d.
	Summa of these parcelles xix.s. vij.d.	
	Item, paid for a bende for the pompe,	vj.d.
	Item, paid for a boxe,	iiij.d.
	Item, paid for makenge of the pompe,	ij.d.
	Summa, xij.d.	
fol. 105.	Item, the ij. ^{de} day of Aprylle, paid for ij. pert; lachet lyne and halff, to Willyam Hervy,	xij.d. ob.
	Item, the xvij. day of Aprylle, paid to Thomas Fuller, for xvij.li of rede-lynge yerne,	xij.d.
	Item, the xvij. day of Aprylle, paid for the lynenge of the toppe armynge and for the toppe maste,	xx.d.
	Item, paid for di. a boshelle of salt,	iiij.d.
	Summa, iiij.s. xj.d. ob.	
	Summa totalis, l.s. j.d. ob.	
	And herof he hathe reseeyvid of my mastyr at a tyme,	xviiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, att a noder tyme,	x.s.
	Item, att a noder tyme,	x.s.
	Item, at a noder tyme,	viiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the xxij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid hym,	xvj.s.
	Summa receeyvid, iiij.li. ij.s. viij.d.	
	And so the said Parker hathe had of my mastyr more than he hathe leid owt,	xij.s. vj.d.
	Dykeman } Item, the same xxij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr lent to Dyke- the older. } man the older in party of payment of his wages to Prewse,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Margett Webbe of Shotley, for a combe of mystelon for the kervelle,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Marget the backers wyffe, for v. menes borde, werkenge on the spynas,	ij.s. x.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to the kervelle iiij. quarters of saltfyshe, the pryse,	xx.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Clayson berebrewer for an ashe of ij. yerdes longe, to make wyth a lanterne and a stok for an ymage of our lady,	iiij.d.

A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to the women for hokkenge, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the botemen of the kervelle for rowenge downe to Manytre and to Yipswyche, xx.d.

Item, the yer afore said and the xxiiij. day of Aprylle, Thomas Edmunde of Dovercorte sorendryd into John Sparre his hande of the same towne, alle the londe and howsenge that he hathe in the lordshyppe of Dovercorte, as wele copy hold as freholde, to the bhooffe of my mastyr Syr John Howard knyghte; and the same day my mastyr paid hym in mony, viij.s. iiij.d.

And so he hathe reseyyvid in alle into this day, in party of payment of the said londe and howsenge, xxviij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 105. b. Felawe.} Item, the xxiiij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to John Felawe, for xij. yerdes of dekke for the spynas, iij.s.

Wyston.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Willyam Wyston, in party of payment of the bargeyn of his place, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Smythe his attorney of Yips- wyche, x.s.

Blowbolle.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Blowbolle, xx.d.

Perse.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Perse for vj. beyles fore the spynas, viij.d.

John Hobbes.} Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Hobbes, viij.s. iiij.d.

Clays Bollard.} Item, the xxv. day of Aprylle, my mastyr payd to Clayse Bollard for his musyn, vj.s. viij.d.

And so he is alle content for the said musyn.

Froyselle of Dovercorte.} Item, the same day my mastyr bout of ¹ Froyselle of Dovercort his place in Herwyche, wyth the keye and alle as it stondythe, and he schalle have of my said mastyr alle the howses and londes that my said mastyr bout of Thomas Edmunde of Dovercorte; and he to have at the nexte corte day of my said mastyr, a playn state in the said howse and londe; and the said Froyselle to make my mastyr and his ffen² as playn astate of the howsenge and keye in Herwyche.

T. a Chambre.} Item, in the same weke my mastyr delyverd to Thomas a Chambre the purcer, viij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

feoffees?

- A. D. 1466. Item, in the same weke my mastyr gaff to Yncleff for sleyinge of iij. oxsen
for the kervelle, viij.d.
- Item, the xxvj. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to the smythe of Here-
wyche for iij. syves of brasse for the kervelle, xij.d.
- Fynche.} Item, the xxvij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr receyvid of Fynches
man of Colchestre a li. of vernyshe, pryse, vj.d.
- Item, ij. li. of rede lede, prise, viij.d.
- The baker of } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Baker for
Herwyche } bred for the spynas, iij.s. iij.d.¹
- And so he hath resevid in alle into this day, viij.s. iij.d.
- And so my mastyr owyth hym unpaid yit at this day, xxj.d.
- fol. 106. Hylle.} Item, the xxviij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Hille
carpentere of Yipswyche, in party of payment of his endentors, xij.s.
- And so he hathe resevid in alle of iij. endentors betwyx my said mastyr
and hym, iij.li. xij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the men of the Holke, viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Thomas Bette shippeman, at his
weddyngge, viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Forde to pay to Marget
Cobbe, for the freite of an anker fro London, iij.s.
- Item, the xxix. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Rechard Waleis for
wagys, iij.s. iij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Rechard Lankasher for wages,
iij.s. iij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Dokett for wages, iij.s. iij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Willyam Saundre for wages,
iij.s. iij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Rechard Lankasher for wages, iij.s.
- M.^d, that this same day my mastyr resevid of Thomas Elyse meyr of
Norwyche, xlv. yerdes of rede say, prise the yerd, ij.d. ob.¹
- Yonge.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Yonge lodesman,
xij.d.
- And so he hathe resevid in alle, viij.s. viij.d.

¹ "Unpaid," marginal note in M.

A. D. 1466. Item, in this same weke my mastyr sent fro Stoke to Hew Candy, for the
balenger, ij. c. of oken borde, prise, vj.s.

Hylle.} Item, the last day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Hylle carpenter,
v.s.

And so he hathe reseyyvid in alle, iij.li. xvij.s.

Item, the last day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Felawe for a lede and a
crane lyne, vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the same Felawe for v. fyshenge
lynnes fore the said kervell, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the clerke of Herwyche fore ij.li.
generalle to peynt wyth the pavyses, iij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym fore a li. of whygthe lede, iij.d.

Item, for di. a li. of rede lede, paid hym the same day, ij.d.

Item, my mastyr gaff hym fore his labor and to his wyffe, the same tyme,
xxij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to yonge Petman for his labour in
peyntenge of the pavyses, vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hawbrege shippemane, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hervyis wyffe for an olde clothe
for the cuerenge of the seyle, vj.d.

fol. 106. b. Thomas a Chambre.} The vj.^{te} yer of Kynge Edward the iij.th and the
ferste day of May, my mastyr rekened wyth Thomas a Chambre, and he
oweth my mastyr, al thynges rekened into this day, v.s. ob.

And he axsethe alowaunce for ij. m.^{le} wode for the kervelle, x.s.

Item, for v. sem mele, prise the seme, v.s. iijj.d. ; summa, xxvj.s. viij.d.

And so my mastyr owed hym at this day xxxj.s. vij.d. ob.

And therof he reseyyvid of my mastyr the same day, xij.s. vj.d.

And so my mastyr owyth hym unpaid style, xix.s. j.d. ob.

John Yonge } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Yonge carpen-
carpenter. } ter, and his felaw for werkenge on the kervelle, vj.s.

Blowbolle.} Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Blowbolle, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Powle for a cote for Roger the
chylde of the shippe, xvij.d.

- A D 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for sprowse leder, and for blanket for sheldes for toppe armore of the kervelle, xiiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Roger for a shyrt for the said hilde of the shippe, and for the stondord, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Yonge for a soundynge led weyinge viij.li., viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Pertryche for bryngenge downe of the yerde, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Pondre for a lokke, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Dole for makenge of candellys, and for coton to the same, xxij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for makenge of the standard, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Smythe for dyverse parcelles of yrene wrout my mastyr, to¹ hym onward, iiij.s. ij.d.
- Parker.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Parker mastyr of the shippe, xx.d.
- Bere.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Bere, xvj.d.
- Hew Candy.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hew Candy, x.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to a Ducheman for fyshe, at Manytre, xv.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Edwardes wyffe of Manytre fore costes, xxiiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Gylder for wages, ij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Rechard Lankashyr for wages, viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Ravenysby for wages, viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Rechard Waleys for wages, viij.d.
- Item, to Willyam Sawndre for wages, viij.d.
- Item, the same day to Doket for wages, viij.d.
- fol. 107. Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the boteswayne and his felawes, xx.d.
- Item, the same tyme paid hym that he and his feleschep spent at Manytre, the last tyme thei were there afore this tyme, vj.d.

¹ Sic.

A. D. 1466.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Herry Selers for his costes to ryde on my said masters arende, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened for his costes lyinge at Herwyche, and he spent in lyinge there fro the xix. day of Aprelle into the ferste day of May, xxx.s. iiij.d. ob.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Perse bere brewer, and it drew, alle maner thynges that he cowde axse my mastyr into this day, as it perethe be his bylles, ix.li. xiiij.s. ix.d.

And my mastyr toke hym a bylle of the said summa to pay whan he comythe fro London.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth John Smythe of Shotley, and he axsethe for viij. gonne spannes, xvj. plates for the whele, and nayles for bothe, and a bolt for the stemne, and the closenge of the dede men yen, the whyche parcelles weyid xj. stone v.li.

Item, for a c. and di. of spykes weyinge iij. stone ij.li.

Summa of alle the weyte xiiij. stone, prise the stone xij.d. ; summa, xiiij.s.

Item, he axsethe for byndyng of a ketelle, ij.s.

Item, for ix. c. iiij.d. nayle, iiij.s.

Item, for vij. c. dore nayle and iiij. c. iij.d. nayle, summa, iiij.s.

Item, j. c. dore nayle, j. c. iiij.d. nayle, ij. c. iij.d. nayle, j.c. iiij.d. nayle, xvj.d.

Item, ij. c. dore nayle, ccc. hache nayle, iiij. c. iij.d. nayle, summa, iiij.s.

Item, iiij. dosen of dartes hedes, prise, xvj.d.

Item, ij. doseyn xj. speres hedes, prise, ij.s. vj.d.

Summa of alle drawyth, xxxj.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day the said John Smythe gaff my mastyr v. colkes of yrene, v. boltes, the pryse x.li. Item, ij. odre boltes, the prise iij.li.

summa, ¹

Item, he delyverd the balenger as myche as drewe, ij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid Pondere for olde det, xvj.d.

Item, for new dett, xiiij.d.

Item, the iij.^{de} of May, my mastyr toke Seynclow to pay the Dewche mane for ffyshe, xv.s.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1466.
fol. 107. b.

Item, in the monythe of May, my mastyr paid to Goodfrey of the northe,
in earnest, v.s.

And he schal make my mastyr a jestrant, and he schal have in alle for
his labour, xxx.s.

Item, in the same monythe my mastyr paid to Berthelmew Syates for
olde dette, vj.li. x.s.

Item, in the same monythe my mastyr paid to my lorde of Norffolke, for
renewenge of his patentis, xx.s.

And my mastyr paid to Janken Stodeley for the wrytunge, v.s.

Item, in the same monythe my mastyr paid to Edmonde Bardolffe, ser-
vaunt to Robart Goodwyn draper in Canwey Strete, for xxv. yerdes of
blak clothe, prise of the yerd, iij.s. ; summa, iij.li. xvj.s. vj.d.

Item, in the same monythe my mastyr paid to John Wady for wages,
iij.s. iijj.d.

Item, to Robart Clerke for wages, the same tyme, iij.s. iijj.d.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid fore a bonett, ij.s.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to Clere for wages, xx.d.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid for a carte wyth hey, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid fore a cart wyth straw, ij.s. iijj.d.

Item, another tyme in the same monyth my mastyr tok Clere, v.s.

And therof was for wages to hym selffe, iij.s. iijj.d.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to Comberton for mony leid downe
into this tyme, v.s. iij.d.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr toke to Lew for to lede home the horse
to Stoke, ij.s. j.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of May, my mastyr paid to Bernewey draper, dwellege
in Canwey Strete, for clothe for the wyche Ordynge was bound for,¹ xj.li.

fol. 108.

Item, in the same monythe of May, my mastyr paid to Robart Godwyn
draper, for vij. yerdes of blak clothe, pryse the yerde, iij.s. ; summa, xxviij.s.

Item, the same monythe my mastyr lent to my lady of Norffolke,
xij.s. j.d.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to the hosyer for a peyr of hosen for
hym selffe, iij.s. ij.d.

¹ See p. 316, *ante*.

A. D. 1466.	Item, the same day ¹ my mastyr toke Percyvale for wages,	v.s.
	Item, the same tyme to Strawnge for wages,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr toke to Bleaunt for wages,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr toke to Robart Clerke for wages,	xij.s.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr toke to Clere for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr toke to Robart Koke for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to Cumberton for mony leid downe for my said mastyr,	iiij.s. x.d.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid hym for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr toke to Wady for wages,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr toke to Rechard Serle for wages,	xij.s.
	Item, my mastyr delyverd to Davy for wages, at iiij. tymes,	xviij.s.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to Cumberton for a colere clothe of velvet, for mastyr Thomas,	xxij.d.
	And my mastyr gaff hym more,	iiij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid to Cumberton for a dagger for master Thomas,	ij.s.
	Item, my mastyr paid for a tepete of sarsanett,	v.s.
	Item, in the same monythe my mastyr toke to Felde, the brekeman at London,	xx.d.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid to Mores his felaw,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, my mastyr paid for a nodre cartfulle of hey,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, the vj. ^{te} yere of Kynge Edward and the Fryday befor Wysssonday, my mastyr rekened wyth Herry Galle taylour, and he axsethe for makenge of a longe gowne of pewke,	ij.s.
	Item, for makenge of a shorte gowne of pewke,	ij.s.
	Item, for makenge of a longe gowne of damaske,	viiij.s.
fol. 108. b.	Item, for lynenge to the same gowne of damaske,	v.s. viij.d.
	Item, for makenge of a shorte gowne of damaske,	vj.s.
	Item, for lynenge to the same gowne,	iiij.s. viij.d.
	Item, for makenge of a shorte gowne for mastyr Thomas, of blak damaske,	iiij.s. iiiij.d.
	Item, for makenge of a short gowne of blak for mastyr Thomas,	xvj.d.

¹ *Sic.*

A. D. 1466.

Item, for lynenge to the same gowne,

xviij.d.

The some of alle drawyth, xxxij.s. vj.d.

The wyche my mastyr paid hym the same day, and so he is content.

Item, the Twysday next afftyr Wysssonday, my mastyr paid to Holt, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Koke, x.s.

Item, the Wednysday next afftyr Wysssonday, my mastyr paid to Lyztheffote, for to bye gere for mastres Jane that is wyth my lady of Oxynford, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Heyward, dwellenge wyth Robert Weston, for ij. yerdes and di., and di. a quarter of sarsenet, to bynd wyth his cloke of blak velvet, xij.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Clere fore wages, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Seynclow for wages, x.s.

Item, the xxix. day of May, my mastyr paid to Bardolffe, Robert Godwynes mane, for ij. yerdes and iij. quarters blak a lyre, prise the yerde, iiij.s.; summa, xj.s.

Item, for ij. yerdes and di., and di. quarter of lynenge, pryse the yerde, xiiij.d.; summa, iij.s. j.d.

Item, for ij. yerdes blake alyre, prise the yerde, iiij.s.; summa, viij.s.

Item, for ij. yerdes more blak a lyre, the yerd iiij.s.; summa, viij.s.

The some of alle drawyth, xxx.s. j.d.

The wyche summa my mastyr paid hym that same day.

Item, the same day my mastyr yaff to Sybelle Wykerme, in flax, xiiij.li.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Cooke for wages, iij.s. iij.d.

fol. 109.

John Porter, draper.} Item, the yere a fore seid and the xxix. day of May, my mastyr Syr John Howard rekened wyth John Porter, draper of Canwyke strete, and the said John Porter axsethe fore olde dettes that my mastyr owyth hym, x.li.

Item, fore iij. yerdes and iij. quarters blakke, the yerde vj.s. viij.d., delvered to my mastyr the v. day of May, xxv.s.

Item, the same tyme for ij. yerdes of blake, prise the yerde, vj.s.;

summa, xij.s.

Item, the same tyme for v. yerdes and iij. quarters blak lynenge, pryse of the yerde, xij.d.; summa, v.s. ix.d.

A. D. 1466. Item, the xxviij. day of May, fore viij. yerdes blak, prise of the yerde, iij.s.;
summa, xxiiij.s.

The some of alle drawyth, xiiij.li. vj.s. ix.d.

The wyche summa my mastyr owyth hym and no more, fro the begyn-
 nenge of the worde¹ into this day.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Herry Hegge for clothe,
vj.s. vij.d. ob.

Item, my mastyr owyth hym of olde, fore Seynclow, for a long goune.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Goodfrey uppon the northe, for a
gestraunt of mayle and a swyrde for mastyr Thomas, and fore dytenge of ij.
swyrdes, and new scabardes to the same, xxxv.s.

And so he is content into this day for alle thynges.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Welpesdale for selenge of clothe
fore ownege,² ix.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hanse cordwaner fore a payre botes
and ij. payre shoys, iiij.s. x.d.

Wylson.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Wylson, in party of
payment of olde dettse, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Reynforde, iiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a bonett, ij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Wady for wages, iijs. iiiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Bleaunt for wages, iij.s. iijj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr lent to Wyndham, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John at Rose, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid Rechard Serle, iiij.s. iiiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Clerke for wages, iiii.s. viii.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Herry Galles man fore makeinge of a gowne for mastyr Thomas, and lynenge of my masters cloke, ij.s.

fol. 109. b. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Seynclo^w for wages, iij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Syr John Dew for wages, 3

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Cursceys man for a peyr shone for
hym selffe, and ij. peyr shone for his sones, . xx.d.

¹ *Sic.*

² alnage.

³ Blank in MS.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr toke Davy for wages, ij.d.
 Clasby.} Item, this day my mastyr rekened wyth Clasby; and he axsethe
 for a peyr hosen for Kyngton, of russet, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, for a payr hosen for Lewe, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, for a payr hosen for John Despayne, ij.s. ij.d.
 Item, for a payr hosen for Jenene, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Kynton for wages, vj.s. viij.d.
 Ordynge.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Ordynge in party of
 payment of a more some, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Kynton to pay the baker fore
 brede into this day, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, my mastyr payd hym to pay to the brewer for ale, xvj.s. viij.d.
 Item, my mastyr toke hym to pay the chaundeler the sam day, ij.s. ij.d.
 Item, the sam day my mastyr paid hym for to pay for horsebrede,
vj.s. vj.d.
 Item, my mastyr paid hym to pay fore shoyinge, xxij.d.
 Item, the same day paid to the lavender, be the handes of John Kooke,
 for washenge, xvij.d.
 Item, my mastyr toke Jenen for his costes home the sam day, xx.d.
 Wayneshed.} M.^d ther is owenge to Wayneshed fore fleshe, unpaid
 into this day, lxij.s. iij.d. ob.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Straunge for wages, ij.s.
 Item, my mastyr spent at London now in his lyinge there, in botehyre
 dyverse tymes, xxviij.s.
 Item, my mastyr spent there at the taverne, and in dyners and sopers at
 dyverse tymes, at the same place, iiij.li.
 Item, my mastyr spent for costez in horse herenge for hym and his men,
 and vytelles, in rydenge fro London to Sandwyche, xl.s.
 Item, the last day of May, my mastyr paid to Herry Stere dwellynge at
 Belynnesgate in London, fore bryngeng my masters stoffe and his men to
 fol. 109.* Sandwyche be water, in his barge, wyth hym selfe and vij. men, xxx.s.
 Item, the ij.^{de} day of June, my mastyr paid fore a bowe for John Wady,
 at Sandwyche, iiij.s. ij.d.
 Item, the vj. day of June, my mastyr paid to John at Rose, v.s.

Item, the viij. day of June, my mastyr paid Syr John for wages,	ijj.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Wady for wages,	ijj.s. iiij.d.
Item, the xij. day of June, my mastyr paid Robart Coke for wages,	ijj.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Reynfford,	ijj.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Rechard Serle,	ijj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Moleyns for xxiiij.li. flax,	vj.s.
Item, in the monythe of June, my mastyr paid for a barge to Sandwyche fro London, wyth the Kynges stoffe,	xl.s.
Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid for vytellenge of a shyppe for to have hym over and the commysioners, ¹	iiij. marc.
Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff to the shyppe and the men that had them over see,	v.li.
Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff to the mastyr,	x.s.
Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff to the purcer,	v.s.
Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff to kervelle	xl.s.
Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaff to ffyshers that set them a londe,	x.s.
Item, the xvij. day of June, my mastyr gaff to Wyndam,	xx.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Thomas Moleyns,	vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Robart Thorppe,	v.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Percyvale,	vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Whytbye,	v.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Geffray Browne,	v.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to John at Rose,	v.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Wyndames man,	xx.d.
Item, my mastyr paid to Reynford the same day,	ijj.s. iiij.d.
Item, my master paid for ij. quyvers the same day,	vj.s. viij.d.
Yonge.} Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Yonge for hys costes into Ynglande,	xl.s.
Dettes.} Item, the same day my mastyr lent to Syr Thomas Hungerford,	xx.s.

¹ These Commissioners were the Earl of Warwick, Lord Hastings, Lord Wenlock, the Provost of Beverley, and four others; they were accredited to the Courts of Burgundy and France, and, among other objects of their mission, were empowered to arrange the treaty of marriage between the Princess Margaret and Charles, Comte de Charolois, afterwards Duke of Burgundy. See *Rymer*, xi. pp. 562-3-4, *et seq.*

fol. 109. b.*

² The Earl of Warwick.

³ Blank in MS.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my master toke to Straunge for wages, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Bleaunt for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Raynforde, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Seynclow for wages, xj.d. ob.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of July, my mastyr paid for ij. plite of lawne, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xxix. day of July, my mastyr toke Robart Clerke for wages, xx.d.
 Item, my mastyr paid to Kateryn of Bruges for iiij. stykkes and halffe of
 blak chamelet, prise the styk, iiij.s.; summa, xv.s. ix.d.
 Item, my mastyr paid here fore v. stykkes of ffyne Holande, fyner than
 Reynes, prise the styk, ij.s. ij.d.; summa, x.s. x.d.
 Item, paid to Clederow for ij. howes, x.s.
 fol. 110. Item, my mastyr paid here fore iiij. elles of ffyne Holond, but not so ffyne
 as the toder was, prise the elle, xvij.d.; summa, vj.s.
 Item, my mastyr paid here fore a corse of whygthe damaske, conteynenge
 a yerde and halff a quarter, prise, v.s. vj.d.
 And my mastyr gaff it to his ostes, Braytofttes wyffe.
 Item, the fferst day of August, my mastyr toke to Thomas Thorppe for
 his costes into Ynglande, xxx.s.
 Item, the vj.^{te} yer of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and in the monythe of July,
 my mastyr rekened wyth Robart Baxster servant unto Syr Edward Grey;
 and the same Robart receyvid of my mastyr in mony, xiiij.li. That is to say,
 xij.li. of olde grotes, and xl.s. in olde pense. And therof he bout fore my
 mastyr c. iiij.^{xx} xij. elles Flemyshe square, the pryse of every Flemyshe elle,
 xx.d. Flemyshe.
 And he axsethe allowaunce fore chaungenge of the grotes at Bruges, vj.s.
 Item, for a man to ride with hym to Brussylles, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, for a man fro Brusylles to Brygges on his aventure, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, for the grett tolle at Bruges, v.s. iiij.d.
 Item, for haveinge the toulle fro the tolle, iiij.d.
 Item, for the tolle at Gravelynge, xiiij.d.
 Item, for caryages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, for the mannes horsetmet to Brussylles, v.s. iiij.d.

fol. 110, b

² "Federbedes," marginal note in MS.

A. D. 1466.

And for this stoffe above wreten my mastyr paid hym this same day, xiiij. and halffe of olde Ynglysh noblis, prise the pece, ix.s. Flem.

And so he is content for alle the said stuffe a bove wreten.

Also my mastyr paid to the said Copeman for iij. tylkes and bolsteres to the same fore federbeddes, in Ynglysh mony, xl.s.

The some totall of alle this stoff drawyth in Ynglyshe mony, viij.li. x.s.

M.^d the moste federbed conteynethe in lengthe iiij. Flemishe stykes, iij. quarters; and the brede of the same conteynethe in lengthe iij. stykes, iij. quarters and di., and in brede ij. stykes.

Item, the ij.^{de} federbed conteynethe of lengthe iij. Flemyshe stykes, iij. quarters and more, and in brede iij. Flemyshe stykes scant.

Item, the bolstre to the same conteynethe in lengthe iij. stykes Flemyshe sum what lesse, and in brede ij. stykes Flemyshe.

Item, the iiij.^{de} federbed, and leste of the iij., conteynethe in lengthe iij. Flemishe stykes and iij. quarters, sumwhat lesse, and in brede ij. stykes and iij. quarters, sumwhat lesse. The bolstre to the same conteynethe ij. stykes Flemyshe of brede, and the lengthe afore rehersed.

fol. 111.

Item, the xvj. day of August, my mastyr paid for a bordeclothe of Chawmpayne clothe, conteynenge xiiij. Flemeshe stykkes, and v. quarters brode, prise the styke, iiij.d.; summa, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, paid for a nother bordeclothe conteynenge in lengthe xj. Flemyshe stykes, prise the styke, iiij.d. ob., and v. quarters of brede;

summa, iiij.s. j.d. ob.

Item, the same day paid for ij. calles,

ij.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day paid for xxiiij. stykes of lynen clothe v. quarters brode, prise the styke, iiij.d.; summa, viij.s.

Item, the same day paid for xvij. stykes of lynnyn clothe, v. quarters brode, prise the styke, ij.d. ob.; summa, v.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xix day of August, my mastyr paid to a hosyer in Caley for iij. payre hosen of Forlak, xv.s.

¹Item, the xxij. day of August, my mastyr rekened wyth Kateryn Bandrake; and my mastyr paid here fore iij. smale gyrdeles, prise the pese, ij.s.;

summa, vj.s.

¹ "Kateryn," marginal note to these entries in MS.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr bout and paid xxij. Flemyshe ellez of fyne Holond clothe, prise le elle, xxj.d. ; summa, ¹
- Item, the same day my mastyr bout and paid liij. Flemishe ellez and di. of Holond, prise le elle, xij.d. ; summa, liij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore lij. Flemishe ellez and di. of Holond clothe, prise le elle, xij.d. ; summa, lij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore x. Flemishe elles and a quarter of Holand, prise le elle, viij.d. ob. ; summa, ¹
- Item, the same day my mastyr bout xv. elles of Holand, prise le elle. viij.d. ob. ; summa, ¹
- Item, the same day my mastyr bout xv. elles of Holand, prise le elle, viij.d. ob. ; summa, ¹
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a rone daggre, viij.s.
- Item, the same day paid fore a Frenshe bone of blak, ij.s. viij.d.
- Item, paid for vj. knyves in one shethe, ij.s. ij.d.
- fol. 112. Item, the xxv. day of August, my mastyr paid for a potte, the lower parte of hit of coper, and the upper parte brasse, iij.s. iij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a ketelle of brasse, iij.s. iij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. smale pannes of brasse, iij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for iij. smale basens of laton,² ij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Bleaunt for wages, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. gyrdylles of whygthe, prise the pece, iij.s. ; summa, vj.s.
- And my mastyr gaff the tone to Antony Brownes wyffe, and the toder to Rechard Moynes wyffe.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for xj. Flemyshe stykes of fyne dyapere, almost iij. stykes brode, prise the styk, ij.s. vj.d.
- The some of alle draweth, xxvij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for laces to geve maydenes, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. purces, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to one of Whettelles men that browte hym a horse, x.s.

¹ Blanks in MS.² plate-tin.

- A. D. 1466. Item, my mastyr gaff to a man that browt hym a gowne cloth of my lord
of Warwykes lyvery, iiij.s. viij.d.
- Item, my mastyr paid for dytenge of his swyrde and his bylle, xij.d.
- Item, the xvij. day of August, my mastyr paid to Robart Baxster, wyth
mastyr Grey, for v. sadelles, prise the pece, iiij.s. viij.d. ; summa, *xxij.s. iiij.d.*
- Item, my mastyr paid for iiij. bittes, ij.s. vj.d.
- Item, my mastyr paid hym for iiij. halters, ij.s. ij.d.
- Item, for bokelles for the byttes, iiij.d.
- Item, for his costes, v.s. iiij.d.
- Item, for the tolle, vj.d.
- Item, my mastyr paid hym for botehyre, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- And so he is content for al thynges a bove wreten.
- fol. 112. b. Item, the xxvij. day of August, my mastyr toke to Robard Coke for wages, v. s.
- Item, the same day to Straunge fore wages, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Syr Perse, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. yerdes and a quarter of blak
pewke, prise the yerde, ix.s., summa, ¹
- Item, to Wady for wages, v.s. viij.d.
- Item, to Clere fore wages, v.s.
- And I toke to Senklow,* *xxx.s.*
- And I toke Sere Johne,* *v.s.*
- And I payd to Hery Pertones man, fore a pype wyene and a hogeshede,*
xxxvj.s. viij.d.
- And I payd to Kolston fore a hogeshede of wyne,* *x.s.*
- And I toke to John Symond the ¹ day of Hawgoste,* *x.s.*
- And to Roberd Klerke fore a peyer of newe botes,* *iiij.s. vj.d.*
- And I payd the same day to Hengel fore a bay nage, and fore a adel and a
brydel,* *xl.s.*
- And I payd the ¹ fore brede to the baker that was on payd, xv.s. vj.d.*
- And the same day I payd to the bere brewer fore xiiij. banelles onpayd, the
barel ij.s. ij.d. ; the some,* *xxx.s. iiij.d.*
- Payd in kandel on payd,* *xxij.d.*
- Payd for waschenge on payd,* *ij.s.*

¹ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1466.

¹Item, my fadir bowt of Hawkyn a pece of browne clothe conteynnyng in length xxiiij. Flemyshe ellis, [and in brede] and in brede a Inglis elle, price the steke, *iiij.d.* ; the some drawethe, *vij.s.*

And I payd fore a noder pesse of the same klothē, and the same bred, in lengthe xxxij. Flesesche helles and a quarter, the Flesesche hele fore iiij.d. ; the some is, vij.s. ix.d.

Item, paid fore a noder pese of the same klothē, and the same brede, in lengthe xxxviij. Flesesche helles, the hele fore iiij.d. ; some, ix.s. vij.d.

Item, a noder pesse of the same brede, the same klothē, and same prysse, in lengthe xxxvj. Flesesche helles ; the some is, ix.s.

Item, payd fore a noder pese of the same klothē, and the same pryse, and the same brede, in lengthe xlj. helles, the some is, x.s. iiij.d.

Item, payd fore a noder pese of the same klothē, the same pryse, the same bred, in lengthe xxv. Flesesche helles, the some is, vij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 113. b.

Iteme, the same day I payd fore a pese of hoswyffes klothē, in lengthe xx. Flesesche stekes, in brede v. qwarteres, payd fore hevery steke, iiij.d. ; some, vij.s. viij.d.

And payd fore a noder pese of the same klothē, and the same pryse, the same brede, in lengthe xxxij. Flesesche helles and iiij. qwarteres ; some, x.s. viij.d.

And I payd fore a noder pese of the same klothē, the same pryse, the same bred, in lengthe xxxij. Flesesche helles and iiij. qwarteres, x.s. iiij.d.

And a noder pesse of the same klothē, the same pryse, the same brede, in lengthe xx. Flesesche helles ; some, vij.s. viij.d.

And a noder pesse of the same klothē, the same pryse, the same brede, in lengthe xxj. Flesesche helles and a quarter ; the some, vij.s.

And a noder pese of the same klothē, the same pryse, the same brede, in lengthe xx. Flesesche helles and iiij. qwarteres ; the some, vij.s. viij.d.

fol. 114.

And I payd the same day to myn hostes fore iiij. schawembers wethe vij. bedes for xij. wekes, vij.li.

And I payd here fore kandel and saweses, vij.s.

And I zafe here fore here iiij. maydenes, v.s.

¹ This entry, as far as the words printed in italics, is most likely in the handwriting of Master Thomas Howard.

A D. 1466.	<i>And I 3affe here fore her hosbonde and here,</i>	<i>v.s.</i>
	<i>And I payd here fore the stondenge of an horse,</i>	<i>xx.d.</i>
	<i>And I payd here fore lesenge of dessches,</i>	<i>iiij.s.</i>
	<i>And I payd to longe John for my peyer schoes,</i>	<i>ij.s.</i>
	<i>And I payd to James Powelles sone fore ij. peyere botes,</i>	<i>vj.s.</i>
	<i>And fore xvj. peyer schoes fore my selfe,</i>	<i>viiij.s.</i>
	<i>And fore vij. peyer fore my sone,</i>	<i>ij.s. vj.d.</i>
	<i>And I payd fore Purschard Serel fore ij. peyer, for Tome Thrope fore ij. peyer,¹</i>	<i>ij.s.</i>
	<i>And I 3affe to theme of my lorde Wenlokes stabel,</i>	<i>xiiij.s. iiij.d.</i>
	<i>And I payd fore viij. heles of kanas for trosenge gere,</i>	<i>xx.d.</i>
fol. 114. b.	<i>And the same day I delyverd to Roberd Klerke,</i>	<i>xxx.s.</i>
	<i>And fore heme selfe,</i>	<i>r.s.</i>
	<i>And I toke to Davy the same day,</i>	<i>r.s.</i>
	<i>And I toke to John Symondes fore to pay fore is logenge and fore Reynfordes,</i>	<i>xvj.d.</i>
	<i>And I toke heme fore to pay to Roberd Hosklefe fore Tomas Klere,</i>	<i>xx.d.</i>
	<i>And I toke to Rober¹ Koke,</i>	<i>xx.d.</i>
	<i>And I payd to Perse Johnsone fore makenge of my dobelete,</i>	<i>iiij.s. viij.d.</i>
	<i>And I payd to the bower fore dyverse gere,</i>	<i>vj.s.</i>
	<i>And I payd the same day to the flescher² for my selfe,</i>	<i>iiij.s.</i>
	<i>And fore Tomas,³</i>	<i>xviij.d.</i>
fol. 115.	<i>And I payd the same day to Rescharde Monyer fore a kage and a hondered gwayles,</i>	<i>xxv.s.</i>
	<i>And I payd to master John the sorjoyen,</i>	<i>x.s.</i>
	<i>And I delyver to Roberd Klerke to pay fore my horse,</i>	<i>xxr.s.</i>
	<i>And be syd that,</i>	<i>ij.s. vj.d.</i>
	<i>And the same day I payd to Peter Kerstes fore l. heles of fyne Holonde kloth, 3erde brode, pryse the steke, xiiij.d. ; some,</i>	<i>liiij.s. ij.d.</i>
	<i>Fore schepe.} Item, I payd at Kales⁴ fore a kabel and a stey fore my lytel schepe of Manytre, weyhenge ij. c. weyte,</i>	<i>xxx.s.</i>

¹ Sic.² fletcher.³ Howard.⁴ Calais.

- A. D. 1466. *And I spente wel I was at Kales in mete and drenke, as it perethe¹ my bokes
of howsolde,* 2
- And I spente be syde that at dyverse tymes at the tavernne, and in oder plases,
apone the sowdyores,* 2
- And I 3afe the same day I departed to the porteres of Kales,* vj.s. viij.d.
- And I 3affe to my lord Wenlokes porteres,* 2
- And I 3affe to is taborete,* iij.s. iij.d.
- And I 3affe to the freres,* iij.s. iij.d.
- And I 3afe to Balddesden,* v.s.
- And I 3affe to Kokerame,* vj.s.
- And I toke to Kokerame fore mony leyd downe fore me,* v.s.
- And I payd to the schepemen that sete me frome Kales to the Del,³* xiiij.s.
- And I payd fore a dager to Wastenes,* iij.s. iij.d.
- And fore a bonete fore my sone,* xij.d.
- And I spente in costes frome Sandewesche to Londen,* lj.s. j.d.
- fol. 115. b. Item, my mastyr gaffe to John Symondes, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, my mastyr gaff to Raynfforde, x.s.
- Item, my mastyr toke to Thorppe for his costes to Stoke, 4
- A wageor.} Item, my mastyr yaff to Syr Herry Wafferez wyffe to kepe,
in the monythe of Septembre, to kepe⁵ fore a wageor to shiete⁶ wyth her
hosbonde, x.s.
- Item, my mastyr toke to Thorppe for his costes to Syr Nychollas
Latemer, 7
- Item, the xxv. day of Septembre, my mastyr paid to Robart Coke for to
ryde to my lorde Chawnselere for a diem clausum⁸ extremum, x.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for wevenge of xxxvij. elles of browne
clothe, elle brode, the elle ij.d.; summa, vj.s. ij.d.
- Item, for wevenge of xxv. elles of browne clothe, pryse the elle, j.d. iij.
fferthenges, yerd and di. quarter brode; summa, iij.s. vij.ob. q^a.

¹ *Sic.*² Blanks in MS.³ Deal in Kent.⁴ Blank in MS.⁵ *Sic.*⁶ to shoot.⁷ Blank in MS.⁸ Read *clausit*: a writ so named, issued out of Chancery to the Escheator of a County on the decease of a tenant of the Crown.

A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Porter draper in Canwey Strete, for iiij. yerdes and di., and di. quarter of pewke, fore a longe gowne, prise the yerde, vj.s. ; summa, xix.s. x.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for iiij. yerdes of blak clothe horse harneys, prise the yerde, iij.s. ij.d., ; summa, xij.s. x.d.

And of alle this afore said he is paid.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for xxiiij. quarters of charecoles, prise the quarter, v.d. q^a. ; summa, x.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ix.li. lyere fore beddes, iij.s. ix.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Ordenge for a pyke, the wyche he yaffe to the enbasetours fore Lewes dyner, iij.s. j.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Clerke for wages, v.s.

Item, before this day my mastyr toke mastyr Thomas at WyndSOR, iij.s. vj.d.

Item, my mastyr spent for coste; fro London to Stoke, in horsemete and mannes mete, xxvj.s.

Item, the xxvij. day of Septembre, my mastyr gaff to Straunge for his costes to ryde on his arende, iij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to mastyr John Boore and John Nytere, executors of mastyr Gorge, for ther costes, xx.s.

Braham. } Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Braham, x.s.
John Clerke } *Iteme, at the laste komhenge frome Londen, I toke of John potycary. } Klerkes man, the potekary, a lytel barel of water fore the sekenes, and a lyte boxe of preseratyffe, and a pote of tryakel ; and nat payd.*

And my mastyr toke his man to kepe a potte of geene¹ to put in grene gyngyr.

fol. 116. Braham. } Item, on Myhelmesse day, my mastyr toke Braham that he must account fore, l.s.

Item, the Twysday next after Myhelmesse day, my mastyr rode fforthe to Herwyche, and he spent wylle he was owt in horsemet and manes mete, ther beinge ij. dayis, xij.s.

Item, the Wenesday next folwyng, my mastyr delyverd Thomas of Chambre for to bye sertayne vetaylle for men of the kervelle, xij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Rechard Lankashyre, vj.s. viij.d.

¹ Treacle of Genoa ? See *Paston Correspondence*, vol. iv., p. 265, note.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Willyam Sondyre, v.s.
 Item, the second day of Octobrys, my mastyr delyverd to Straunge, x.s.
 Item, the same day my master paid for vj. banelles of codde, prise the
 barelle, v.s.; and ij. banelles of whigthe herenge, prise the barelle, vj.s. iij.d.;
summa, xlij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the iij.^{de} day of Octobre, my mastyr yaffe Docket, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Despayne for wages, iij.s. iij.d.
 Braham.} Item, the same day Braham receyvid of a man of Hadlegthe,
be comaundement of my mastyr, called xx.s.
 Item, Braham receyvid the next day foluyng of the said xx.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. cartes to brynge home sertayne
stoffe fro Manytre, iij.s. iij.d.
 And my mastyr owyth to Broke of Manytre for a wey of salt that came
home in the said cart.
 Item, my mastyr paid for xij.li. fflax, at his last beinge at Londone, iij.s.
 Item, the sam day my mastyr delyverd to Anne Fuller ij. elles Holond,
elle brode.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Rose iij. elles to Rose iij.
elles² of the same clothe, prise the elle, viij.d. ob.; summa, ³
 Item, to Herry of Seler ij. yerdes and di. quarter, and more than yerde
brode, of lynen clothe, prise, xiiij.d.
 Item, the vj.^{te} day of Octobre, my mastyr delyvered to Nichollas Scynner
of Bury a bylle to receyve of Monkene of Boxford, xx.s.
 And Lyndesay paid hym be my mastyris comaundement, xx.s.
 And so he is content for alle thynges into this day that my mastyr owt
hym.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Gorney the exchetour, to deffyne an
offyse⁴ afftyr Water Gorges dethe, xx.s.
 Item, the vij.^{te} day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Cumbertounes wyffe for
iij. yerdes and a quarter of russet for hose³, v.s. v.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr assigned Robart Serjaunte viij. banelles of
wode ashes, to receyve them at Hereweche, the prise, xl.s.

¹ Blanks in MS.² *Sic.*³ Blank in MS.⁴ To take an office or inquisition of his estates.

A. D. 1466. And so he is content for alle duetes that my mastyr owt hym, and also that my lady his wyffe owt hym.

M.^d, my mastyr was at Caley's fro the xv. day of May into the xvij. day of Septembre.

fol. 116. b. Item, the vij. day of Octobre, my mastyr solde to Jone Byrd and to Thurston Parre as meche wolles as drew to the valour of v.li.; and thei must paye my mastyr as meche clothe at Estyr next comenge, as is worthe the same summa. And if he lyke not the penyworthes, thane thei to paye hym wythine a quarter next after Ester day the said summa of mony, that is to say, v.li.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Townesende iiij. elles of fyne Holond clothe, prise the elle, xx.d.; summa, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe hym a daggyr, prise, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Agnes iij. bagges wyth lynene clothe, and in one bagge is ij. peces.

Item, delyverd here the same day, iiij. rolles of Holond clothe.

Item, delyverd here the same day, vj. peces of browne clothe.

Item, vij. peces of wighte linnen clothe, of elle brode clothe.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Gylder for wages, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to John Wady for wages, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Syr John for ther costes to London, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Rechard Colson for wages, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Jane Bechampe for wages, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Rose for wages, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Mershe for wages, the older, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr bout of the skynner of Bury xx. mynkes prise, xiiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr bowt of hym vj. boge scynnes, prise, iiij.s.

The some drawyth in alle, xvij.s. viij.d.

The wyche some my mastyr toke to Agnes to paye hym.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Agnes Banyard, uppon rekenenge,
x.s.
- Item, the viij. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke John Kooke for wages, x.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke lytelle Jenen of the stable for wages,
ij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Koye for dytenge of scynes, ¹
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to the scynner of Bury for his
labour, 1
- Item, the same day my mastyr rode forthe to London, and he spent in
horsemetyng and mannesmetyng, xj.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xj. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Ordynge that he boruyd
of hym to take Janene, for his costes home, iiij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym that he lent Seynclo, ij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Seynclo, to bye vytelle, iiij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Kyngton for wages, viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Thorppe for his costes into Walys,
vj.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Ravennysby for wages, v.s.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke Seynclo for howsold, v.s.
- fol. 117. Item, the same day my mastyr paid Seynclo for wages, viij.d.
- Item, the same day paid for makenge of ij. keyis for the tronke and the
clothesake, vj.d.
- Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Syr John for wages,
viij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Dyot for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thomas a Chambre for wages,
iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Rechard Lankashyre for wages,
iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Robart Coke for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Robart Clerke for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Ravennysbye for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Wady for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Blanks in MS.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Barlyscose for wages, iij.s. ij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym that he leid downe at Caleys, x.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Bleaunt, and my mastyr paid
 hym that he paid for a bowe for John Wady, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, that he paid one Crosse Monday, for mennes dyners and sopers, xij.d.
 Item, that he paid to the porteres at Caleys, viij.d.
 Item, that he paid at dyverse tymes in almesse, iij.d.
 And so he is content fore alle maner thynges into this day.
 Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Seynclow for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xx. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Kyngton for wages, viij.d.
 Item, the same day paid fore parchemyne, ij.d.
 Item, the xxij. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid for botehyre, iiij.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid for botehyre, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Clerke fore mony leid
 downe, viij. . . .
 Item, the same day paid for a brosche, iij.d.
 Item, the xxv. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid for botehyre, ix.d.
 Item, the xxvj. day of Octobre, paid for botehyre, vj.d.
 Item, the xxvij. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid for botehyre, vj.d.
 Item, the xxviiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr gaffe to Bower, wyth master
 Noryse, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Seynclow for wages, viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for iij. botes to Westemenstre, viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore botehyre homward, vj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the womene at the Cowntre, iiij.d.
 Item, the xxix. day of Octobre, my mastyr spent in costes at the Ryalle, iij.s. ij.d. ob.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to a man of my lady Wyffeldes,¹ ij.s. vj.d.

¹ Wingfield.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the barbour, iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr spent at the wyne at the Byshopes Hed in Watlynge Strete,
Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a payr of patyns, iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe Bleaunt to go on his arend to Westemenstre, iiij.d.
fol. 117. b. Item, the xxx. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke Robart Clerke to go on his arend to Westemenstre, ij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a peyre shone for mastyr Thomas, and a nother payre for Rechard Serle, xij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr spent at the tavernne at the wyne, xj.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Dyot for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the last day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to the caryer of Stoke, xij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre, ix.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a pyke, ij.s.
Item, the first day of Novembre, my mastyr paid fore botehyre, iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr spent in costes at the Ryalle, x.d.
Item, the ij.^{de} day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for botehyre, viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid Bulstrode for a ffesse that went to Prewse, xl.s.
Item, the iij.^{de} day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for a doblot fore lytelle Jenyn, iiij.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to a mane is mane of New Market, ij.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a quartere of otes, ij.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke John de Spayne for wages, viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke to lytelle Jenyne for wages, viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to the Kynges secretory, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day paid for botehyre fro Westemenstre home, iiij.d.
Item, the iij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid to Davy for mony leid downe, iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to the barbour, iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre, vj.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Porteres mane, iiij.d.

- A.D. 1466. Item, the v. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for iij. peyre of patyns, ix.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre, vij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a pyke, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Borlyscose for hys bothyre to Weste-
 menstre, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to yonge Wyndam, v.s.
 Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my mastyr gaffe to mastyr Walgraves
 mane, xij.d.
 Fernfolde. } Item, the same day my mastyr resevid of Fernfolde for his
 place in Sosex, ix. marc.
 And the x.th marke my mastyr gaffe hym ; and so my mastyr is content.
 Item, the same day mastyr paid for botehyre, ix.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr spent at the taverne in Watlyng Strete, xij.d. ob.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for canvas for the stable wyndowes, viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Gylder for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. pykes, iiij.s. v.d.
 fol. 118. Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Wayneshedes mane, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr spent at the Antelope wythout Algate, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for his costes at the Kynges Hed
 Brege Strete, whane his counselle was there, iij.s. xj.d.
 Item, the ix. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid Thorpe that he paid for
 wafers, viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre, ix.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for mo waffers, vj.d.
 Item, the xj. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for botehyre, viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for his costes at the Tabard, xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a pyke, ij.s.
 Hery Gale. } Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Herry Galle,
 and my mastyr paid hym for makenge of a longe gowne of blakke for hym
 selffe, xx.d.

A. D. 1466.	Item, for lynenge to the same gowne sleves,	iiij.d.
	Item, fore sarsenet fore lynenge of a tepet of velvet,	ij.s.
	Item, fore makenge of a gowne of blak for Kyngton,	xvj.d.
	Item, fore makenge of a longe ¹ of pewke for my mastyr,	ij.s.
	Item, fore iiij. yerdes of fryse to the same gowne,	ij.s.
	Item, for iiij. quarters of blak lynenge fore the sleves of the same,	ix.d.
	Item, for makenge of a shorte gowne of blak lowse,	xij.d.
	Item, for lynenge to the sleves to the same gowne,	iiij.d.
	Item, for makenge of a blak jakett fore my mastyr,	vj.d.
	The some of alle drawyth, xj.s. xj.d.	
	The wyche my mastyr paid hym ; and he is content.	
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Willyam Eton servawnt to Thomas	
	Elys of Norwyche, fore say fore a stremer fore the kervelle,	xj.s.
	Item, the xij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid to Thomas a Chambre,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre,	ix.d.
	Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid to the patynmaker fore	
	iiij. peyre patyns,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. broshes to send to Stoke,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre,	ix.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. botelles,	iiij.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for otes,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Arthures mane,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr spent at the taverne at Westemenstre,	v.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to the clerke of the preve sygnet,	xx.d.
	Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid fore botehyre to Weste-	
	menstre,	iiij.d.
fol. 118. b.	Item, the xv. day of Novembre, my mastyr spent for costes at the Tabard,	xj.d. ob.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Kyngton for wages,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for his costes at the Ryalle,	xvj.d. ob.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Bleaunt for wages,	xx.d.

¹ gown.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr spent for his costes at the Belle at Westemestre, iij.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre, vj.d.
- Item, the xvj. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for his costes at the bayne,¹ vj.d.
- Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for botehyre, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth John Draper, and my mastyr paid hym for furrenge of a longe gowne of blake, ij.s.
- Item, my mastyr paid hym for a furre and di. of Calabre, xxviij.s. vj.d.
- Item, my mastyr paid hym for iij. mynkes, iij.s.
- Item, my mastyr paid hym for furrenge of a shorte gowne of blak, xvj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for blak lambe to the same, viij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for furrenge of a jaket, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym fore fyne whygthe to the same, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym fore a furre for a longe gowne, and for furrenge of the same, xij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to a man of my lorde Chaunselere that browt hym a gowne clothe, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Dyot, Thomas a Chambre, and Barlyscose, fore there wages, x.s.
- Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for a pyke, xvij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a pyke that he owt of olde, xvj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore wyne to the Ryalle, iij.d.
- Item, the xix. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for wyne and frewt to the Ryalle, viij.d.
- Item, the xx. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid to Bulstrodes manne for mony leid downe for wyne, xij.d.
- Item, the same day paid to John Gylder that he paid fore botehyre, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore ypocras to the Ryalle, x.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a galone of new red wyne, viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for costes at the Ryalle, whane my lorde of Norffolke loged ther, x.s. xj.d.

¹ bagnio.

A. D. 1466.	Item, the xxij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for a pyke,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a pyke that went to Bulstrodes,	xvj.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a pyke that he ete at his place,	xx.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for wafers,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to mastyr Thomas,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid Robart Clerke for wages,	v.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid John Halle for wages,	v.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Seynclow for wages,	ij.s.
	Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid fore botehyre,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid Thorpe for mony leid downe,	iiij.d.
fol. 119.	Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid fore a bytte,	xv.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Davy for mony leid downe,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid to the patynmaker fore a payre of patyns,	xv.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore botehyre,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a seme of otes,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Rechard Colson for wages,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Coke to gete hym logynge at Grenwyche,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for wafers,	xvj.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for costes at Bolstrodes,	iiij.d.
	Item, the xxvj. day of Novembre, my mastyr delyverd to my lady Noryse, to bye gere for mastres Marget,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the xxvij. day of Novembre, my mastyr spent at the Belle at Westemenstre,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Ravennysbye for wages,	xx.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for wyne at the Powles Hed in Croked Lane,	xvj.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore waffers,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Bulstrodes manne that he paid for wyne,	v.d.

A. D. 1466. **The Prior of Prytwelle and Palmer.**} Item, the same day Jame; Hoberd reseyvid of Blake of Norwyche, for the dette that Palmer wyche was under-shereffe owt unto my mastere, xl.s.

The wyche summa my mastyr paid to Syr Herry Waffer be the handes of the said James to pay to the Pryour of Prytwelle for dymes.

Porter draper.} Item the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Porter the draper in Canwek Strete, and he axsethe for xiiij. yerdes and a quarter blak, prise the yerde, iij.s. ij.d., delyverd the vij. day of Octobre ;

summa, xlv.s. j.d. ob.

Item, the same tyme for iij. yerdes and iij. quarters blake, prise the yerde, iij.s. iiij.d. ; summa, xij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same tyme for iij. yerdes and a quarter blak, prise the yerde, iij.s. iiij.d. ; summa, vij.s. vj.d.

Item, the xviiij. day of Octobre, for ij. yerdes blak, prise the yerde, ij.s. viij.d. ; summa, v.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xx. day of Octobre, for ij. yerdes and iij. quarters puke, the yerd, vj.s. ; summa, xvj.s. vj.d.

Item, the xviiij. day of Novembre, fore a yerde and a quarter of fyne pewke, pryse yerde, vj.s. viij.d. ; summa, viij.s. iiij.d.

The some of alle drawyth, iiij.li. xv.s. iij.d. ob.

And this day above wreten, a°. sexto E. quarti, my mastyr paid hym, v.li.

And so he hathe reseyvid more than his duete, iiij.s. viij.d. ob.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a yerde of blak fusteyn, for my mastyr Gorges, for dobletes, v.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for clothe for hoses for my mastresses, xvj.d. ob.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. bonettes for mastyr Gorges, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a bonet for John Mershe, xij.d.

fol. 119. b. Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to yonge Wyndame, x.s.

Item, the xxviiij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for botehyre, xij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid for oker, v.d.

Item, the xxix. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid for botehyre, xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr spent at the taverne, xv.d.

A. D. 1466.

Dryland.} Item, on Seynt Andrewes day, my mastyr paid to Dryland for my lady Fray, xl. marc.

Item, the last day of Novembre, my mastyr gaffe to a man of Sir Thomas Walgraves, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore his costes and fore wafers and wyne at Bulstrodes, v.s. j.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Townsende, xx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to James Hobert fore a commysyone fore Syr Willyam Noryse, xij.s.

Item, the first day of Desembre, my mastyr spent at the Belle at Westemenstre, xxiiij.d. ob.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre, xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for wyne at the Popes Hed in Lombard Strete, v.d. ob.

Curteys.} Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Curteyse cordwaner; and my mastyr paid hym fore a payre of botes of olde, iiij.s.

Item, for iiij. payre of shone for hym selffe, ij.s.

Item, for a payre of botuysse, x.d.

Item, for iiij. payre of shone for Emond, xij.d.

And so he is content into this day.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Seynclow, v.li.

And therof he assyned hym to pay to the baker, xviiij.s.

Item, to the said baker for brede whane he was last in London, xij.d.

Item, to the brewer for ale into the said day, xxv.s.

Item, to the bocher, into the said day, xix.s. ij.d.

Item, to the chaundeler, into the said day, v.s. j.d. ob.

Item, to the lavender, into the said day, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, fore horsebred and brenne, into the said day, xvj.s.

Item, fore watere berynge into the said day, viij.d.

Item, fore shoyinge, ij.d.

Item, to Ordynge for dyverse mete had into the howsolde, v.s. iiij.d. ob.

Item, fore vesselles fore the howsolde, iiij.s. j.d.

The some of alle drawyth, iiij.li. xv.s. iiij.d. ob.

And so the said Seynclow hathe more than his duete, iiij.s. viij.d. ob.

fol. 120.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the same day my mastyr paid for xij.li. blak lyre, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for his labour, v.s. x.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr yaffe hym that brout ij. does fro Wodstoke, iiij.s.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my mastyr paid for peper and safron to sende to Stoke, xviiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. hawkes belles, v.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Wayneshedds man, xij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Rechard Waleys for his costes home, xij.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my mastyr paid Syr John fore wages, viij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Davy for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Dyot for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Ravenysbye, for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Gylder for wages, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Rechard Lankashyre for wages, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid John Wady for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid Robart Clerke for wages, xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Coke for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Seynclow for wages, xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaff the brewers fore ther offerynge, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Leonard fore ij. yerdes and di. of blak damaske, xx.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a stomakere of velvet, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a bonet, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Barlyscose for wages, xij.d.
 Item, the ferst day of Jenever, my mastyr gaffe hym that brout hym the Kynges Neweres yeffte, s., the quever, xx.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for Neweres yiffes, and that he yaffe in mony, vj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd Robart Coke for wages, ij.s. iiij.d.

- A. D. 1466-7. **Reseyts.**} Item, the same day my mastyr resevid be the handes of
 Jenene that came fro Moleyns, vj.li.
- Item, the same day my mastyr resevid be the handes of Jenene that came
 fro Braham, v.li.
- Item, the ij.^{de} day of Janevere, my mastyr paid to the mastyr of the Kynges
 barge, fore bryngenge my mastyr to Gravesende, and a geyn to Londone wyth
 the enbasetors,¹ xxx.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Gater fore herynge of a barge to
 London wyth the enbasetors stuffe, vj.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for coles, viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to mastyr Willyam Atclyffe that he
 leid downe at Gravesend fore the bargemens mete, v.s.
- Item, my mastyr paid to the bargemenne fore iij. dayis goyinge to Grene-
 wyche, and a geyne fro London wyth the enbasetors, xxviij.s.
- Of the wyche my mastyr delyverd to Edward and to one of his felawes,
xij.s.
- And my mastyr delyverd to the mastyr of the barge, xvj.s.
- Item, my mastyr paid fore botes for bryngyng a lond the enbasetors men,
xvj.d.
- Item, my mastyr paid fore botes to set them a bord the barge at lowe
 watere at Grenwych, viij.d.
- Item, my mastyr paid fore coles anoder tyme, viij.d.
- Item, the xj. day of Jenevere, my mastyr paid for botehyre, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Willyam Fernwale fore wages,
vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for patyns, ij.s.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Jenevere, my mastyr gaffe mastres Marget to bye
 here gere wyth, x.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Corteys man be the handes of
 Seynclow, for iij. payre shone, ij.s.
- fol. 121. Item, the xvij. day of Jenevere, my mastyr gaff to a mane of my lord of
 Burgevenyis that brout hym a doo, iij.s. iij.d.

¹ Probably the ambassadors from Burgundy and Brittany; for whom there are safe-conducts, of the 30th of October and 18th of November, printed in *Rymer*, xi., 574-5.

A. D. 1466-7. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Berneway for ij. yerdes of blak, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, for a nother yerde of the same blake, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Jenevere, my mastyr paid to Umfrey Gentyll Lumbard, fore that he was bounde to hym be obligacyon, x.li. x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to yonge Chadword,¹ x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Kynge, grocere of London, fore dyverse rekenenges of olde, xxj.s. v.d.

And so he is content into this day.

Item, the xx. day of Jenever, my master paid fore ij. plyte of fyne lawne, to one Coney, xxj.s. v.d.

And he gaffe the said lawne to my lady his wyffe.²

Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a seme of otes, ij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Clerke for wages, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Syr John Dew for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Dyot fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thomas Thorppe fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day paid to Robart Coke fore wages, v.s.

Item, the same day paid to John Wady fore wages, x.s.

Item, the same day paid to Rechard Waleys fore wages, v.s.

Item, the same day paid to Rechard Lankeshyre fore wages, v.s.

¹ Chedworth.

² It appears from this, and preceding entries, that Sir John Howard married his second wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Chedworth, Knt., on the 17th or 18th of January, 1466-7. On the 14th we see that he gave 10.s. to his youngest daughter, Margaret, "to bye here gere wyth;" on the 17th Lord Bergavenny sends a doe, most likely intended for the wedding dinner; on the 18th he presents 10.s. to young Chedworth, his wife's brother. In p. 388, *seq.*, there is a payment to Ordynge, the cook of Eastcheap, for several pikes, of which four were for Sir John's wedding, and appear to have been purchased on the 17th of January; the "fyne lawne" bought on the 20th of the same month was for "my lady his wyffe." His first lady had been dead rather more than a year. See p. 312, *ante*.

A. D. 1466-7	Item, the same day paid to Ravenysbye fore wages,	viiij.s.
	Item, the same day paid to Kyngton fore wages,	v.s.
	Item, the same day paid to John Gyldyr for wages,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item the same day paid to Seynclow for wages,	viiij.s.
	Item, the xxvj. day of Jenevre, paid to Barlyscose fore wages,	x.s.
	Item, the xxviij. day of Jenevere, my mastyr paid for botehyre,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid to Rechard Waleys for wages,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore vj. peyre of patyns,	xviij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke lytelle Jenene for wages,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore heye,	iiij.d.
fol. 121. b.	Item, the iiij. ^{de} day of Feverere, my mastyr paid fore botehyre,	ix.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore carynge out of donge,	xv.d.
	Item, the vj. ^{te} day of Feverer, my mastyr paid fore botehyre,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to a man that brout pertriches,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for makenge of ij. keyis,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same day payd fore a reygne of a brydelle,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day peid to Syr John for mony leid downe,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore costes at the taverne at Lodgate,	
	whane my lord of Oxenford soped there,	¹
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Fernwale fore wages,	v.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Strawnge fore his costes home,	iiij.s. ij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Dyot for wages,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the vij. day of Feverere, paid for wafers,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for wyne at the Bulle, Eschepe,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Jenyne fore his costes to Stoke,	viiij.d.
	Item, the viij. day of Feverer, my mastyr paid for wafers,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore botehyre,	vj.d.
	Item, the ix. day of Feverere, my mastyr paid for wafers,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same day spent at the taverne in Lumbard Strete,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore mendynge of the stave,	ij.s. j.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Barlyscose fore wages,	iiij.s. viij.d.
	Item, the x. day of Feverer, my mastyr paid for wafers,	viiij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

Item, the same day paid fore botehyre,	vj.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid John Gylder for mony leyd downe,	vij.d.
Item, the xj. day of Feverer, paid fore botehyre,	vj.d.
Item, the same day paid fore a broshe,	ij.d.
Item, the xiiij. day of Feverer, my mastyr toke Willyam Fernwale for his costes to Stoke,	iiij.s.
Item, the xiiij. day of Feverelle, my mastyr paid fore hey at the Sopehowse,	viiij.d.
Item, the xvj. day of Feverelle, my mastyr paid to Ravenysbye fore wages,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day paid fore makenge and lynenge of Lewes gowne,	iiij.s. . .
Item, the same day paid to Fernwale fore mony leid downe,	xx.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a sorte of frewte, fore to sende to Stoke,	x.s. ij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a patent fore the warde of Gorges,	viiij.li. xv.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke John de Spayne for wages,	iiij.s. ij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke Fernwale for wages,	v.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke Bleaunt for wages,	v.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke Barlyscose fore wages,	ij.s. vj.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke Syr John Dew for wages,	v.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Koke fore wages,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Braye iiij. peces of wullen clothe, one conteynenge viij. yerdes, a noder pece of ix. yerdes and a quarter, and a nother pece of ix. yerdes and a quarter.	
Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd Robart Serjaunt a swiffe of sylvere to cary home to Stoke.	
¹ Item, the sam day my mastyr payid to Strawnge in party of payment of a bylle,	vj.s.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Kyngton fore wages,	xij. . .

¹ Cancelled.

- A. D. 1466-7. Item, the xix. day of Feverer my mastyr paid to Rechard Waleys fore wages,
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke hym and Kyngton fore ther costes to Braye, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the carter fore hys carte to Braye, wyth stuffe, viij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to his men, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a bonett, ij.s. vj.d.
- fol. 122. b. Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Straunge, and he axsethe that he toke Herry Honte whane he cam ferst to Stoke, xij.d.
- Item, fore his costes be iiij. dayis before Crystemasse in rydyng to Syr Edmonde Fyshe, ij.s. viij.d.
- Item, fore his costes to Norwycpe, in goinge to Twyres and Blakes, beinge out v. dayis, ij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, that he paid for beytenge of my masters horse at a vylage besyde Braynford, ij.d.
- Item, that he paid fore botehyre to Westemenstre, ij.d.
- The summa drawyth of alle the parcelles, viij.s. vj.d.
- And of this my mastyr paid hym in party of payment, vj.s.
- Item, the xvij. day of Feverer, my mastyr paid to John Nytere that he paid fore a wrytte, vij.s.
- Item, my mastyr paid hym in party of payment for mony leid downe, iiij.s.
- John Draper. } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Draper, in party of payment of a bylle, iiij.li.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a comyssion fore hym selfe to be justyce of pece of Berkeshyre, xij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for comyssyon for Chadworthe,¹ to be justyce of pece in Myddelsex, xij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the vj.^{te} yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and the xvij. day of Feverere, my mastyr bowte of Skukborow of Cornelle, xij. peces of curse tapstery, every pece conteynenge xx. Flemyshe stykes, and my mastyr hathe made Bulstrode to paye hym fore every stykke, vij.d.
- And so my mastyr must pay to Bulstrode, fore he hathe the gere to kepe.

¹ His wife's father ?

A. D. 1466-7. Item, the yere above said and the xvij. day of Feverer, my mastyr rekened wyth Seynclow fore his howsolde, fro the first day of [Jenever] Desembre into the xxvij. day of Jenevere, and my mastyr owt to the baker, into the said day, fore bred had into the howsolde, xxj.s. ix.d.

Paid the vj. day of Jule, anno vij.^o Edwardi iiij.^{ti}.¹

Item, my mastyr owt to the brewere into the said day, xlv.s.

fol. 123.

Paid xx.s.

Item, my mastyr owt to Wayneshed for fleshe, into the said day, xxvij.s. vij.d.²

Item, the same day mastyr paid to Ordynge fore mete hadde into the place at dyverse tymes, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the lavender, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for horsebred, xxxj.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the chaundeler for dyverse gere come into the howsolde, vij.s. v.d. ob.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a pyke resevid the xvj. day of Jenevere, xvij.d.

Item, for a nother pyke resevid the xvij. day of Jenever, ij.s.

Item, for iiij. pykes to his weddyng,³ viij.s.

Item, fore a pyke resevid the xxvij. day of Jenevere, xiiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a seme otes, ij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore a quartrone of fagot, xj.d.

The some that my mastyr paid this same day drawyth, iiij.li. v.d. ob.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Mershe fore fyshe bout for howsolde the xvj. day of Feverer, xij.d. ob.

Item, for fyshe bout fore howsolde the xvij. day of Fevere, v.d. ob.

And so he is content into thes day.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to a sadelere be syde Powles Chene, fore a new sadyl steropes and a gyrthe, vj.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Peter Hanse, and my mastyr paid hym for a payr botes for hym selffe, iiij.s.

¹ In a different hand.

² "Unpaid," marginal note in MS.

³ See p. 384, *ante*.

A. D. 1466-7.	Item, for a peyr of botes for lytelle Edmond,	ij.s.
	Item, for ij. payr of shone for hym selffe,	xviij.d.
	And so he is content into this day.	
fol. 123. b.	Item, the xx. day of Feverere, my mastyr rekened wyth Smythe the sadelere; and he axsethe for a new harneys whane my mastyr came fro Caleys,	iiij.s.
	Item, fore a new traynelle,	viij.d.
	Item, fore makenge of iiij. harneyes of blak clothes,	vj.s.
	Item, fore a false pannelle,	vj.d.
	Item, for stuffynge of a sadylle,	iiij.d.
	Item, for ij. traynelles,	xviij.d.
	Item, a peyre steropis and leders for a stele sadylle,	xx.d.
	Item, for stuffenge of ij. sadelles,	vj.d.
	Item, for ij. new countersenglis dobylle one a stele sadylle, and ij. new boclys remevynge of the gyrdynge,	viij.d.
	Item, for iiij. longe doble gyrthes,	xviij.d.
	Item, for iiij. payr of pastrons,	iiij.s.
	Item, for a new reygne,	iiij.d.
	Item, for a new sadelle large for a cowser,	viij.s.
	Item, a new hakeney sadylle prise,	v.s.
	Item, fore stuffynge of a sadylle, vernynge ¹ and glewynge,	viij.d.
	Item, fore a lytelle harneys,	ij.s.
	Item, fore a peyre fawce steropes and letheres,	xx.d.
	Item, fore a doble gyrthe,	vj.d.
	Item, fore ij. reygnes,	iiij.d.
	Item, fore iiij. boclys on a sadylle,	iiij.d.
	Item, fore ij. new lachettes and a bolte,	iiij.d.
	Item, fore a new traynelle,	viij.d.
	Item, fore iiij. hedstalles,	xviij.d.
	Item, fore a nother hedstalle,	vj.d.
	Item, fore a reygne,	iiij.d.
	Item, fore a payr of pastrones,	xij.d.

¹ varnishing?

- A. D. 1466-7. Item, fore stuffynge of a tronke sadylle, vj.d.
 Item, for makenge clene of the boses and settynge one, xiiij.d.
 And this parcelles above wreten my mastyr paid hym this same day; and
 so he is content.
- fol. 124. Item, the xxj. day of Feverer, my mastyr paid to Willyam Clerke servaunt
 to Skukborow, for iiij. horse cuerynges, vj.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for xij. elles of canvas fore
 lynenge fore the same, the elle iiij.s.; summa, ix.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. gyrdeles, xiiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid Davy for wages, xx.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid Wady fore wages, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the patyner fore patyns, xv.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Rechard Lankashere for wages,
iiij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore his costes at the Swan at Weste-
 menstre, ij.s. ij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr lente to mastyr Noryse, x.s.
 Item, the xxvij. day of Feverer, my mastyr toke Davy for wages,
iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the vj. day of Marche, my mastyr toke away fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xvij. day of Marche, my mastyr toke John Nytere for his costes
 into Norffolke, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid fore nekchers for my lady, x.s.
 Item, the xix. day of Marche, my mastyr receyvid of Bulstrode x. peces
 of counterfet [aras] tapstre, every pece conteynenge xx. Flemyshe elles,
 pryse the pece, xj.s.; and my mastyr paid hym this same day for the said
 tapstry, v.li. xvj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for iij. yerdes of tyke and a
 quarter, pryse the yerde, xij.d.; summa, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for makenge of vij. coshones of
 cremysene and grene velvet, iiij.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym fore stuffynge of the said
 coshones, for vj. stone fferdis, pryse the stone, ij.s.; summa, xij.s.

- A. D. 1466-7. Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym fore a donet¹ for mastyr Gorge,
xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Heyward, in party of payment of
 xlv.s., xl.s.
- And so my mastyr owyth hym but, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Fernwale fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.
- Clasbye.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Clasbye fore the
 preste at Caunbrege,² x.s.
- fol. 124. b. Item, the said day my mastyr paid to the cordwaneres man for a payre
 shone for hym selffe, viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ix. shafftes, xviij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Leonard in Sothewerke ;
 and he axsethe that is owynge hym into this day, for the mendynge of a
 doblot of clothe of goolde of my masteres, x.s. viij.d.
- Item, for the makenge of a new doblot of damaske for my mastyr, and a
 doblot for Emonde, 3
- Item, he axsethe for a doblot for Davy, v.s.
- Wyche v.s. my mastyr paid hym this same day, and v.s. in party of pay-
 ment of the same a bove said ; and so my mastyr owyth hym but, v.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Davy fore x.s. that my
 mastyr toke hym, and he seithe he paid for the mannes dyners at Braynford,
xiiij.d.
- Item, for horsemete at the same place, viij.d.
- Item, for shoyinge, ij.d.
- Item, fore your mennes dyners one the next day, x.d.
- Item, for horsemete at Polbroke, viij.d.
- Item, for shoyinge at the said place, j.d.
- Item, for brede and ale at the same place, vj.d. ob.
- Item, for a gurnard, iiij.d.
- Item, that he paid to Hastynges fore mony leid downe, xx.d.
- Item, that he paid to Barlyscose fore mony leid downe, viij.d.

¹ *Sic.* ² "Syr Benet," who was to sing for four years for his late wife. See p. 325, *ante*.

³ Blank in MS.

- A. D. 1466-7. Item, that he paid to Robart Clerke fore mony leid downe, xij.d.
 The summa of alle drawyth that he hathe paid, vij.s. viij.d.
 And the same day he toke my mastyr in mony, ij.s. iij.d. ob.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Seynclow, xxij.s. vj.d.
 And therof he paid for your mennes dyners and sopers, Twysday, Wed-
 nysday and Thursday, v.s. vij.d.
 Item, he paid to the feleshepe of the cache ¹ be my masters comaundement
 xij.d.
 Item, fore lyne to trusse wyth, iiij.d.
 Item, fore a carte and ij. porters to have the stuffe to the shippe, viij.d.
 Item, fore a barelle to carye in stoffe, viij.d.
 Item, fore warffenge at the keye, ob.
 Item, he delyverd to John Hobbes be your comaundement, xx.d.
 fol. 125. Item, for his costes at Braynford, iij.d.
 Item, that he paid to the wyffe at the keye, for hey and leter had into the
 howse, and for Lewes bordes, xv.d.
 Item, he paid to the man at the sopehowse for hey and lyter, bothe fore
 olde and newe, iiij.s. iij.d.
 Item, he paid to the wyffe at the keye for hey and lyter, whane your horse
 cam fro Stoke, x.d.
 Item, fore his beytenge at Colbroke, j.d. ob.
 Item, fore hys dyner one the Friday, ij.d.
 Item, he paid fore a payre schone fore hym selffe, vij.d.
 The some of alle these parcelles drawyth, xvij.s. v.d.
 And he delyverd my mastyr in sylver, v.s. j.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Marche, my mastyr toke Robart Clerke for wages,
 iiij.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym that he paid fore a medesene
 for Bulstrodes chylde, for the flyx, xvj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Ravennysbye for wages, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Davy fore mony leid downe, viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Davy fore a bowe for my mastyr
 Nycolas, viij.d.

¹ *Sic.*

- A. D. 1467. Item, the same day paid hym that he paid for horsebrede, iij.d.
 Item, on Good Fryday my mastyr toke John Kooke for wages, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Lew fore wages, ix.d.
 Item, on Estyr evene my mastyr toke Syr John Dew for wages, v.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Barlyscose for wages, xij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Dyot fore wages, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, on Estyr day, my mastyr gaffe to the [wyffe] wythe in the Kenges
 howse, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to the wythe at Braye, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the last day of Marche, my mastyr toke Robart Coke for wages, v.s.
 Item, on Estyr Monday my mastyr [spent] paid in horsemete and mannes
 mete, at the Crowne wythout Algate, vj.s. vij.d. ob.
 Item, one Estyr Twysday my mastyr spent in beytenge at Brendwode,
 ij.s. ij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr spent in beytenge at Chemesford, ij.s. x.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr spent a Colchestre, viij.s. ix.d.
 Item, the Thursday in Estyr weke my mastyr spent at Colchestre,
 ij.s. iij.d. ob.
 Item, the vij.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iij.th and the iij. day of Aprylle,
 my mastyr paid to Burnengehulle, servaunt to Syr Willyam Pyrton, for
 mony that my mastyr boruyd of [hym] the said Syr Willyam for my lorde of
 Norfolke, fore the wyche my mastyr and Robart Serjaunt were bounde to
 the said Syr Willyam be oblygacyon, xl.li.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for mony boruyd off hym for my
 said lord, fore the wiche my mastyr was bounde to hym be an endentore of
 hys owne hande, x. marc.
 And so my mastyr hathe content hym fore alle maner thynges into this
 day.
- fol. 125. b. Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Agnes Banyard for clothe;
 and she had delyverd to John Mershe of kechene iij. yerdes of browne clothe,
 prise the yerde, ¹ ; summa, ¹
 Item, to Sely iij. yerdes of browne clothe, prise the yerde, ¹
 summa, ¹

¹ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1467. And my mastyr hathe graunted hym it oppon a condycyon that iffe he wulle selle it my mastyr schal have it as good chepe as any othere mane.

Cooke of Manytre.} Item, the same day my mastyr reseyyd a bylle of rekenenge betwyx hym and Koke of Manytre; and the seid Kooke owyth my mastyr for v. chaldere coles, pryse of the chaldere, vj.s. viij.d.;

summa, xxxij.s. iiij.d.

And therof he axsethe alowans for x. bordes, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, for vj. waynescottes, ij.s.

Item, for xl. borde, prise of the pece, iij.d.; summa, x.s.

Item, to Cumberton in fullynge erthe, vij.s. iiij.d.

Item, that he delyverd my mastyr at Edwardes to paye wyth mennes heres to brynge uppe the kervele, iij.s. v.d.

Item, to Willyam Stevene for cartynge uppe of the kerveles seyle and bonete, ij.d.

Item, to Willyam Brays for dreyinge of the seyle and bonetes, xvj.d.

Item, for bryngenge up of the kervelle fro the Thorne, wyth vij. men, vij.d.

Item, fore my labour fro Herwyche in the kervelle, xij.d.

Item, fore a peyre of bose curas, iiij.s.

Item, to Clerke my masters man, xx.d.

The some of alle drawyth, xxxiiij.s.

Sampson, } Item, the yere a bove said, and the vj.^{te} day of Aprylle, my tyler. } mastyr made a comenawnt wyth Saunsam the tylere that he schalle pergete and whighte and bemefelle alle the new byldynge, and he schal have fore his labore, xij.s. iiij.d., and ij. m.^{te} of bryke; and my mastyr toke hym in earnest, xij.d.

The wyche my mastyr gaffe hym this same day.

Item, the vij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr gaffe to Parkere, mastyr of the kervelle, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Thomas a Chambre, xx.d.

Item, the viij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr rekened wyth James of Colchestre; and he axed my mastyr alowans for x. peyre shone for mastres Ysbelle, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for ij. peyre galaches fore my said mastresse, xij.d.

Item, fore vj. peyre shone for mastres Anne, ij.s.

Item, fore a peyr galaches fore my said mastres, vj.d.

A. D. 1467.
fol. 126. b.

Item, fore iiij. peyre shone for Marget Notbem,	xij.d.
Item, fore a peyre galaches fore here,	vj.d.
Item, fore vj. peyre shone fore master Danyelle,	ij.s.
Item, fore v. peyre shone fore Lewe,	ij.s. vj.d.
Item, fore vaunpyng of a payre botes for the said Lew,	vj.d.
Item, fore ij. peyr shone for Edmonde,	vij.d.
Item, for iiij. peyr shone for m. Edmond Gorge,	ix.d.
Item, for vij. peyr shone for Anne Fullere,	ij.s. iiij.d.
Item, for iiij. peyr shone for mastyr John Gorge,	ix.d.
Item, for a peyr shone for Syr Benet,	vij.d.
Item, for a peyr shone for John de Spayne,	vj.d.

The some of alle drawethe, xvij.s. xj.d.

Of the wyche my mastyr delyverd hym a bylle to receyve the said summa of the meller of Colchestre, at the Hethe.¹

Moleyns.} Item, the ix. day of Aprylle, Moleyns becam deter to my mastyr that my said mastyr schal have of hym x. boshelles of otes and ij. fesawnt cokkes, for serteyn stuffe that he had of my mastyr.

Item, the bayleis of Yipswyche owt my mastyr at Estyr terme last past for his fee, x.li.

The wyche summa my mastyr assigned them to pay to Rechard Felaw of Yipswyche, the vij. yere of Kyng Edward, and the viij. day of Aprylle.

M^d. of the duetes of Stansted Halle in hervest :

Herry Bowle of Hycham payinge in hervest,	vj. dayis werke.
Thomas Hamond of Bratham in hervest,	vj. dayis werke.
Katerene Brake of Hycham payinge in hervest,	vj. dayis werke.
Thomas Kyng of Bratname payinge in hervest,	ij. dayis werke.
John Kernbolde of Hycham in hervest,	ij. dayis werke.
John a Wode of Hycham in hervest,	j. day werk and di.
Jenene of Hycham in hervest,	j. day werke and di.
Alle these duetes unpaid of eche of them,	v. yere.

Item, the yere afore said and the ix. day of Aprylle, my mastyr delyverd to Moleyns a bylle to resseyve of Monkene of Boxford for Estyr terme, xx.s. the wyche he schalle take to Syr Benet.

¹ The Hythe.

A. D. 1467.
fol. 127.

Braham. } Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd Braham that he must
account fore, v. marc.

Item, the xj. day of Aprylle, my mastyr spent at Bury in horsemete and
mannesmet, vij.s. ij.d. ob.

Item, the same day my mastyr spente in beytenge at Newmarket, xv.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr spente in beytenge at Baberham, xiiij.d.

Item, the xij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Cumberton that he paid
for his costes to ryde on my masters arende to Ocleye, vij.d.

Item, the same day mastyr paid to Seynclow for mony leid doune at
Colchestre, xij.d.

Item, that he leid doune for almesse, ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr spent at Berkwey in horsmet and manes,
iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr spent in beytenge at Waare, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr spente in beytenge at Waltam Crosse, xiiij.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to John Gyldyr that he
paid for his costes into Norffolke, on my masters arende, xvij.d.

Item, that he paid to Rechard Waleys for wages, viij.d.

Item, that he paid for gere for horse, v.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to a draper in Canwey
Strete, for ij. yerdes of depe blew, prise the yerde, vj.s. ij.d. ;

summa, xij.s. vj.d.

Item, the xv. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to Robart Rowchestres man,
for iiij. yerdes and di. of blakke a lyre, xxxij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Davy of v.s. that he toke
hym ; and the said Davy seythe he paid to Wyndame for mony leid out, ij.s.

Item, for beytenge of my masters horse at Nedam, xj.d.

Item, for drynke at the said place, iiij.d.

Item, that he paid in almesse, j.d.

Item, that he toke a mane at Stoke, be my masters comaundement, j.d.

And so the said Davy hath clerly of my masters, xx.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Davy of x.s. that my mastyr
toke hym to pay for costes for hym and his feleshep to goo for my lady to
Braye fro Stoke ; and the said Davy seyth he paid for mannes mete at
Wyttam, horsemet and shoyinge, xxij.d.

A. D. 1467. Item, for beytenge at Chemmyfforde, vij.d.
 Item, for beytenge at Romford, and for the mennes dyneris, xvij.d. ob.
 Item, for horsemete at London, and for the mennes sopers, iij.s. ix.d.
 Item, for the mennes brekefaste at Braynford, and for horsemete, xx.d. ob.

The some drawyth, ix.s. iiij.d.

And so the said Day¹ hat clerly of my masteris of xv.s. as it is above
 wreten, ij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 127. b. Item, the xv. day of Aprylle, my mastyr toke Seynclow for wages, v.s.
 Item, the xvij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr toke to Fernwale for wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Hakeney man.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the hakeneyman
 in party of payment of the horse that my mastyr hered to ryde to Stoke, xx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr spent in beytenge an Brendwode, xx.d.
 Item, the sam day at evene my mastyr paid for his costes at Chemesford
 in horsemete and mannesmete, iij.s. vj.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Aprille, my mastyr paid for costes at Colchestre, ij.s. v.d. ob.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Geffrey and to his felleshepe that
 halpe to take a geyn the thefes, iij.s. iiij.d.

Foster of } Item, the vij. yere of the Kynge and the xix. day of Aprylle,
 Yipswyche. } my mastyr resseyved of Foster of Yipswyche in party of pay-
 ment of v. marces that he schulde have paid my mastyr at Estyr last paste, xl.s.

And so he owyth my mastyr style at this day, xxvj.s. viij.d.

Item, the yere a bove said and the xx. day of Aprylle, my mastyr Syr
 John Howard and mastyr Thomas Brewse spent for costes at Yipswyche,
 whane they were chosen knyghtes of the shyre, as folwythe :

In primis, in viij. oxsene, pryse the pece xx.s. ; summa, viij.li.
 Item, xxiiij. calves, pryse, xliij.s. vj.d.

¹ Sic.

A. D. 1467.	Item, xxiiij. shepe, pryse,	xlviij.s.
	Item, xx. lambes, pryse,	xxvj.s. x.d.
	Item, xxx. pygges, pryse,	xv.s.
	Item, xij. fesawntes, pryse,	xij.s.
	Item, v. ^{xx} capons and viij., pryse,	xxxvj.s. vj.d.
	Item, xij. ^{xx} chekens, pryse,	xx.s. vj.d.
	Item, vj. ^{xx} rabettes, pryse,	x.s.
	Item, viij. c. egges, pryse,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, in butter,	iiij.s. vj.d.
	Item, in vij. ^{xx} peyre pegones,	xj.s. viij.d.
	Item, in xxxij. galones mylke,	ij.s. viij.d.
	Item, in brede at the said towne,	iiij.li. ix.s.
	Item, in hoggeshededes of wyne,	iiij.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, in wyne at gentylmennys logenges be syde, that as myche as drew,	xiiij.s. ij.d.
	Item, in xx. banelles of dobelle bere, pryse the barelle, ij.s. viij.d. ;	summa, liij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, in xvj. banelles of syngelle bere, prise the barelle ij.s. ; summa, xxxij.s.	
fol. 128.	Item, for x. lodes of wode, prise the lode xv.d. ;	summa, xij.s. vj.d.
	Item, for viij. boshelles of flour for dowsetes,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, in salt,	iiij.s. vj.d.
	In ale at the said toune,	xxiiij.s.
	Item, for herynge of alle maner of napry and for washynge,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, in peper,	xiiij.d.
	Item, in clowes and mases,	ij.s. viij.d.
	Item, safron, hony and sawndres	iiij.s.
	Item, in reysans of corauns,	xviij.d.
	Item, in powdre of synamon, gynger and suger,	v.s.
	Item, in candelles,	ij.s. vj.d.
	In erbes,	viij.d.
	In mustard,	vj.d.
	Item, in makenge of rakkes of tre to roste one,	xij.d.
	Item, in xij. labores ¹ hered to helpe the kokes in the kechen,	iiij.s.

¹ Sic.

A. D. 1467.	Item, for vj. laddes more to helpe,	xviij.d.
	Item, for iiij. washers of vesselles,	xij.d.
	Item, for xij. dosene of whigthe coppes,	x.s.
	Item, for lxiij. gret erthen pottes,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for xij. elles of lynnyn clothe for portepaynes, pryse the elle, v.d. ;	
	summa, v.s. iiij.d.	
	Item, for herenge of pewtre vesselles, and for losse,	xix.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for here of xx. doseyn of stone pottes,	vij.s.
	Item, for iiij. of the cheffe kokes rewardes,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for ij. porters for ladyng and unladyng one the wyne,	vij.d.
	Item, in expenses of bothe my masters horses at ther ynnys, xliij.s. vj.d.	
	Summa, xli. xviij.s. viij.d.	

Item, the xxj. day of Aprylle, my mastyr gaff the waytes of Colchestre,
xvj.d.

Forde.} Item, the xxij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr resevid off Forthe of
Hadlegthe, in party of payment of his melle at Leyham, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr resevid of hym for his ffee of Hadlegthe,
for Ester terme last past, x.s.

Purcer, carpenter.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Willyam
Purcer carpenter, in party payment of his bargeyne, xv.s.

And so he is alle content of his endenter, saffe xxv.s.

fol. 128. b. Robart Mase, } Item, the yere a fore said and the xxv. day of Aprylle,
carpentere. } my mastyr made comenaunt wyth Robart Mase that he
schal be wyth my said mastyr xij. monethes, and he schal have fore the yere
for wages, iiij. marc. and a gounne: and this day my mastyr toke hym in
hande for wages, x.s.

Rechard Tornour, } Item, the same day my mastyr made a comenaunt
carpenter. } wyth Rechard Tornore carpenter, that he schalle be wyth
my said mastyr xij. monythes, and he schal have for the yere wages a
gowne, and in mony, iiij.li., and his wyffe a kertelle clothe.

John Mayis, } Item, the same day my mastyr made a comenaunt wyth John
sawere. } Mayis sawere, that he schal be wyth my mastyr a yere, and he
schal have for wages, xxvj.s. viij.d., and a gowne and his beddyng.

- A. D. 1467. A nother } Item, the same day my mastyr made a comenaunt wyth ¹
 sawere. } that he schal be wyth my mastyr a yere, and he schal have for
 wages, xlvj.s. viij.d., and a gowne and his beddynge.
- Moleyns.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke Moleyns to paye men at
 Herewyche, xx.s.
- Braham.} Item, the same day my mastyr toke Braham that he must
 account fore, xx.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr spent for costes at Esterforde,
 vj.s. viij.d. ob.
- Item, the xxvj. day of Aprylle, my mastyr spent in costes at Chemefford,
 v.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day paid to John Aleyne for a horses met be xij. dayis,
 xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke his new horsekeper to plege owt a
 baselarde, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr spent in beytenge at Romford, xxiiij.s.
- John Nyter.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Nyter for a
 horse, viij.s.
- Yonge Wyndame.} Item, the xxvij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr gaff to
 yonge Wyndam ij. yerdes of fyne murrey engreyned, prise the yerde, xij.s. ;
 summa, xxiiij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to an armerer for dressynge the
 harneys into a pype, and a hoggeshed, and a barell, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to a coper fore settynge one of the
 hedde, v.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for caryage to the watyr syde, v.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre to Westemenstre and
 home, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Rechard Waleys for wages,
 iiij.s. ij.d.
- Item, the xxix. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to John Gyldre fore his
 wages, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for mony leid doune, vj.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1467. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Ravenysbye for wages, v.s.
 Item, the same day paid for the horse costes at the Croune in Fanchestret, xxxiiij.s. ob.

Item, the same day paid for the horse costes at the Antelope at Algate,
ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day paid for di. doseyne of bowestrynges, iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Nyter for his costes to ryde
into Devenshyre, x.s.

Item, the xxx. day of Aprylle, my mastyr toke to Bleaunt for wages, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Lewes of the Kynges howse,
ij.s. vj.d.

fol. 129. Item, the vij. day of May, my mastyr paid to the hakeney man for the
here of horse into Suffolke, viij.s.

And so he is alle content.

Item, the viij. day of May, my mastyr paid to Robart Cooke for wages, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Barlyscose for wages, iij.s. ij.d.

Item, the viij. day of May, my mastyr paid to mastyr Frestone of the Chaunsery for ij. wryttes, x.s.

Item, the xiiij. day of May, my mastyr rekened wyth Jemes Hobart, and
he axsethe that he paid for a wrytte ayeyns Pryse, ij.s. vijd.

Item, for a nother wrytte uppon his patent of lyvelode, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, for makenge of a ple for the same, v.s.

Item, for inrollynge of the forseid wrytt uppon the patent of lyvelode,
ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for sealyng of a wrytte, xij.d.

Item, for the copy of the prosses ayeyns my mastyr in the Eschequer, xij.d.

Item, for the serche, viij.d.

Item, for a transcripte of the offyce of Gorge, ij.s.

Item, to the keeper of the bokes, ij.d.

Item, for inrollynge of ij. wryttes, one ageyn Sulyard and a nother ageyn
my mastyr, iiiij.s.

Item, for alowans and sesynge of the processe, iiiij.s. iiiij.d.

The some of alle drawyth, xxvj.s. vj.d.

- A. D. 1467. Of the wyche my mastyr paid hym, xxv.s.
 And so my mastyr owyth hym unpaid, xvij.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day of May, my mastyr toke Syr John Dew for wages, x.s.
 Item, the xv. day of May, my mastyr lent Straunge, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to mastyr Thomas is man for
 wages a gowne and a doblet, prise, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xix. day of May, paid for a seme of otes, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Halle for wages, viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hastynges for mony leid downe,
 viij.d.
 Item, the same day paid to mastyr Thomas man for costes, vj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Comberton for a bonet for lytelle
 Emonde, iiij.d.
 fol. 129. b. Item, the xxj. day of May, my mastyr paid for ij. gordevyence, xx.s.
 Item, the xxv. day of May, my mastyr paid for a seme of otes, ij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the first day of June, my mastyr paid for an estryche federe and
 for the garneshynge of the same, v.s.
 Item, the ij.^{de} day of June, my mastyr paid to Peter Hanses man for a
 peyr botes for hym selffe, iij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for ij. payr shoys, xvj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe hym for his labour, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day paid for dytenge of a gyrdyll, vj.d.
 Item, the same day for ij. doseyn poyntes, iij.s. d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a bonett, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Janyn the Kynges wardroper for
 goolde for a traper of sylke, l.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr bout viij. yerdes and di. and di. quarter of
 cremysene damaske for the said traper, 1
 Item, the same day my mastyr bout iij. yerdes and iij. quarters of blak
 velvet for the said traper, 1
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a pece of bokeram for the said
 traper, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the iij.^{de} day of June, my mastyr paid John Despayne for to paye
 for horsemete, iij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 130.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1467.	Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Fernwale for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Ravenssbye for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Wady for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Coke for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Whytenge for wages,	v.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr resevid of Bulstrode viij. yerdes of cremysyn.	
	Item, the xj. day of June, my mastyr gaff to Whytbye,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Yonge Kechyne,	ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr [toke] gaff to Rechard More, Thomas Grymston, Scraton and Thurston,	x.s.

These be the parcelles foluyng for the bryngenge of the Edward, my mastyr is shippe, and the Crystofer, into Temse, paid be the handes of Thomas Moleyns, for the wyche he resevid of my mastyr in mony, the xvj. day of June, vj.li.

And therof he paid as foluythe :

Willyam Parker, mastyr of the kervelle,	v.s. x.d.
Robart Cobbe, ij.s. iiij.d.	Nycholas Blowboll, ij.s.
Thomas Purdy, ij.s. iiij.d.	Geffrey Forde, ij.s. viij.d.
Roger Kynge, ij.s. iiij.d.	Nycholas Symond, ij.s. iiij.d.
Rechard Cadebye, ij.s. iiij.d.	John Swayne, ij.s. iiij.d.
John Barbour, ij.s. iiij.d.	Thomas Story, xx.d.
Robart Brownyng, ij.s. iiij.d.	Rechard Robson, ij.s. iiij.d.
John Gastalle, ij.s. iiij.d.	Willyam Bere, ij.s. iiij.d.
Herry Salowes, ij.s. iiij.d.	Willyam Lamberte, ij.s. iiij.d.
Nicholas Rede, botswayne, v.s.	John Browne, ij.s. iiij.d.
Robart Curteys, ij.s. iiij.d.	Thomas Fynte, ij.s. iiij.d.
John Smythe, ij.s. iiij.d.	Thomas Bette, ij.s. iiij.d.
John Scelley, ij.s.	Willyam Bartrame, ij.s. iiij.d.
John Payntour, ij.s.	Willyam Stanley, ij.s. iiij.d.
John Tomson, ij.s. iiij.d.	Richard Stanley, ij.s.
Thomas Emyke, ij.s. iiij.d.	John Grene, ij.s.
John Kynge, ij.s. iiij.d.	Roger Forde, ij.s.

A. D. 1467.

John Halle, ij.s. viij.d.	John Cokoke,	} v.s.
Seman Whytenge, ij.s. vj.d.	John Sperman,	

Lytelle Roger, v.s., for wages.

And so thei be alle content for the said vyage.

Hotes.} Item, the xvij. day of June, my mastyr paid to Nokes uppon
the rekenynge for hey and otes, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Cumberton; and my mastyr
paid hym for makege of his buttes at Stoke, x.s.

Item, for that my mastyr owt hym for a cheyne, ij.s.

Item, that he paid fore my masters mennes dyner, xiiij.d. ob.

Item, that he paid for botehyre and poyntes, iiij.d.

Item, that he paid for my ladyis botehyre, iiij.d.

And so he is alle content into this day.

Item, the same day of June, my mastyr paid for a doblot for John Browne,
iiij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a sherte for hym, xv.d.

Item, for a peyre of hosen for hym, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for a peyre of shone for hym, viij.d.

Item, for poyntes for hym, ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for browderynge of Lewes jakett,
xij.d.

fol. 131. Item, the xvij. day of June, my mastyr paid to John Hont for a cresebow,
ij.s.

And so he is alle content.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Roger Tego, unward of his werke,
x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe my masteres his sones, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a barelle and for the hyre of his
harneys at his goyinge to Caleys, xj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Thomas a Chambre, xv.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Wystone to here men for the ship,
xij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Clerke for wages, ij.s. vj.d.

- A. D. 1467. Item, the same day my master paid for a case for his coler¹ and for his cheynes, iiij.s. ij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Coke for wages, ij.s. vj.d.
- And thereof he bout my mastyr a doseyn poyntes, prise, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Davy for wages, x.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Hobbes, ij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Gylder, for wages, x.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Ravenysbye and to Barlyscose for wages, ij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xx. day of June, my mastyr paid to Wayneshed for an oxe to have into the shippe, at his goyinge to Caley, xx.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Marchalle yrene monger for ij. payre of takkes for his kervelle, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the said Marchalle for ij. crane lynes, ij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for merlynge, vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Nayler for ij. yerdes a quarter and di. of cremysene clothe, vij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid 2
- Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Davy, of xxx.s. that my mastyr toke hym, and my mastyr alowed hym fore a bonett for hym selffe, iiij.s.
- Item, for poyntes, v.d.
- Item, he toke Rechard More to feche wyne at the Drapere Halle, xx.d.
- Item, that he paid for botehyre uppe and downe to Westmenstre, xij.d.
- Item, for a pece of bokeram, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, that he toke Robart Coke for lytel Edmondes gere, xix.d.
- Item, that he toke to John de Spayne for wages, viij.d.
- Leonard.} Item, that he paid to Leonard uppon rekenenge, x.s.
- Item, that he paid to Moleyns for mony leid downe, xvj.d.
- Item, that he paid for botehyre a nother tyme, xv.d.
- Item, that he paid for John Nyters dyner and soper and his, viij.d.
- Item, that he paid be my masteres comaundement in a 2 iiij.d.
- Item, that he paid for lytelle Emondes doblet mendyng, iiij.d.

¹ His collar of SS. ? he was not yet a Knight of the Garter.

² Blanks in MS.

- | | | |
|--------------|--|--------------------|
| A. D. 1467. | Item, the same day my mastyr toke Dyott for wages, | ij.s. vj.d. |
| | Item, my mastyr toke for his costes to Davy, | vijj.d. |
| fol. 131. b. | Item, the same day my mastyr lent to the marchaunt stranger, | x.s. |
| | Item, the xxj. day of June, my mastyr paid to Johnson bocher, for an ox
and di., to have into the kervelle at is goyinge to Caleis, | xxj.s. iiij.d. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Noke for di. an ox, | ix.s. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre over the Temse, | j.d. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid for botehyre over the Temse, | j.d. ¹ |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid for caryage of beffe over to the water, | iiij.d. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid for di. a m. ^{1e} belettes, | ij.s. iiij.d. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a di. a quarter saltfyshe, | ix.s. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid for the portage of the same, | ij.d. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the baker for bred had into the
shippe, | xxiiij.s. |
| | Item, the xxiiij. day of June, paid for ij. pypes of bere at Dover, to have
to the shipp, prise the pype, ix.s. ; | summa, xvijj.s. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid for drynke for the shippemen, | v.d. |
| | Item, the xxv. day of June, my mastyr paid for ij. shepe at Dover, | iiij.s. viij.d. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid for drynke for the shippemen, | iiij.d. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a hoggshed of red wyne to have
into the kervelle, | xxxiiij.s. iiij.d. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid for mendynge of a forlokke, | j.d. |
| | Item, the xxvij. day of June, my mastyr paid for his mennes dyneris at
Caleis, in bred, here, fyshe and wyne, | x.s. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr spente at the taverne in Caleis, | iiij.s. |
| | Item, the xxvij. day of June, my mastyr gaffe to the porters at Caleys, | v.d. |
| | Item, the same day my mastyr paid to fysher botes settinge the Bastard,
hym, and the felesheppe one londe, and settinge my mastyr and hys
felesheppe wyth there men a geyn on borde the shippes, at Dover and
Caleys, | iiij.li. |

¹ This is probably a repetition by the Steward.

A. D. 1467.

William Bartram, v.s.

John Peyntor, v.s.

John Smythe, v.s.

Richard Robson, v.s.

Geffrey Forde, v.s.

Nychollas Blowbolle, v.s.

John Ryall, iiij.s.

Symken Rede, v.s.

Willyam Martyn, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Rechard Fynte, iiij.s. viij.d.

Robert Horwode, iiij.s. viij.d.

Willyam Whighte, iiij.s. viij.d.

Willyam Kelwyne, iiij.s. viij.d.

Rechard Florence, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Parker that he paid for salt, xij.d.

Item, for his costes in shippynge of the men, x.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth the maryners of the Crystoffer pryse¹ unto the said kervell for the said vyage ; and my mastyr paid to them for wages as folwythe :

Willyam Bere the mastyr, x.s.

Rechard Wodehorne, iiij.s. iiij.d.

John Sperkman, v.s.

John Hylborne, vj.s. viij.d.

John Artoys, iiij.s. viij.d.

Willyam Longe, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Derykke Brande, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Thomas Devylle, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Otes Nycholle, ij.s. viij.d.

Willyam Stanley, v.s.

Robert Gryfe, iiij.s. viij.d.

John of Brystow, iiij.s. iiij.d.

John Barbour, v.s.

Willyam Lambart, v.s.

Thomas Bett, v.s.

Robert Corteys, v.s.

Herry Salowys, v.s.

John Skelley, v.s.

Robert Kynge, v.s.

Thomas Emyke, v.s.

John Tomson, v.s.

Thomas Longe, v.s.

Rechard Cateby, iiij.s.

Lawrence Harford, iiij.s. viij.d.

Willyam Browne, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, Thomas Story.

John Whyte, iiij.s. viij.d.

Longe Roger, iiij.s. viij.d.

John Hamond, lodesman, v.s. iiij.d.

Pawle Copyn, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Thomas Davy, iiij.s. iiij.d.

John Maye, iiij.s. viij.d.

Rechard Waynefford, iiij.s. viij.d.

Scholke Daske, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Thomas Johnson, iiij.s. iiij.d.

John Turnore, ij.s. viij.d.

Rechard Hardy, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Willyam Browne, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Rechard Waynefford, xvj.d.

fol. 132. b.

¹ for taken ?

A.D. 1467.

Thomas Clyfton, iij.s. iiij.d.

John Totehyll, iij.s. iiij.d.

Cassepore Moor, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Hamonde and his feleshippe, xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a stere to have to the shippe,

xij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the v. day of Jule, my mastyr ded reken wyth Herry Gilles men ;
and my mastyr paid them for makeinge of a longe gowne that was bout of
Porter, xx.d.

Item, for iij. yerdes of fryse for lynenge to the same gowne, ij.s.

Item, for di. a yerde of lynenge to one of the sleeves of the same gowne,

vij.d.

Item, for mendynge of a gowne of damaske for my mastyr, viij.d.

Item, for makynge of a semed gowne of puke, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for di. a yerde of lynenge for performynge, vij.d.

Item, for mendynge of a gowne of cremysen velvet, xvj.d.

Item, for makeinge of a shorte gowne of russet velvet, ij.s.

Item, for makeinge of a longe gowne of blew velvett, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for iij. yerdes of blak fryse to the same gowne, ij.s.

Item, for di. a yerd of blak lynenge to the one of the sleeves, vij.d.

Item, for makeinge of ij. semed gownes for m. Thomas and m. Nycholas,

iiij.s.

Item, for iij. yerdes of lynenge to the same ij. gownes, iij.s. vj.d.

Item, for makeinge of a semed gowne for mastyr Noryse, ij.s.

Item, for a yerde and di. of blak lynenge to the same gowne, xxj.d.

Item, for makeinge of a semed gowne of blew for my mastyr, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for iij. yerdes of blakfryse to the same, ij.s.

Item, for makeinge of a large gowne of puke for my mastyr, xx.d.

Item, for iij. yerdes and a quarter of lynenge to the same gowne, iij.s. x.d.

Item, for makeinge of a ray gowne for my mastyr, xx.d.

Item, for iij. yerdes and di. of lynenge to the same, iiij.s. j.d.

Item, for makeinge of a short gowne of puke for my mastyr, ij.s.

Item, for ij. yerdes of blak lynenge to the same, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for makeinge of a semed gowne for lytelle Emond, xvj.d.

- A. D. 1467. Item, for lynenge to the same gowne, xviij.d.
 Item, for makenge of a hode for lytelle Emonde, xij.d.
 Item, for lethere and bokeram to the same, x.d.
 Item, for makenge of a semed gowne of tawny velvet uppon velvet for my
 mastyr, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, for iiij. yerdes and di. of fryse to the same, ij.s. iiij.d.
 fol. 133. Item, for makenge of a shorte gowne of blak for Thorppe, xvj.d.
 Item, for ij. yerdes of russett fryse to the same, xiiij.d.
 Item, for makenge of a raye gowne for Davy, xvj.d.
 Item, for v. yerdes and di. of fryse to the same, iiij.s. ij.d. ob.
 Item, for makenge of ij. gownes of vyolett for Davy and Thorppe, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, for iiij. yerdes of blak lynenge to the same ij. gownes, iiij.s. vj.d.
 Item, for makenge of a gowne of vyolet for Robert Clerke, xvj.d.
 Item, for a yerde and di. of blake lynenge to the same, xxj.d.
 And alle the parcelles a bove wreten my master paid them ; and so thei
 are all content into this day.
 Item, the vj. day of Jule, my mastyr paid to Johne Wylkes baker for
 brede that was owynge of olde, xxj.s.
 Hey.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Redemere uppon
 rekenenge for hey and lyter had to Stepnethe, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Clerke for mony leid downe, ij.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Despayne for mony leid
 downe, xj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Roger Kynge of Herwyche for
 mony lent, xj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day paid for a doblet for Cawse of the shippe, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day paid for a payr hosen for hym, xix.d.
 Item, the same day paid for a box of wafers, vj.d.
 Item, the vij. day of Jule, my mastyr gaffe Parker, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day paid to Robart Coke for mony leid downe, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day paid for a shyрте for Cawse, xj.d.
 Item, for a shyрте for Thomas of the stabelle, xj.d.

- A. D. 1467.
- Item, the same day paid for cheryis, j.d.
Item, the same day paid for a box of wafers, vj.d.
Item, the viij. day of Jule, my mastyr gaff to Roger Gowelle, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day paid for a peyr shone for Thome of stabelle, vj.d.
Item, the same day gaffe to a man of my lady Yorkes for his botehyre, iiij.d.
Item, the same day toke to Cawse for a peyr shone, vj.d.
Item, the same day paid for a shyrtte for lytelle Emond, ix.d.
Parker.} Item, the same day paid to the mastyr of the kervelle in party
of payment of his wages for the vyage to Cales, iij.s. iiij.d.
Grene.} Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Herry Hakstelle
dwellenge at Lodgate for xij. yerdes of grene, xxx.s.
fol. 133. b. Item, the same day my mastyr paid Whytenge for his costes to Stoke, xx.d.
Item, the same day paid to Rechard Waleis for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day for a peyr hosen for Hoge of the shippe, x.d.
Item, the ix. day of July, paid to Kyngtone for wages, viij.d.
Item, the same day paid for oyle de olyve for harneys, iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe a man of Syr Thomas Walgraves, xx.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe yonge Porter, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff Thomas Hylle, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the x. day of Jule, my mastyr rekened wyth Umfrey Gentiles
Lumbarde; and he axseth for dyverse parcelles as foluythe:
Ferst for ij. yerdes and di. of blak damaske, pryse the yerde, vij.s. viij.d.;
summa, xix.s. iij.d.
Item, for ix. yerdes and a quarter and di. of rede damaske, prise the
yerde, ix.s.; summa, iiij.li. iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, for vj. yerdes of velvet uppon velvet, pyrled wyth goolde, prise the
the yerde, xxv.s.; summa, vij.li. x.s.
Item, for the yerde and thre quarters of blak velvet, prise the yerde, xj.s.;
summa, xlj.s. iij.d.
Item, for xx. yerdes of cremesene damaske, prise the yerde, ix.s.;
summa, ix.li.

A. D. 1467

Item, for fyfftene yerdes of cremesen damaske, prise the yerd, ix.s. ;

summa, vj.li. xij.s.

Item, for xvij. yerdes and a quarter of rede satyne, prise the yerde
vj.s. viij.d. ; summa, v.li. xv.s.

Item, for ij. yerdes and iij. quarteris of blake satyn, prise the yerde,
vj.s. viij.d.; summa, xvij.s. iij.d.

Item, for vj. yerdes and a quarter of clothe of goolde, pryse of the yerde,
 iiij.li. ; summa, xvijj.li. xv.s.

Item, for xiiij. yerdes and a quarter of blak velvet fyne, prise the yerde,
xvj.s. viij.d. ; summa, xj.li. xvij.s. vj.d.

Item, for xiiij. yerdes quarter and di. of cremysen velvet, pryse the yerde,
xx.s. ; summa, xiiij.li. vij.s. vj.d.

Item, for iiij. yerdes and a quarter of cremysen damaske, prise the yerde,
viiij.s. ; summa, xxxiiij.s.

Item, for iij. yerdes and di. of blak velvet, prise the yerde, x.s.;

summa, XXXV.s.

Item, for xiiij. yerdes and iij. quarteris and di. of grene damaske, prise the
verde, viij.s. ; summa, v.li. xj.s.

Item, for ij. yerdes and di. of blak damaske, prise the yerde, viij.s. ;

summa, XX.S.

Item, for vj. yerdes and di. a quarter of blak velvet, prise the yerde,
xiiij.s. iij.d. ; summa, iij.li. xx.d.

Item, for ij. peces of cremesene damaske, prise the yerde, ix.s. ;

summa, xvij.s.

fol. 134.

Item, for v. yerdes of blake damaske, prise the yerde, viij.s. ; summa, xl.s.
And of this he had a geyn ij. yerdes and di. of damaske.

Item, he had a geyn iij. quarteris of damaske.

Item, di. a yerde and di. a quarter of satyn.

The some that my mastyr owyth hym drawyth, iiij.^{xx} xvj.li. viij.s. iiij.d.

For the wiche summa my mastyr is bounde to hym in iij. obligacyons ;
that is to sey, one payable at Myhelmesse next comenge, xxxvj.li. vii.s. iij.d.

Item, at the Crestemesse foluyng, xxx.li.

Item, at Estyr next foluyngē, xxx.li.

- A. D. 1467. Item, the xiiij. day of Jule, my mastyr paid to Anseis man for ij. peyre of shoys, xvj.d.
- Roger Tego. } Item, in the monythe of [June] Marche my mastyr paid to Roger Tego uppon an obligacyon, be the handes of Sandis, v.li.
- Seger the } Item, in the monythe of June, my mastyr paid to Seger fyshmonger. } fyshmonger, uppon [an] ij. obligacyons, be the handes of Sandis, x.li.
- Parker master of } Item, the same day my master toke to Parker master the kervelle. } of the kervelle, x.s.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Jule, my mastyr delyverd to Straunge to take to Braham to bye oxsen for to vytelle wyth the kervelle, iiij.li.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke the said Strawnge a quarter of damaske, pryse, ij.s.
- Item, ij. peyre of egges, prise, xvj.d.
- Item, ij. purpelle laces, prise, vj.d.
- Item, a m.^{le} pynnes, pryse, xij.d.
- Item, ij. tawny laces, pryse, vj.d.
- Item, ij. calles for mastres Anne, ij.s. viij.d.
- Item, for blake and whyte sowing sylke, iiij.d.
- Item, a nothyr lace, pryse, iiij.d.
- Item, ij.c. di. of fyne pynnes, pryse, iiij.d.
- Item, for a kercher of sypres paid to John Morys, xvij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr made comenaunt wyth Robart Mesenden his taylour; and he schal be wyth my mastyr xij. monythe, and take for his wages, xxvj.s. viij.d.
- fol. 134. b. And his avauntes, excepte he schalle make my ladyis and my masters gere and alle that be at ther fyndyng.
- And this day my mastyr toke hym for wages, iiij.s.
- Item, the xv. day of July, my mastyr paid to Rechard Waleis for wages, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to John Broune for wages, xx.d.
- Item, the same day paid to a carpenter that wrout in the shippe, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day paid for ij. bresches, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day paid for lyne to trusse wyth, j.d.

A. D. 1467.	Item, the same day paid for a lok for a barelle,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid to a man of Cornhulle besyde the Papes Hede, for a pece of fusteyn,	v.s. v.d.
	Item, the same day paid for ij. pewter basyns to a pewterer dwellynge besyde Eschepe,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day paid for ij. elles of canvas,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day paid to Herry Hakstalle for a yerde of grene clothe for a gowne for lytell Emonde,	ij.s. v.d.
	Item, the same day paid to an armerer at Pawles Cheyne, for an harneys barelle,	ix.d.
	Item, the same day paid for carynge of the stoffe to the water,	iiij.d.
	Item, for a bote to carye it to the shippe,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for Kyngtones soper and Seynclowe in atendynge one the stuffe,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for the freyte of the stuffe into Orwelle, to a man of Donwyche,	xx.d.
	Item, the same day paid to Kyngton for wages,	x.d.
	Item, the same day paid for fleshe for the shippe,	vj.d.
	Item, the xvij. day of July, paid to Wayneshed for fleshe for the shippe,	v.d.
	Item, the same day paid be the handes of Davy for botehyre to brynge stuffe fro Wyndesore,	iiij.s.
	Item, toke to Robart Purcelle for his costes the same tyme,	viiij.d.
fol. 135.	Item, the same day delyverd to master Nycholas, be the handes of Davy,	xx.d.
	Item, the same day gaffe the cartes that browt the stoffe fro Bray to Wyndesore,	ij.d.
	Item, paid for ther dyneris one the Saturday,	x.d.
	Item, for ther dyneris the first day thei came to Wyndesore,	xij.d.
	Item, iiij. mennes dyneris of the stabylle,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for horsemetyng,	xvij.d.
	Item, the xvij. day of July, the said Davy toke mastyr Thomas my mastyr his sone,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day he toke to mastyr Nycholas,	ij.d.

A.D. 1467.	Item, the same day for the mennes costes at Braynford,	xj.d.
	Item, for horsemete at the same place,	iiij.d.
	Item, the said Davy paid for beddes at Wyndesore,	vij.d.
	Item, the same Davy paid at the fery for feryinge,	iiij.d.
	The some drawyth of alle that Davy hathe paid, xv.s. j.d.	
	Of the wiche the said Davy reseyyvid,	xv.s.
	Item, the xix. day of July, my mastyr paid to John Todemere for iiij.	
	lodes of hey,	xxviij.s.
	Item, for a lode of lyter to the said John,	iiij.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Recharde fore shoinge of	
	his horse,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the osteler of the Tabard cald	
	Thomas Grey, for stondynge of the horse there in the juste tyme, ¹	vij.s. vij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for horsemete taken the nygthe	
	a fore before this day,	ij.s. v.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Willyam Fernewale for his costes	
	fro Wyndesore to London one his arend,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a bowe for Syr John,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for a bow for Barlyscose,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for a bow for Wady,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
fol. 135. b.	Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thomas Thorppe for my masters	
	costes to Wyndesore,	v.s.
	Item, the xx. day of July, my mastyr paid to John Wady for wages,	
		iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to the yeman of the Gewelle Howse	
	is man,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Kyngton for wages,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Dyot for his wages,	xx.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Willyam Marchalle mercer for ij.	
	yerdes and iiij. quarteris of grene,	ix.s. ij.d.

¹ At the time of the justing in Smithfield, between the Bastard of Burgundy and Lord Scales. See p. 170, *ante*.

A. D. 1467. Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Seynclow for to pay for iij. pykes that was owynge, and for mony that he leid downe for howsolde, x.s. vij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Seynclow to pay for costes home to Stoke, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Rose and Robart Andrew-son of Stratford, for viij. quarteres of mele for his shippe, iij.li. iij.s.

Item, the xxij. day of July, my mastyr paid to Willyam Barbore and to Herey Salewse, for bryngynge of a bote fulle of his shippemen and of ther stoffe, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid them to come a geyn and to brynge alle the beffe and odre stuffe fro Manytre, v.s.

Berman of } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Herman Stale bere
London. } brewer for alle the bere that my mastyr owt hym of olde, iij.li.

And so he is alle content for that he hathe served masters shippe. And now at this day, at the goyinge of my masters shippe into Spayn, my master owyth hym for xiiij. pypes onpaid, for every pype, vj.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Wyndsore baker, dwellynge in Gresystrete, for horsebrede, xxvj.s. vj.d.

Syr Benet } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Syr Benet that
Albry. } syngythe at Caunbrege, xx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for his parte of the endentore betwix hym and Fawne, ij.s.

fol. 136. Item, the same day my mastyr paid to a draper for grene clothe, xxxj.s. vij.d.

And ther of he delyverd to Wayneshed a gowne, to Purcelle a gowne, to Gelder a gowne, to Whytenge a gowne, and to Syr John Dew iij. yerdes.

Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Syr John Dew for Syr Benet, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Peter Hanse cordwaneres man for a peyr shoyis and a peyr of botuys, xx.d.

And my mastyr gaffe hym to drynke, ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the wyffe at the Crowne without Algate, for Willyam Fernwales horse of olde, v.s.

Leonard. } Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Leonard, x.s.

Item, the same day my master toke Robart Clerke for wages, viij.s.

- A. D. 1467. Item, the same day my master toke Willyam Fernwale to take to mastyr
 Thomas his sone, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke hym for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Thomas Thorpe to pay to the hosyer
 in Lombard Strete for makenge and lynenge of iiij. payre of hosen, prise the
 peyr, xvj.d., and for grene clothe for a peyr of sleves, vj.s.
 Item, the same day mastyr to Ravennysby and Barlyscose for there
 wages, iche of them, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Nyter for wages, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Comberton, ij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Thorppe for wages, ij.s.
 Item, the xxv. day of July, my mastyr toke to Rechard Waleys for wages,
 v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Mershe of the botery for wages,
 x.s.
 Item, the same day toke to Herry Honte for wages, ij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the same day toke Robard Coke for his costes to ryde on his arende
 to Darcy, for a dogge, 1

- fol. 136. b. Item, the xxviij. day of July, my mastyr rekened wyth Thomas Lympnour
 of Bury,² and my master paid hym for viij. hole vynetes prise the vynett,
 xij.d. ; summa, viij.s.
 Item, for xxj. di. vynetes prise the di. vynett, iiij.d. ; summa, vij.s.
 Item, for psalmes lettris xv. c. and di., the prise of a c., iiij.d. ;
 summa, v.s. ij.d.
 Item, for parvis lettris, lxiiij. c., prise of a c., j.d. ; summa, v.s. iiij.d.
 Item, for wrytenge of a quare and di., pryse the quayre, xx.d. ;
 summa, ij.s. vj.d.
 Item, for wrytenge of a calender, xij.d.
 Item, for iiij. quayres of velym, prise the quayre, xx.d. ; summa, v.s.

¹ Blank in MS.

² This bill of an Illuminator of Bury is printed, with remarks, in the *Paston Correspondence*, vol. ii. pp. 16-17, *note*.

A. D. 1467.	Item, for notyng of v. quayres and ij. leues, prise of the quayre, viij.d. ;	
		summa, iij.s. vij.d.
	Item, for capital drawyng iij. c. and di., the prise,	ijj.d.
	Item, for floryshyng of cpytallis, v. c.,	v.d.
	Item, for byndyng of the boke,	xij.s.
	The wyche parcellis my mastyr paid hym this day and he is content.	
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for peyntenge of ij. chesse bordes,	
		xx.d.

M^d. that where my mastyr delyverd Willyam Fernewale, for to take my
mastyr Thomas his sone, vj.s. viij.d.

The said Fernwale hath it styлле for wages.

Item, in the monythe of August, my mastyr toke Davy for wages, whane
he rode into his contry, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, in the same monythe my mastyr toke Robart Clerke for his wages
to London, to excuse hym to Syr Robart Chamberleyn, xx.d.

Item, in the same monythe my mastyr toke Recharde Leder at ij. tymes .
for wages, xx.d.

Item, in the same mony the my mastyr toke to Seyncloze for wages, xx.d.

Item, in the same monythe my mastyr toke Fernwale for his costes to Colchestre, viij.d.

Item, the same tyme my mastyr toke hym for wages, viij.d.

Item, the same monythe my master gaffe Wady a russet gowne.

Item, my mastyr gaff Rechard Leder a peyr of hosen.

Item, my mastyr gaff John Halle a nother peyr hosen.

Item, to Kyngton a nother peyr of hosen.

Item, to Jodde a nother peyr hosen.

fol. 137. Jame; Hobert.} Item, the vij.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and on
our Lady day the Assumpcyon, my mastyr rekened wyth Jame; Hobert;
and he axseth that he toke my master at Hadlegthe, to taken Douton in
ernest of the place that my mastyr bout of hym, x.s.

Item, that he toke to Wyndam be my masteris bedynge, v.s.

Item, that he toke to a parker that brout a bokke, xx.d.

Item, that he toke to Chadworthes man, viii.d.

Item, that he toke to mastyr Willyam Cotes man, viij.d.

- A. D. 1467. Item, for do makeinge of provyso is, xx.d.
 Item, he axsed of olde that my mastyr owyth hym, xviij.d.
 The some drawyth that he axsethe, xxj.s. ij.d.
 And this day my mastyr paid hym, xxij.s. vj.d.
 And so he hathe more than his duete, xvj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Thomas Hylle, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 The Hosyere.} Item, on Seynt Berthelmewes day, my mastyr paid to
 an hosyere of Yipswyche, for a peyre of close hosen for m. Edmond Gorge,
 and a peyr hosen for m. John Gorge, and a peyr close hosen for lytelle
 Edmond, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for a peyr hosen for m. Ysbelle,
 a peyr for m. Anne, and a peyr for Margett Notbem, ij.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for a peyr for Rose, xij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe hym to drynke, iiij.d.
 Item, a weke before this my mastyr paid the said hosyer for a peyr hosen
 for mastyr Thomas and a nother for m. Nycholas, v.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same tyme my mastyr gaffe hym, iiij.d.
 Braham.} Item, the next day affter Seynt Berthelmew, my mastyr toke
 Braham uppon a new acount, the wyche he must acount fore, l.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to the auditor, xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe his chylde, iiij.d.
 fol. 137. b. Item, the xxviiij. day of August, my mastyr toke to Dyot for wages, xx.d.
 And the same day I toke to Seynclowe, ij.s. vj.d.
 And the same day I zafe to Reschard my sones man a bow that was beter
 than, vj.s. viij.d.
 Brame.} *And the xxix. day of Hawgoste, I toke to Brame,* v.s.
 Hoseer.} *And thes same weke I payd to the hoseer of Hepeswesche fore a*
 peyer hosen fore Tomas, ij.s. viij.d.
 And fore a peyer fore Danyel, xx.d.
 Throston } *Iteme, were Throston Pare howete me fore wolle the laste zere*
 fore wolle. } *v.li., I asyned heme to pay there of to a zonge mane that, Hervy*
 of Hyame, solde me ij. brode klothes of v. marke.
 And so the zonge mane is al payde.
 And I asyned heme to pay to Wytenge fore wages that my kosen Gorges
 howete heme, xxvj.s. viij.d.

A. D. 1467. *And thes same xxix. day of Hawgoste I reseyvid of heme,* *vj.s. viij.d.*

And so I hame kontente fore the holde; and thes day I solde heme xviij.
stone, hevery stone, xiiij.li., and hevery li. fore iiij.d., fore the wesche I have
zeven heme dayes as perethe be Brames wrytenge.

fol. 135. *Molense* } *Thes wrytenge made the xxx. day of Hawgoste, wetenes that*
Brame and } *I rekened wethe Schapeman of Neylond, and I howe heme of*
Schapman. } *holde in to thes day,* *x. marke.*

And he schal take thes weke iiii. marke morr to Brame; and Molense schal take heme xls.

The wesche drawethe to them bothe, xvij. marke; fore the wesche I have assyned theme to take of Broke of Dedame at Mekelmes nexte komhenge, v. marke that he howete me fore a parte of a schepe; and I assyned theme to take of the bowere of Manytre, viij.li. that he howete me onpaid; and so they be al kontente.

*And the bower howete me iij.li. morre, wesche Molense resseyvid and payde,
as it perethe be is bokes.*

*Horse.} And the same day I payde viij.s. to a korser of Framengehame
fore a grey nayge.*

*To Spede.} And the laste day of Hawgoste, I deilyverd to Sped iiii. pakes
to kary to Bray from Stoke, and ther fore I payd heme the same day,*

xij.s. iij.d.

And I paid to Sere John fore Sere Benete, xij.d., be is bedenge.

Also I toke my sone Tomas xij.d., fore Sere Benete, be is bedenge.

fol. 138. b. *Komberton.*} *And the same day a fore wreten I payd to Komberton fore a
hose kloth and the lynenge, fore my sone,* *ij.s. v.d.*

And I toke heme the same tyme, xij.d., fore a new leder pote.

And the same day I toke Tomas a Schawember fore wages, v.s.

And he sente it to is wyffe.

And the same day I toke Roberd of Warderope fore wages, *xviij.d.*

And fore is koster to Bray, *x.d.*

*Notebem.} And I payd the same day to Notebeme serten hokes fore to holde
the aras hover a schemeny, xij.d.*

*And the same day I delyverd to John Despayn ij. schertes, the pryse of
bothe, ij.s. viij.d.*

A. D. 1467. *And in mony,* xx.d.
 And I toke to Jane Beseschampe the same day for wages, v.s.
 And I toke Rosse the same day, iiij.s. viij.d.
 And as I kame frome Stoke to Bray warde I toke to Reschard my sones
man, xiiij.d.
 And I 3affe heme a bowe that was worthe, vj.s. viij.d.
 And the Wedenesday nexte after Holy rode day I toke John Gelder for
wage, ij.s. iiij.d.
 And to Blyante the same day, xx.d.
 Wytenge.} And I toke Wytenge the same tyme, fore his costes to Stoke,
ij.s.
 And I toke heme whane I sente heme wethe venyson, to my wyffe, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And sche 3afe heme, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And I delyverd to Herry Honte, to by heme schoes, viij.d.
 And wane I kame to Bray I toke heme, to by heme hosen and botewes,
iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And I toke heme to have in is porse, vj.d.
 And for a noder peyer of schoes, vij.d.
 And my wyffe payd to a schorgon, fore dytenge of heme wane he was horte,
xij.d.
 And I spent in xv. dayes wel I was a hontenge, vij.li. ij.s.
 fol. 139. *Danyel.} And the nexte day after Holy rode day Danyel kame to me; and*
he schal have be 3ere in mony x.li., and ij. gowenes and a howese fore is wyffe to
dwele in at Stoke: and the same day he kame I toke heme in mony xij.d., wesche
he paid fore hyreng of a horse and a man.
 And I made delyver heme a newe dobelete that stode me in, v.s.
 And he ad a noder new dobelete of Roberd Klerke, fore the wesche I moste
pay oder v.s.
 And he ad of me a new gowen, and I moste pay fore the makenge, xvj.d.
 And I have delyverd heme in thes same monthe in mony, wane he 3ede to the
schetenge, be the andes of Hastenges, xx.d.
 And Roberd Clerke bowete at Londen fore hem ¹ *schaftes, the wesche*
koste me

¹ Blanks in MS.

- A. D. 1467. *Also I have delyverd heme a peyer of botes that koste me,* iij.s.
And an holde peyer of spores that koste me, vj.d.
And I [zaffe] toke heme a standard bowe that Melson zafe me ; it is worthe
in mony, vj.s. viij.d.
And I moste zeffe [heme] to Melson ther fore as good a bowe as he kane
schese in a boweres schope.
And Danyel hade of me as many strenges as koste, vj.d.
And a schetenge glove koste, iiij.d.
fol. 139. b. *And the Sonday nexte after Holy rode day I toke Wady fore wages,* v.s.
And wel I was a hontenge I zafe heme a peyer of botewes.
And the same day a wente to the schetenge, Hastenges toke heme of my mony
fore wages, x.d.
And Astenges toke Dyote the same day of my mony, fore wages, xij.d.
And Hastenges toke the same day to Reschard my sones man of my mony,
fore wages, xij.d.
The fermor } And in the monthe of September, I resseyvid of my fermor of
of Deton. } Deton at Walden Abey in mony, xxxij.s. iiij.d.
And that same mane is worthe to me be zere morre than Nyter mad me to
some it in my boke, be x.l.s., that is to sey fore the ferme of a mel be zere,
xiij.s. iiij.d.; and fore serten londes that Hartor Greyson hathe to ferme be
zere, xxvj.s. viij.d.
Mersche. } And I peyd to Mersche fore halfe a zerde of fostyen that he
bowete at Maydened, iij.d.
And fore a pese of kanvas, j.d.
Thrope. } And at Thorpes gohenge now laste to Stoke I rekened wethe
heme; and he seyde he ad payd fore me to a man that kame wethe Danyel,
xij.d.
And fore my kostes at Wendesor, viij.d.
And he delyverd ther to Roberd Klerke fore wages, be my bedenge, viij.d.
Thrope. } And I payde heme al thes the same day.
Dyote. } And the same day I toke to Dyote, that he seyde he ad leyde
downe fore his kostes hederward, ix.d.
And the same day I toke to Welyem Ferenewel fore mony leyde downe for me,
xx.d.

- A.D. 1467. *And fore is wages the same day,* xvj.d.
 fol. 140. *And the iij. day Oketober I toke to Fernewel wane he rode in to Wales, fore*
kostes and wages, x.s.
And the same day I toke to Danyel ij. bowes that koste me, xiij.s. iiij.d.
Horse.} And the v. day of Hoketober I bowete of John korser a grey
hawembeler, fore xxxvj.s. vij.d.
And of my sone Nores I bowete a noder hawembeler the same day, fore
iiij. marke.
And the same day I dede delyver to Barlynskose fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the vj. day of Octobre, my mastyr toke to Thomas of Chambre for
 his wages, xx.d.
 Item, the vij. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Bustrode, wyth Syr
 Willyam Noryse, at Kynston uppon Temse, for a horse, iiij. marc.
 Item, the ix. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid for his costis at Kyngston
 uppon Temse, and for his men, xix.d.
 Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid at one Grenes place, for horsemete
 and mannes mete there, 1
 Item, the x. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid at Braynford for his horse
 mete and mannes mete, iij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the xij. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Syr Thomas his prest,
 for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to mastyr Nycolas for to bye hym
 gere, v.s.
 Item, the same day my master paid to Herry Honte for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Kyngton for his costes and his
 feleschep to London, viiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Stafford for an amblynge horse,
v. marke.
 Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd Mershe to paie to the goodman
 of the Cok a Colbroke, that my mastyr boruid of hym to pay for the said
 horse, x.s.
 fol. 140. b. Item, the same day my mastyr paid for bowstrynges to John Coles and for
 his costes, v.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1467. Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Seynclow for to pay for mastyr
 Thomas costes, his sone, to London, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Of the wiche he paid to John Coles for dett, j.d.
 Item, to Syr Thomas your preste to make uppe xl.d., ij.d.
 Item, for vaunpeyinge of Jakkes botes, viij.d.
 Item, for an olde dobelle yerthe and a new croper at Mayndenhed, v.d.
 Item, for horsemete and drynke at the said toune, viij.d.
 Item, for shoyinge at Colbroke, ij.d.
 Item, for beytenge at Braynford, in horsetet and mannes mete, xviij.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, delyverd to Mershe for his costis to Braye, viij.d.

And so the said Seynclow hathe leid out more, xj.d. ob.

The wyche summa my mastyr content hym the sam day.

Porter } Item, the vij.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xvij. day
 draper. } of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Porter, draper of London, for lxij.
 yerdes of russet, prise the yerd, iiij.s. ; summa, ix.li. vj.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for vij. yerdes of fyne tawny,
 pryse the yerde, ix.s. ; summa, iiij.li. iiij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for lynenge, v.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym for sherynge of the same clothe,
x.d.

Moleyns. } Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd to Moleyns a warant
 of the Kynges, for ij. c. okes.

John Nyter. } Item, the same day my mastyr resevid of John Nyter
 that he resevid of Scarlet, in party of payment of ferme of the last yere,
iiij.li

Of the wyche he paid for damaske in Chepe Syde, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Leonard in party of payment of
 dyverse werke done to my said mastyr, xx.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr delyverd Robart Clerke for wages, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke hym for a doblet for Danyelle, v.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Coke for wages, xij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Dyot for wages, x.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr toke Seynclow for wages, x.s.

A. D. 1467.	Item, a peyr botes for wages, pryse,	ij.s. viij.d.
fol. 141.	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Wady for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Ravennysbye for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Wyndame,	x.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Douce for a bowe for hym selffe,	ij.s.
	Item, for a bowe for Wady,	ij.s.
	Item, for a bowe for Dyot,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Thomas a Chambre for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Barlyscose for wages,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid hym that he paid at Chelchyth ¹ be his comaundement,	xvij.d.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a quyvere,	v.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Thorppe that he lent hym at Colbroke whane he bout a horse,	v.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe Nyter a blak doblot of velvet.	
	Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Wyndame a gowne of blak damaske and a doblot of blak velvet.	
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Fraykok for iij. flytes, ij. bottebolts and ij. byres,	xvij.d.
	Item, my master paid hym for xiiij. strynges,	vj.d.
	Item, the xviiij. day of Octobre, my mastyr paid to Thomas Wend to take of his master Thomas Broune hosier, for the makenge and lynenge of v. peyre hosen for my mastyr,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, for a new peyr hosen for my mastyr and for poyntes,	iiij.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr toke Rechard Leder for wages,	x.s.
	Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Davy that he paid for botehyre,	ij.d.
	Item, that he paid at the Chekers besyde the Byshoppe of Norwyches place ² for horsemete,	v.d.
	Item, that he paid for my masteris mennes mete at Braynford,	iiij.s. viij.d.
	Item, that he paid for horsemet at the same place,	v.s. viij.d.
	Item, that he paid at the taverne for my mastyr,	xiiij.d.

¹ Chelsea.² Norwich House, in the Strand.

A. D. 1467. Item, that he paid for horsemet at the Tabard in the Ryalle, vij.d.
 And so he is content.

fol. 141. b. Item, the same day my mastyr paid at the Tabart in Gresyes¹ Strete, for
his costes into this day, ix.s. . .

Item, the same day paid for horsebred in to this day, iiij.s. vj.d.

Item, paid to a woman of Stepney that dwellyth before the gate, for ij. mennes bord and olde dett, iiij.s. v.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hedges that he paid for dyverse
vytelles bout for my said mastyr and his men be the space of vj. dayis, at his
place at London, xxij.s. xj.d. ob.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym that he paid for a clothsak and a barehyde to the same, xv.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym that he paid to a preste for
seyinge of a messe before my mastyr, iiij.d.

And so he is content.

Leonard. } Item, the same day my master rekened wyth Leonard the
taylor in Suthe Werke; and the said Leonard axithe for makenge of ij.
dobletoes of damaske for my mastyr, prise the pece, vj.s. ; summa, xij.s.

Item, for makynge of a doblet for mastyr Thomas, v.s.

Item, for makenge of a longe gowne of velvett, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, for makenge of a kendalle gowne and a jaket for my mastyr, ij.s.

Item, for makenge of a nothir doblot of damaske for my mastyr, vj.s.

Item, for makenge of a nother doblot for mastyr Thomas, v.s.

Item, for makynge of a large gowne of blak tawny,	xx.d.
---	-------

Item, for makynge of a shorte gowne of tawny, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, for makynge of a shorte gowne for mastyr Thomas, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for mendynge of alle my masters gownes of sylke, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the said Leonard was owynge of olde; xv.s.

Item, for a dobet for Danyelle, vj.s.

The summa of these parcelles drawyth, iiij.li. viij.s.

Of the wyche the said Leonard hathe reseyvid at ij. tymes, xxx.s.

And the same day a bove wreten my mastyr toke hym, xx.s.

And so the said Leonard is owynge 2

¹ Gracechurch Street.

² Blank in MS.

A. D. 1467.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to the flecher for Danyelle, xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Fyshloke bowere, for ij. bowes for
Danyell, x.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a bowe for hym selffe, ij.s.

Item, my mastyr gaffe Leonardes man, iiij.d.

fol. 142.

Item, the same day my mastyr rekened wyth Willyam Welshe, and the
said Willyam axsethe for tylenge of my masters place at London, be the
space of xx.^{ti} dayis, every day viij.d. ; summa, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, fore his laborer servynge hym be the said xx.^{ti} dayis, for every day
v.d. ; summa, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for lathe nayles, tyle pynnes and rofe tyles, prise of alle, viij.d.

The summa of alle drawyth, xxij.s. iiij.d.

Of the wiche my mastyr paid hym this same day, x.s.

And so he is owynge, xij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Welowby for iij. m.^{le} tyle,
xiiij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to John Fullam for ij. lodes of lome,
viij.d.

Item, to the said Fullam for iij. lodes of sand, xvij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hanse for a peyre botes,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, for a peyr pynsons, iiij.d.

Item, for iij. peyr shoys for him selffe, ij.s.

Item, for a peyr botuys for him selffe, xij.d.

Item, for ij. payr shone for mastyr Thomas, xv.d.

Item, the same tyme my master gaffe hym to drynk, ij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Frenshe for a peyr spores for hym
selffe, xxij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Hansis man for vaunpenge of a
peyr botuys for Kyngton, vij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a bowcase, xx.d.

Item, for a bowe case for Danyelle, viij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a peyr of spores for Jakke, x.d.

- A. D. 1467. Item, the same nygthe my mastyr paid for mastyr Thomas costes at
Colbroke, in lyinge ther al nygthe, vj.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same tyme my mastyr paid Thorppe that he paid for costes at
the Tabard in the Ryalle, v.d.
- And the nexte day of Hoketober I toke to Danyel fore wages, in mony, fore
to by bolokes as he seyde,* x.s.
- fol. 142. b. *And on Sowellemes¹ day I toke Tomas a Schawember, fore wages,*
iiij.s. iiij.d.
- And my wyffe zaffe heme the same tyme,* xx.d.
- Item, the iiij.th day of Novembre, my mastyr toke Dyot for wages,
ij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same monythe my mastyr toke Seynclo to ryde on his arende
to Stoke, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the ix. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke Robart Coke, xx.s.
- And therof the said Robart paid for horsemēt at Redyng, v.s. vj.d.
- Item, for mannes mete at the same place, v.s. iiij.d.
- Item, for shoyinge and for a new gerthe, a new hedstalle and odre dyverse
bokeles to the sadeles, ij.s.
- And this same day he delyverd my mastyr, vj.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr payd to Barlyscose for mony leid downe
for hym at dyverse tymes, xix.d.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke to Ravennysbye for
wages, v.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr gaffe to Wyndam, x.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Janyne for his costes to Stoke, wyth
xij. horse wyth hym, iiij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke hym for wages, ij.s.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke Lew for wages, xij.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Jakke, iiij.d.
- Item, the vij. yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and the xvj. day of Novembre,
my mastyr delyverd to Robart Clerke to take to Willyam Parker, mastyr of
his kervelle, to repayre here at Portesmothe, xx. marc.

¹ Allsaints-day: the 1st of November.

- A. D. 1467. Item, the same day my mastyr toke hym for his costes, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke hym to take Rechard Waleis for
 wages, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xx. day of Novembre, my mastyr toke Seynclow for wages,
 iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Barlyscose for wages, vj.s. vij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid him for mony leid downe, ix.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Davy for wages, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Gyldre for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke John Wady for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Cooke for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Seynclow for his costes to Stoke,
 ij.s. vj.d.
- fol. 143. Item, the iij.^{de} day of Desembre, my mastyr rekened wyth Thomas Thorppe
 of xx.s. wiche he toke hym; and the said Thomas paid to Umfrey Gentile;
 Lumbard, for a yerde quarter of blak velvet, xiiij.s. ix.d.
 Item, the said Thorppe paid for my mastyr of the said summa in dyverse
 parcelles, that is to sei, in horse mete, mannes mete, and botehyre at dyverse
 places, as it perithe be a bylle, viij.s. xj.d.
 And so the said Thorppe hathe paid more than he reseyyvid, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for xxvj.li. of flax, vj.s.,
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Cooke to ryde on his arend
 for a hawke, ij.s. viij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Kyngton for wages, viij.d.
 Item, the iiij.th day of Desembre, my mastyr paid for a hawkes bagge,
 xvj.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for a tabere for the hawke, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr paid for ij. hawkes belles, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Danyell for wages, xx.d.
 Item, my mastyr paid for a peir shone for him, vij.d.
 Item, the same day my master gaffe Thomas Hilles, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the v.th day of Desembre, my mastyr toke to Parre of Suthewerke,
 in ernest to make a peyr of breganders for him selffe, x.s.

- A. D. 1467. Item, the vij. day of Desembre, my mastyr toke John Gylder for wages
to ryde to Stoke, v.s.
 Item, the same day to John Wady for wages, v.s.
 Item, the same day to Barlyscose for wages, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Coke for wages, v.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Robart Clerke for wages, v.s.
 Item, the xiiij. day of [July] Desembre, my mastyr toke Robart Clerke to
ride to Stoke on his arende, ij.s. vj.d.
 Item, the xv. day of Desembre, my mastyr toke to Danyelle, for wages,
x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Rechard Leder for wages, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke to Davy for wages, x.s.
 Item, the same day my mastyr toke Rechard Waleis for his costes to
enquere afftyr the Bretayne, x.s.
- fol. 143. b. *Fore hey.* } *And the xij. day of Dessemer I payd to the karteres man*
 onward j. party of a karte hey and a noder of straw, v.s.
 Danyel and } *And the same day I toke to Tomas Thorpe,* xx.s.
 Leder. } *to pay for ij. scheffe of arowes fore Danyel and fore Reschard*
 Leder, x.s.
 And fore ij. swerdes fore theme, vj.s.
 And fore ij. harow gerdeles, and ij. kowferenge for theyer arowedes, and for
 ij. brode harow schaftes, xij.d.
 And fore to pay a taylor fore Reschard Leder, iiij.s.
 And I toke theme ij. in theyer porses, xx.s.
 And hesche of theme an horse and sadel and brydel ; the valor, ¹
 The kordwenere. } *And the sam day I ded reken wethe Anse the kordwener*
 is foreman ; and I payd heme fore a peyer botewes fore my selfe, xij.d. ; and
 fore a peyer pensones, iiij.d. ; and fore ij. peyer schoes fore my selfe, xvj.d. ;
 some is, ij.s. viij.d.
- And so he is al kontente in to thes day.*
- Sere Tomas.* } *And I delyverd to Sere Tomas my preste, the xiiij. day of*
 Dessemer, vj.s. viij.d.
 And [he] ad before thes, iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1465.

Anno r. r. E. quarti quinto.

fol. 144.

Saterday the xiiij. day of Desembre ; in saltfyshe, vj.d. ; in red herynge, ij.d. ; in fflathe, ij.d. ; in whytenge, iiij.d. ; in oystres, j.d. ; summa, xvj.d.

Sonday the xv. day of Desembre ; in fleshe to dyner, xiiij.d. ; item, in fleshe bout to soper, x.d. ; summa, ij.s.

Munday the xvj. day of Desembre ; in ffleshe bout to dyner, xij.d. Item, in fleshe bout to soper the same day, vj.d. ; summa, xvij.d.

Tuysday the xvij. day of Desembre ; in fleshe bout to dyner, xij.d. ; in fleshe bout to soper, ij.d. ; summa, xiiij.d.

Wednysday the xvij. day of Desembre ; in fleshe bout to dyner, vij.d. ; in mylke, j.d. ; summa, viij.d.

Thursday the xix. day of Desembre ; in ffleshe bout to dyner, x.d. ; in ffleshe bout to soper, ij.d. ; summa, xij.d.

Fryday the xx. day of Desembre ; in a saltfyshe, vj.d. ; in rede herynge, j.d. ; in oystres, ij.d. ; in whytenge and hadoke, v.d. Item, in straw, ij.d. ; Item, I toke to Fernwale to ryde into Wales, iiij.s. ; summa, v.s. iiij.d.

Saterday the xxj. day of Desembre ; in mylke, j.d. ; in egges, ij.d. Item, fore a cartfull of wode, iiij.s. viij.d. In a payr shoys for Boton, vij.d. ; summa, iiij.s. vj.d.

Summa totalis, xvij.s. vij.d.

fol. 144. b.

Sonday the xxij. day of Desembre ; in ffleshe bout to dyner and soper, xvij.d. ; summa, xvij.d.

Monday the xxiiij. day of Desembre ; in beffe to dyner vj.d. ; in ffleshe to soper, v.d. ; summa, xj.d.

Tuysday the xxiiij. day of Desembre ; in saltfyshe and ffreshe fyshe, vj.d. ; in red herynge, ij.d. ; summa, viij.d.

Wednysday the xxv. day of Desembre ; in beffe, xij.d. ; in moton, vj.d. ; in mallardes, v.d. ; in moton to soper, vj.d. ; in spyces, j.d. ; summa, ij.s. vj.d.

Thursday the xxvj. day of Desembre ; in beffe bout, xij.d. ; in moton, vij.d. ; in moton to soper, vij.d. ; summa, ij.s. ij.d.

Fryday the xxvij. day of Desembre ; in saltfyshe, vj.d. ; in whygthe herynge, ij.d. ; in freshe hadok, iiij.d. ;

Saterday the xxviiij. day of Desembre ; in egges, iiij.d. ; in whyte herynge, ij.d. ; summa, vj.d.

K K K

- A. D 1465-6. Sondag the xxix. day of Desembre ; in beffe, xvij.d. ; in moton, vj.d. ;
summa, ij.s.
- Monday the xxx. day of Desembre ; in expences, n^l. summa, n^l.
summa totalis, xj.s. ij.d.
- fol. 145. Tuysday the last day of Desembre ; in beffe bout, ij.d. ; in moton, vj.d.
 Item, delyverd to Spence, be my masters comaundement, xx.d. Item, to
 Strawnge that he had leid downe, xvij.d. ; summa, iij.s. x.d.
- Wednysday the fferst day of Jenevere ; in beffe and motone, xij.d. Item,
 for berynge of water, iij.d. In egges bout, ob. ; in spyces, j.d. ;
summa, xvij.d. ob.
- Thursday the ij.^{de} day of Jenever ; in moton bout, vj.d. ; in moton to
 soper, iij.d. Also this day toke to my mastyr, vij.d., for the quest of
 Warmott.¹ summa, xvij.d.
- Fryday the iij.^{de} day of Jenever ; in saltfyshe, vj.d. ; in fresh fyshe, iij.d.
 Item, paid for carynge of iij. lodes donge, ix.d. Item, to my mastyr at the
 bayne, iij.s. iij.d. Item, I toke to Jenyn be my masters comandement,
 vij.d. ; summa, v.s. vij.d.
- Saterdag the iij.th day of Jenever ; in egges bout, ij.d. ; summa, ij.d.
- Sondag the v.th day of Jenevere, in beffe bout, xix.d. ; in motone bout,
 viij.d. ; summa, ij.s. iij.d.
- Monday the vj. day of Jenevere ; in expences, n^l. ; summa, n^l.
- Tuysday the vij. day of Jenevere ; in beffe bout, xij.d. ; in motone bout,
 vj.d. ; in berynge of watyr, ij.d. ; summa, xx.d.
Summa totalis, xvj.s. vj.d. ob.
- fol. 145, b. Wednysday the viij. day of Jenevere ; in expences at Westmenstre fore
 x. mennes dyners, xvij.d. ; in egges bout, j.d. ob. ; summa, xvij.d. ob.
- Thorsday the ix. day of Jenever ; in moton, v.d. ; in beffe, vj.d. ;
summa, xj.d.
- Quiete.} This day my mastyr paid John Gylder for howsold,
 xij.s. j.d. And he is content into this day fore alle thynges.
- Item, the same day at evyn, in fleshe bout to soper, vij.d. ; in brede, ij.d. ;
 in wode, iij.d. ; in candylles, j.d. Item, to the lavendere for washynge, xvij.d.

¹ Wardmote-inquest ?

A. D. 1465-6. Item, for horsebred and odre gere bout into the stable, iiij.s. ij.d. ;

summa, vj.s. viij.d.

fol. 146.

Satyrday the first day of Feverelle, my mastyr cam to Londone fro Stoke : in exspenses of fyshe bout of Ordynge the same day, be the handes of John Gylder, xvj.d. Item, the said John Gyldre delyverd to my mastyr at Shotley, xij.d. Item, for hey at the same place, ij.d. ;

summa, ij.s. vj.d.

Saterday the sam first day of Feverelle ; in beffe bout, xvj.d. ; in a sholder and a brest of motone, v.d. Item, for a shulder of motone, a brest, and a cony, viij.d. ;

summa, ij.s. v.d.

Sonday the ij.^{de} day of Feverelle ; in expences, n^l. ;

summa, n^l.

Monday the iiij.^{de} day of Feverelle ; in beffe bout, xij.d. ; in a brest and a jakke of moton, v.d. ;

summa, xvij.d.

Tuysday the iiij.th day of Feverelle ; in ij. rondes of beff, vj.d. ; in moton bout for dyner and soper, x.d. ;

summa, xvj.d.

Wednysday the v.th day of Feverelle ; in ij. rondes of beffe, vj.d. ; in a sholdere and a jakke of moton to soper, v.d. ob. Item, for a ladylle, ob. ;

summa, xij.d.

Thursday the vj. day of Feverelle ; in beffe bout, xj.d. Item, for a quarter of moton, x.d. ;

summa, xxj.d.

Fryday the vij. day of Feverelle ; in saltfyshe, vj.d. ; in whygthe herynge and red, iiij.d. ; in ffreshe fyshe, viij.d. ; in oystres, ij.d. ; in straw, ij.d. Item, for horsebred, xij.d. ;

summa, ij.s. x.d.

Saterday the viij. day of Feverelle ; in egges, iiij.d. ; in ffleshe bout, xxij.d. ;

summa, ij.s. j.d.

Summa totalis, xv.s. iiij.d.

fol. 146. b. Sonday the ix. day of Feverelle ; in moton bout to soper, iiij.d. ;

summa, iiij.d.

Monday the x. day of Feverelle ; in a quarter motone, vj.d. Item, in ffyshe bout, j.d. ;

summa, viij.d.

Tuysday the xj. day of Feverelle ; in ffleshe bout, xxij.d. ; in a quarter of moton, vj.d. ;

summa, ij.s. iiij.d.

Wednysday the xij. day of Feverelle ; in egges, j.d. ;

summa, j.d.

Thursday the xiiij. day of Feverelle ; in saltfyshe, iiij.d. ; in whygthe herynge and red, iiij.d. ; in ffreshe fyshe, viij.d. ;

summa, xvj.d.

A.D. 1465-6. Saterdag the xv. day of Feverelle; in whygthe herenge, ij.d.; in saltfyshe, ij.d.; in egges, vj.d.; in beffe bout, xxiij.d.; in a quarter of moton, vj.d.;
summa, iij.s. ij.d.

Sonday the xvj. day of Feverelle; in a quartere of moton to soper, vj.d.;
summa, vj.d.

Monday the xvij. day of Feverelle; in moton bout, vij.d.; item, in fyshe bout for Syr John, j.d.;
summa, viij.d.

Tuysday the xvij. day of Feverelle; in beffe, x.d.; in iij. quarters lambe, viij.d.; in hey bout, xiiij.d.; in iij. quarters of lambe, xij.d.; in iij. hennys, ix.d.; in egges, j.d.;
summa, iij.s. vj.d.

Summa, xiiij.s. viij.d.

fol. 147. Wednesdays the xix. day of Jenever; in saltfyshe, vj.d.; in whygthe herynge, ij.d.; in plays, j.d.; in freshe codde, vij.d.; in hey, xiiij.d.;
summa, iij.s. v.d.

And thes sam day my mastyr paid John Gylder for howsold, xv.s. ix.d.
And so my mastyr hathe content hym into this day.¹

Anno v. r. E. quarti.

fol. 147. b. In primis, owenge to the baker, fro the xiiij. day of Desembre into the vij.
fol. 148. day of Jenevere, fore bred for howsold, vj.s. ij.d.
fol. 148. b.

Item, owenge to the brewer for ale into the said day, xvj.s.

Item, owenge to the chaundelere into the said day for wode, candelles and odre gere for howsold, iij.s. xj.d.

Item, owenge to Ordynge for ffyshe the fferst day ye came to London, ij.s. ix.d.

And the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iij.th and the ix. day of Jenevere, my mastyr paid to John Gylder, to pay the baker, the brewer, the chaundelere, and to Ordynge, xxviij.s. x.d.

And so my mastyr hathe alle content heme into this day.²

fol. 149. In primis, reseyvid of Straunge the xiiij. day of Desembre, xij.d.

¹ Summa, xxxij.s. v.d. Res. xvj.s. viij.d.—written in a small hand at the foot of the page.

² Solut. iij.li. xij.s. iij.d. ob.; rest. xxxviij.s. viij.d. ob.; written in a small hand at the foot of the page, and cancelled.

- A. D. 1465-6. Item, the xv. day of Desembre, resevid of Robart Thorppe, xvj.d.
 Item, the xvj. day of Desembre, resevid of my mastyr, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xx. day of Desembre, resevid of my mastyr, x.s.
 Item, the xxj. day of Desembre, resevid of my mastyr, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xxvij. day of Desembre, resevid of my mastyr, x.s.
 Item, the xxx. day of Desembre, resevid of my mastyr be the handes of
 Thomas Thorppe, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, resevid of my mastyr a nodre tyme, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 M^d. that John Gylder resevid of my mastyr the fferst day of Feverelle.
 ffor the howsold, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, he resevid the vij. day of Feverelle, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, he resevid the xvj. day of Feverelle, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, he resevid of Straunge the xvij. day of Feverelle, iiij.s. iiij.d.¹
 fol. 149. b. M^d. owynge to the baker, fro the first day of Feverer into the xx. day
 of Feverer, for brede for howsold, v.s.
 Item, owynge to the chaundelere, fro the said day into the day a for seyde,
 for candelles and odre gere for howsold, xx.d.
 Item, owynge to the brewere into the seid day :
 Ferst, for iiij. kylderkyngs good ale, vj.s. vj.d.
 Item, for iiij. kylderkyngs of j.d. ob. ale, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, for ij. fyrkyngs of j.d. ale, x.d.
 Item, owynge for ij. doseyn horsebred to the baker in Sothewerke, ij.s.
 Item, owynge to the waterberere for berynge of water, vj.d.
 This day my mastyr paid John Gylder to pay to the baker, the brewere
 and the chaundelere, xxiiij.s. ij.d.
 And so my mastyr hathe content for alle thynges into this day.²

fol. 150.

fol. 150. b.

Oures. { In on yere, viij.M.^{le} vij.^c lx.
 In xx. yere, clxxv.M.^{le} iiij.^c xx.
 In a c. yere, viij.^c lxxvj.M.^{le} vj.^c
 In a M.^{le} yere, viij.M.^{le} M. vij.^c lxxvj.M.^{le}
 In a xx. M.^{le} yere, clxxv.M.^{le} M. iiij.^c xx.
 In a c. M.^{le} yere, viij.^c lxxvj.M.^{le} M. vij.^c M.¹

¹ xxxiiij.s. viij.d.—at the foot of the page.² Summa, xxiiij.s. ij.d.—at the foot of the page as before.

Ferthynges.	{	In xx.li., xix.M. ^{le} ij. ^c
		In a c.li., iiij. ^{xx} xvj.M. ^{le}
		In a M. ^{le} li., ix. ^c lx.M. ^{le}
		In a xx.M. ^{le} li., xix.M. ^{le} M. ij. ^c M. ^{le}
		In a c.M. ^{le} li., iiij. ^{xx} xvj.M. ^{le} M.
Ynches.	{	In one myle, iiij. ^{xx} M. ^{le}
		In x. myle, vj. ^c M. ^{le}
		In a c. myle, vj. M. ^{le} M.
		In a M. ^{le} myle, lx. M. ^{le} M.

fol. 151.

Here folwyth the maner and certeyne rule of meatynge of ashelers :

Ferst, it is to be understande that every asheler is xij. ynche thykke and xviij. ynches longe, wiche multiplied to gedere make ij. c. xvj. ynches ; and so every asheler, of what lengthe or brede that he be of, conteyneth ij. c. xvj. ynches ; and that schalbe your devysore ever in meatynge of ashelers.

Eampylle of meatynge affter the gawge of xij. meten, in lengthe xviij. yerdcs ; wyche makethe in fete, liiij. ; wyche makethe in ynches, vj. c. xlvij.

Wiche multiplied wyth the gawge makyngeth ynches, vij. M.^{le} vij. c. lxxvj.

Wiche devyded be ij. c. xvj. makethe of ashelers,

xxxvj.

j. acre of lond conteynyth in lengthe,	xl. rodes.	} x.M. ^{le} iiij. ^{xx} .
Every roode conteynethe vij. yerdcs,	ij.c. iiij. ^{xx}	
Every yerde conteynethe iiij. foote,	vij.c. xl.	
Every foote conteyneth xij. ynches,	x.M. ^{le} iiij. ^{xx}	
And so the lengeth of an acre conteynithe in ynchis,		} M. ^{le} viij.
Now the brede of the same acre conteyneth in lengthe of rodes,	iiij.	
Every rode vij. yerdcs,	xxviij.	
Every yerde iiij. foote,	iiij. ^{xx} iiij.	
Every fote xij. ynches,	j.M. ^{le} viij.	} x.M. ^{le} clx.M. ^{le} vj.c. xl.
And so the brede of an acre conteynithe in ynche,		
Wyche multyplied wyth the said x.M. ^{le} iiij. ^{xx} maketh of ynches,		

Meatyng of tymbre by fotes; fyrst, it is to be
 understande how many ynches be in a fote square, as
 thus, a fote square is xij. ynches every wey, then ferst
 ley xij. for that one syde and xij. for the other sydes; } m.^{le} vij.c. xxviij.
 then multeply that wyth oder xij. for the lengethe,
 and they make m.^{le} vij.c., wyche schalbe ever your
 devysor for a fote square.

fol. 151. b.

Example of metynge of tymbre &c. A pece of tymber square that one
 syde xij. ynches, that other syde xvij. ynche, wyche multiplied to gedere
 make ij.c. xvj. ynches. Now the same tre in lengeth xx. fote, wiche maketh
 in ynches ij.c. xl.; wiche multiplied wyth the said ij.c. xvj. maketh of
 ynches lj.m.^{le} viij.c. xl.; whyche devyded by xvij.c. xxviij. maketh of fotes,

xxx.

To mete any maner of grounde to knowe how many acres it holdith: as
 thus; iff thew wylle mete an hole feelde, and that one ende be bredder than
 the toder, than mete fyrst how many roddes that one ende is over thwart;
 and in lyke wyse mete that other ende. Than equate that; that is to wete,
 take di. that for your brede, than mete how many roddes ye have in lengthe
 throw the feelde, and multeply that wyth your brede; then loke how many
 roddes ye have in alle, and owt of that nowmber take as many tymes clx. as
 ye may, beyinge for every tyme a quocyens; and so many acres yt schal
 have for evermore; for a generalle rewle clx. roddes is one acre; wher fore
 he must ever be your devysour.

fol. 152.

fol. 152. b.

¹*Sere Welyeme Warner, and he hathe is gowen.*

Sere Welyeme Person, delyveryd to hym the xxvij. day of August,

iiij.s. viij.d.

And he hathe is gowen.

fol. 153.

In primis, Herry Wynffeld; and he hathe is jakete.

*Robart Thorppe off Hadley; I lent hym Robart Byrnautes doblot off
 ffence; and he hathe is jakete.*

¹ This list of retainers and their equipments is, probably, a continuation of that which occurs pp. 194-5, *ante*, when Sir John Howard made ready "to ryde toward the Kenge in to the northe kontery," in 1464.

A. D. 1464 ? *Jorge Straton a jaket.*

fol. 153. b. John Mannokke the yongere, *a jaket.*

I my selfe.

John Braham, *a jaket*; and *I have lente heme a peyer of breganderes kewfored wethe wyte leder and a salat, and a gorgete of stel.*

And the xiiij. day off Septembre, my mastyr toke hym ffor wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Robart Byrnawnt.

fol. 154. Robart Cumberton ¹ and a peyre bryganderes kovered wyth whyt leder; *and he hathe is jakete.*

Roger Rokwode; *he hathe a salate of fyn melene wethe a veser of myne.* The sayd Roger reseyyvd of my mastyr at Herwyche, the xxviij. day of August, iij.s. iij.d.

John Corbette, *a jakete*; and *I have lente heme a peyer keweras of melen, and a fyne salat of melen wethe a veser*; and the ij. day off August, my mastyr toke hym, vj.s. viij.d.

And I toke heme on Seyn Bartelmewes day, iij.s. iij.d.; and the fyrst day of Septembre, ij.s. viij.d.; and the v. day off Octobre, my mastyr toke hym, vj.s.

fol. 154. b. Percyvale, *a jakete*; and hathe my masteres owne brygandere; *and I toke hem the xxj. day of Hawgoste, vj.s. viij.d.* Item, payd to hym at Jebyswysche, the xxvj. day of August, xx.d.

Robart Coke, *a jake*, and a peyr bryganderes kevered wyth [whyte leder] derke blew; *and I toke heme the morow after Barthelmewes day, v.s.* And he hathe on of my fyneste gorgetes of stel. The iij^e. day of Novembre, xx.d. And on Crystemesse evyn my master toke hym ffor wages, iij.s. Item, the xij. day of Jenever, my master toke hym at Chestre ffor wages, viij.d.

Rechard Snape, *a jaket*; and *I toke heme on Seynte Bartelmewes day, iij.s. iij.d.; and he hathe on of my fyneeste salates of melen, wethe a veser.* And the xvj. day off Septembre, my master sent hym be Lyteffote, xij.d. And I sent hym the same day be the sayd Lyteffote a salat wythout a veser.

Robart Clerke, *a jakete* and a peyr of kewres, and a salet wythowte vysour; *and I toke heme xxiiij. day of Hawgoste, iij.s. iij.d.* And the second day off August I toke hym, vj.s.

And the xvj. day off Septembre, my master toke hym ffor wages,

iij.s. iij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1464? And the v. day off Octobre I toke hym, iij.s. iij.d.

fol. 155. Item, the iij.^e day of Novembre, xx.d. And the second day be ffore my mastyr yede to Chestre he toke hym on hys wages, viij.d.; and a nother tyme ffor shotynge, xij.d.; and the xv. day off Desembre, my mastyr toke hym for wages, iij.s. iij.d. And my mastyr toke to Thurston to take hym, iij.s. iij.d. And my master lent hym, the xx. day off Jenever, to pay ffor hys beddynge that hath to wedde att [Chestre] *We..erche*,¹ iij.s. iij.d.

John Gylder, *a jaket* and a payr bryganderes kovered wyth crymsyn clothe, and a salet wythout a vysour. Item, payd to hym the xxvj. day of August, on hys wages, iij.s. iij.d.; and the v. day off Octobre, I toke hym, iij.s. Item, payd the xxviij. day of Octobre, at the Holt, to John Gylder on hys wagys, xx.d. And the xiiij. day off Desembre, my mastyr toke hym att Chestre ffor wages, iij.s. iij.d.

Threston Pare, *a jakete* and a payre bryganderes kovered wyth whyt ledre. Item, the xxij. day of Auguste, I toke hym, iij.s. iij.d.; and the xxj. day of August, I toke hym at London, v.s.; and the xj. day off Septembre, my mastyr toke hym ij.s.; and the v. day off Octobre, I toke Thorston Par on hys wagys, viij.d.

Item, payd the xxviij. day of Octobre, to Thorston Par on hys wagys, xx.d.

fol. 155. b. Thomas Thorpe, *a jaket*; for a schyrt, the xxvj. day of August, xij.d.

John Davy, *a jakete* and a peyre bryganderes kovered wyth [blacke clothe] whyt leder; and I toke heme at London, v.s.; and a nodyr tyme, xx.d.; and the xxvj. day off August I toke hym, xx.d.; and delyveryd to the sayd John, the xxx. day of August, ij.s.; and the v. day off Octobre, I toke hym, iij.s. iij.d. Item, delyveryd to the sayd John, the xxv. day of Octobre, at Schestre, vij.d.

Rechard Clowthe, *a jakete* and a peyre bryganderes kovered wyth blake clothe; and I toke heme, xxiiij. day of Hawgoste, xij.d.; the xxix day of August, iij.s. iij.d. And the xvj. day of August, my mastyr toke hym, xx.d.; and the v. day of Octobre, I toke hym, iij.s.

Item, delyveryd to Robart Cokke for a dobelet ffor the sayd Reschard, the xv. day of Octobre, iij.s. viij.d.

¹ This word is all but illegible.

- A. D. 1464? Item, delyveryd the xx. day of Octobre, to the sayd Tomas on hys wages, xij.d.
 Item, the iiij. day off Jenever, I toke hym ffor wages, iiij.s.
 Reynold Morgone, *a jakete*; and I toke heme the *xxiiij. day of Hawgoste*, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And the v. day off Octobre, I toke hym, xx.d.
 Item, delyveryd to Reynold Morgon, the xvij. day of Octobre, on hys wagys, ij.s.
 And on Crystemasse evyn my mastyr toke hym ffor wages, ij.s. viij.d.
 And att Chestre my mastyr toke hym, x.d.
 Item, the xij. day off [Jenevere] Feverer, my mastyr toke hym, ffor wagys, viij.d.
 att Chestre, viij.d.
 fol. 157. Willyam Fernwale, *a jakete*; and a doblot of ffence new kovered wyth ffustyan; *And I toke heme, the xxiiij. day of Hawgoste*, ij.s. viij.d.
 And be ffore this tyme my mastyr toke hym, the fferst day of August, v.s.
 And the last day off July, xx.d.
 And the sayd Wilyam reseyyd of the fyrst day of Septembre, at Herwysche, ij.s.
 Item, delyveryd the vj. day of Octobre, to Wylyam Fernuelle, on hys wagys, at Stoke, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xij. day of Feverer, my mastyr toke hym att Chestre, fore wages, viij.d.
 John Tomson; *and I toke heme the morow after Seynte Bartelmewes day*, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And delyveryd to the seyd John, the fyrst day of Septembre, xx.d.
 Item, delyveryd to John Tomson, the vj. day off Octobre, on hys wagys, xx.d.
 Rechard of Stable, *a jakete*; and a peyre bryganderes kovered wyth whyt leder; *and on Seynte Bartelmewes day I toke heme, iiij.s.*; and delyveryd to the same Ryschard, the xxx. day of August, xx.d.
 And the v. day off Octobre I toke hym, iiij.s.
 And the xvij. day off Desembre, my mastyr toke hym ffor wages, viij.d.
 fol. 157. b. John Roose, taylour, *a jaket*; and my mastyr toke to Nutbeme ffor to plege owt his harneys att Bury, vj.s. viij.d.

- A. D. 1464? And the xxvj. day off August, I toke hym, ij.s.
 And the xiiij. day off Septembre, I toke hym to goo to the see a zen, ij.s.
 And I lent hym a jakke and a salat.
 John Symond, taberett, *a jakete*.
 Item, delyveryd to the sayd John, the vij. day of Octobre, on hys wages, xij.d.
John Davy of the stabel; and the xvj. day of Septembre, my mastyr toke hym ffor wages, viij.d.
 And my mastyr paid to Rechard Clothe ffor a peyr botuys ffor the seyd Davy, viij.d.
 And the vij. day off Feverer my mastyr toke hym ffor wages, viij.d.
 fol. 158. *Homfrey Lytefote*.
 Brownynge of Seynt Osys; *and the xij. day of Hawgoste I toke heme at Stoke, iij.s. iiij.d., and a jakete; and I lente heme a peyer of breganderes kewed wethe blewe*.
 John Fennyng, *a jakete*; and the xj. day off August, my mastyr gaff hym, xx.d.
 Item, my mastyr gaf, the xxviij. day of Octobre, to the sayd Fennyng at the Holt, ij.s.
 Nycolas Wenynghale, a jaket; *and I toke heme on Seynte Bartelmewes day, iiij.s.*
 fol. 158. b. Willyam Hervy off Hyham; *and I lente heme a dobelet of fense; and I toke heme on Seynt Barthelmew is day in mony, vj.s. viij.d.*
 And he hathe a salatt wythout a veser.
 Thomas Hylle; *and I toke heme the morowe after Seynte Bartelmewes day, iij.s. iiij.d., and a jakete*.
 And the xiiij. day of Septembre I gaff hym, xx.d.
 Willyam Ushere; and the xij. day off August, I toke hym, iij.s. iiij.d., *and a jakete*.
 And the sayd Wyllyam resevyd the fyrst day of Septembre, xx.d.
 And the xj. day off Septembre, my mastyr toke hym, xij.d.
 fol. 159. Notsson.
 Whytby, a jaket; *and I toke heme on Seynte Bartelmewes day, iiij.s.*
 Willyam Doket a jakett.

- A. D. 1464? Item, delyveryd to the sayd Doget on hys wages, the xxvj. day of August,
vj.s. viij.d.
- fol. 159. b. Rysynge, *a jaket*.
Item, delyveryd to the sayd Rysynge on hys wages, the xxvj. day of August,
vj.s. viij.d.
Item, delyveryd to hym for caryyng of hys hors and hys felas to Wynsche,
ij.s. viij.d.
Thomas Norffolke, *a jakett*.
Item, payd to the sayd Tomas on hys wages, the xxvj. day of August,
vj.s. viij.d.
John Stangram, *a jakett*.
Item, payd to the sayd Stangram on hys wages, the xxvj. day of August,
vj.s. viij.d.
- fol. 160. Willyam Sawer.
Welyam Ostelere.
Waryngeton off Neylond, *a jakete*; *and I toke heme, xxij. day of Hawgoste*,
ij.s. iiij.d.
- fol. 160. b. John Browne off Neylond.
John Wareyne off Neylond.
John Wryte off Koksale *a jakett*; [and lent hym a doblot of fence of John Davyes.]
And in mony, ij.s. iiij.d.
And I lent hym to goo a geyne to the see, *a jakke*.
And I toke hym in mony, xx.d.
fol. 161. Robart Care; *he ad of me at the ferste tyme at Londone*, ij.s. iiij.d.
And a nodre tyme, ij.s. iiij.d.
And a jakete.
And Brame toke heme the laste day off Hawgoste, fore mony leid downe fore me, xij.d.
John Colswayn off London; I toke hym at the Mencresse, the xx. day off August,
vj.s. viij.d.
Crystofyr¹ for a payr of hoseys, x.d. ob.
For a schyrte viij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

- A. D. 1464 ? For expens, iiij.d.
 fol. 161. b.
 fol. 162. *John Newlond of Neylond; I lente heme a jake; and I delyverd heme on Seynte Bartelmewes day,* ¹
 John Smeyt of Jebyswyche; delyveryd to hym on hys wagys, the xxvij. day of August, iiij.s. iiij.d., and a jakete.
 fol. 162. b. *T. Smythe of Kombes; and I have take heme a jaket; and lent hym a peyr bryganderes kovered wyth grene clothe; and I toke heme on Seynte Bartelmewes day,* iiij.s.
And I toke heme xxvij. day of Hawgoste, xx.d.
Robert Gren of Gepenge, gentelman, he hathe is jakete.
John Rolfe of Stow markete.
 fol. 163. Robert London of Colchestre, a jaket.
 And I delyvered hym on Seynt Bartholomews day, iiij.s.
 Item, payd the xxviii. day of August, at Herwysche to the sayd Robert, xx.d.
 Crystofere Johnson of [Colchester] Stanway, a jaket.
 And delyvered hym on Seynt Barthelmewes day, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 John Craton, a jaket.
 fol. 163. b. Wylyam Androw of Colchester, a jaket.
 And I delyvered [hym] on Seynt Bartholomew day to Craton to delyver to hym, iiij.s.
 Item, peyd to the sayd Wylyam Androw, the xxviii. day of August, at Herwyche, xx.d.
 Laurence Lylbourne of Stke² a jaket.
 And had on Seynt Bartholomews day, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And lent hym a jacke the same tyme of myn.
 Willyam [Brygge] Gregory of [Myle End] *Kolchester a jake.*
And I toke heme, xxviii. day of Hawgoste, iiij.s.
And I 3afe heme, iiij.d.
 fol. 164. John Scherman of Colchester.
 John Goggere dwellyng wyth the Abbot of Seynt Jones.³
 Umfrey Lyghtfote a jaket.

¹ Blank in MS.² *Sic*, for Stoke?³ at Colchester.

- A. D. 1464? And on Seynt Bartholomews day, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And the xij. day off Septembre, my mastyr toke hym, xij.d.
- fol. 164. b. *Tomas Johnsonsone of Kolchester ; I toke heme on Seynte Bartelmewes day, iiij.s.
 a jaket.*
 Davythe Thomas of Seynt Osyes, a [jaket] *jakete*, and in money the xxv. day of August, iiij.s.
John Borowe of Hyame ; and he hathe a jake of myne.
- fol. 165. John Hoton of Wytham, a jaket, and in money the xxv. day of August, iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, a jacke kewered wethe fosteen I lente heme the same day.
 And to the sayd John the fyrst day of Septembre. xvj.d.
 John Willyam of Wytham, a jaket.
 And in money the xxv. day of August, iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, a jacke kewfered wethe fostyen I lente heme the same day.
 And to the sayd Wyllyam the fyrst day of Septembre, at Herwysche, xvj.d.
 Thomas Porter of Esterforde, a jaket.
 And in mony the xxv. day of August, iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, a jacke kewfered wethe fostyeen I lente heme the same day.
I have the jake a zene fore he is seke.
- fol. 165. b. Skargel.
 John Smythe of Stanfeld be syde Lawsel.
John Stevenson of Stanfeld.
Robert Forbychor of Hepesweche ; I toke heme the xxviij. day of Hawgoste, iiij.s., and a jakete.
- fol. 166. John Borow off Hyham ; he hathe a jakke off myne.
 And the xxvj. day of Auguste, I toke hym, iiij.s.
 John Davy that comythe ffor Gryffyn a Pryce ; and the xxvj. off August,
 I toke heme, iiij.s. iiij.d., *and a jakete.*
 And the xj. day off Septembre, my mastyr toke hym, xij.d.
- fol. 166. b. Roberd Carpender of London.
Item, delyveryd to the sayd Roberd, the xxvij. day of Auguste, v.s., and a jakete.
 John Browne of London.

A. D. 1464. ? Item, delyveryd to the sayd John the xxvij. day of Auguste, at Herwysche,
v.s., and a jakete.

And my kosen Hery Wengefeldes man.

fol. 167. *And Jake Kumbertones man.*

And John Stefenson of Hepesweche pyper.

And delyveryd to the sayd John, the fyrst da September, on his wages, v.s.

And Reschard Steffenson of Hepesweche pyper; and delyveryd to the sayd

Reschard the fyrst day of Septembre on hys wages, v.s.

fol. 167. b. **Kesche of Jebyswysche and hys man.**

John Wetemankeches man, a jakete; and ij.s. I toke heme the ij. day of September.

Robert Kyng of Herkyfforde a jaket ; *my kosen Tederenges man.*

Delyveryd to the said Kyng, the iij. day of Septembre, on hys wages, ij.s.

Mannoh his schyld.

fol. 168. *Stratones man a jaket.*

*John a leine¹ of Wrabenase, he hathe of my mony be the and of Brownenge,
the iiij. day of September, ij.s.*

And I toke heme the same day, *ij.s.*

Item, payd to the browderer of Jebyswysche, the iiij.^e day of Septembre,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Wylyam Framlyngham, a jaket.

Bertylmew, a jaket.

fol. 168. b. Item, delyveryd to John Davy of the stabylle, the vij. day of Octobre, on
hys wagys, xx.d.

Item, payd the vj. day off Octobre, ffor a peyre botys for the sayd John Davy, ii.s. vi.d.

Item, payd the sayd day to the same John ffor a peyr sperys, x.d.

Item, my mastyr delyveryd to John Davy, the xj. day of Novembre, for
a peyr hoseys, xviii.d.

Item, the sayd day for a peyr shoys, vj.d

Synklowe.

Item, my mastyr payd the vj. day of Octobre, ffor a peyr schoys ffor the
sayd Synklowe, vj.d.

¹ *Sic* ; for Aleine?

A. D. 1464? Item, payd the sayd day to Comberton ffor a peyr sporys ffor Synklo, ix.d.
Item, delyveryd to the gonnere at Stoke, on hys wages, the vj. day of
Octobre, iii.s. iiiij.d.

And the xxix. day off Novembre, my mastyr toke Harper ffor wages, v.s.
The Trego.

fol. 169. *And I delyverd to Welyeme Mersche, master of the Margere of Sandewesche,*
the xxvj. day of Hawgoste, fore heme and xj. men morre, *xxiiiij.s.*

And I dede delyver heme the laste day of Hawgoste, at Herwesche,
xxxxxviii.8.

And I delyverd heme the same day klothē fore xij. jaketes.

And nowe I mad komenawnte the [laste] ferste day of September that they schal goo in the Trego. And thes bene the names that folow.

And I vetel the Trego : and I delyver Parker the ij. day of September j. barel befe and a bare¹ flower, and barelles bere howet of my schepe ; and ij. pypes bere that the men of the towen safe me ; and ij. barelles that Perse safe me.

Item, delyveryd to Wilyam Parker ffor Bere and Castelles, ij. jakettes.

Item, delyveryd to John Hobson, the v. day of Septembre, for the stuffe
of the Trygo, xx.s.

Item, delyveryd to John Hobson, iij.s. iiij.d. and xx.s.

Item, my mastyr delyverid hym at Stoke, the xiiij. day off [August] Sep-
tembre, be the handes off Pers breweres man off Herwich, vj.s. viij.d.

Welyem Parker, *vj.s.*

John Preste Hawbrege, the v. day of Septembre, *iiij.s. and ij.s. more.*
[Semkeme Taylor].

John Golle the helder.

*And I delyverd to Parker, the v. day of Sepetember, fore Rechard a Lane
and fore John Klerke, and J. Gateson, and Broseley, fore heche of them a jakete.*

And I toke heme fore Reschard Lane, *vj.s.*

And fore J. Klerke, *vj.s.*

And fore Gateson, *iiijs.*

¹ *Sic.*

A. D. 1464 ?

fol. 169. b.

Fore the Trego.

Welyam Mersche	Thomas Coke of	James Cokerelle.
	Chelmston	
John Gowle	John Butler	John Forthe
John Archer	Robart Mersche	James Peter
Thomas Brysle	John Bryan.	

*The to have of me be the ande of Selver,**xij.s.**John Andrew of Ramsey.**Semon Kynge of the same towne.**And I delyver heme a jakete fore heme selfe, a noder for J. Handrewe.**Tomas Browenenge of Seynte Tosyes.**Tomas Davy of the same towen.**Welyem Johnstone ; and ij.be¹ Hodesson.**John Sprente ij.s., ferste day of September.**Welyeme Dalde of Herwesche.**And Roberd Kenge of the same towen.**They to ad iiij.s. to preste of me, the ij. day of September, be the andes of Browenenge.**And I toke to Daldy, v. day of Sepetember, iiij.s. morre.**Tomas Koke of Chenyntower ; he hathe of me be the andes of Brownenge,*
*ij.s.**John Heyward of Pages of Wrabenas ; he hathe of my mony be the andes of Browenenge, iiij. day of Sepetember,*
*ij.s.**Tomas Horas of Wekes ; he hathe of my mony be the andes of Browenenge,*
the iiij. day of Sepetember,
*ij.s.**Welyem Bere ; he hathe**vj.s.**John Hobys, Sepetember.**Symond Taylor of Herwysche.**John Gateson of Wodbryge,**ij.s. iiij.d.**Rob. Castalles of Herwysche ; I toke heme, v. day of September,**vj.s.**Ryschard [Gateson] Lane of Wodbryge,**vj.s.**Robart [Scotte] Kortess of [Herwysche] the same towen,**iiij.s.**John Klerke of Holbroke,**vj.s.*¹ For Tohy ?

A. D. 1464 ?

Wylyam Gastalle of Trenle, the v. day of Septembre, ij.s. prest.

fol. 170.

[¹John Alein vj.s.

John a Lein, the x. day of Septembre, ij.s.]

And so he ys ful payyd.

Item, payd the same day to Tomas Coke, iiij.s.

And so he ys ful payd.

Item, to Tomas Meys the same day, iiij.s.

And so he ys fful payd.

Item, to John Heyward of Wrabnase, iiijs.

And so he ys payd.

Item, to Robert Kyng, the same day, iiij.s.

And so he ys payd.

Item, delyveryd to Wylyam Parker for Gastalle, iiiij.s.

Item, to Robert Kyng of Herwysche, iiij.s.

fol. 170. b.

Item, delyveryd to the mastyr of the Mary of Herwysche, the x. day of
Septembyr, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, delyveryd to Wellys mastyr of the jaket, the same day at Manytre,
xxiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, delyveryd to Felawe that seylyt in the jaket, vj.s. viij.d.

fol. 171.

Tomas Barker.

*Thes wrytenge mad the iiij. zere of the Kenge Hedeward and the xx. day of
Aperel, wetenes that the seyd Tomas schal hokopy is krafete to my beofe and is ;
and he hathe onward afore thes day of my mony be the andes of Tomas Molense,
at j. tyme, iiij. marke.*

And sene I kame home he hathe ad of me at dyverse tymes in mony,
xxvj.s. viij.d.

And he dwellethe in my plase, wesche is worthe be zere to lete to ferme,
v. marke.

And he schal have al my skens that I scle.²

fol. 171. b.

fol. 172.

fol. 172. b.

Iteme, to by ij. c. heles of veteres kanivas.

¹ Cancelled.

2 slav.

- A. D. 1464 ? *Iteme, in marlenge lyme,* *ij.s.*
Iteme, to speke to Roberd Toke, and to by of heme vj. bareles pesche and ij.
bareles tere.
Iteme, to by iiij. lanternes, ij. grete and ij. smale.
Iteme, a [kel] ketel holdenge xvj. galones.

fol. 173.

These ben the percellis that my mastyr Syr John Howard was asyngnyd be my lord and be the tresore Thomas Hoo to receyve off Willyam Rodon, resseyvor off Holt, the wyche my sayd mastyr hathe leyd down now off late tyme lyke as folwyth, besyde alle odre percellis that are enteryd and engrosyd in my lordis boke ; videlicet :

First, in mony lent to certayn men off howsold, in party off payment off ther wages, that is to wet ;

To Nycholas Melyngton,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, to mastyr Stawnfford, att ij. tymis,	xvj.s. viij.d.
Item, to John Kokeson, att ij. tymis,	xv.s.
Item, to Willyam Doke, att ij. tymis,	x.s.
Item, to Edmund Grenehakeryis, att ij. tymis,	x.s.
Item, to John Stampe,	vj.s. viij.d.
Item, to Rechard Heryson, att ij. tymis,	x.s.
Item, to John Davy att ij. tymis,	x.s.
Item, to Willyam off Wardroppe, att ij. tymis,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, to Monyngton,	vj.s. viij.d.
Item, to John Aldefford,	vj.s. viij.d.
Item, to Thomas off the Chawmbre, att ij. tymys,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, to Nycholas Pery, att ij. tymis,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, to Thomas Hylle, att ij. tymis,	vj.s. viij.d.
Item, to John Radclyffe junior,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, to Alysawndre off the botery,	vj.s. viij.d.
Item, to John Barbore,	vj.s. viij.d.
Item, to Elys,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, to ¹ Felbrygge,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1464 ?	Item, to Umfrey off the pantry,	v.s.
	Item, to ¹ Morkere,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to ¹ Germyn, att ij. tymis,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to Rechard Ferore,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, to Herry off pantry,	vj.s. viij.d.
fol. 173. b.	Item, to Davy off the botery,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to Robyn off kechyn, att ij. tymis,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, to Thomas off the scolery,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to Lawrence Ferclaw,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, to Langstother off the seler,	v.s.
	Item, to Metecalffe,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, to ² Paston,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	xiiij.li. xj.s. viij.d. ³	
	Item, to Davy Katore, at dyvers tymis, ffor ffreshe a cadys, ⁴	iiij.li. v.s.
	Item, to Robart Cley,	xxx.s.
	Item, to whyzthe candylles,	xx.s.
	Item, ffor a klokke,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, to the fforseyd Davy Kator,	xviij.d.
	Item, for my lordys expences in the goyinge to John Hanmeres place, and att Whyzthechyrche, and Malpas, besyde xliij.s. payd be the tresorer, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d. payd be Raffe Ashton, and xl.s. owynge to men off Whyzthecherche,	
	Item, payd to a man off the lord Fewareyns ⁶ ffor a reward ffor ij. doys,	xx.li. iiij.s. v.d.
		vj.s. viij.d.
	Item, ffor my ladyis expences att Chestre,	xx.s. ix.d.
	Item, ffor botehyre ffor my sayd lady,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, ffor my said ladis expences att Eton bote, comynge homward, xvj.d.	
	Item, payd ffor expences off Willyam Eyton, John Feleshoppe, on Candelmesse day, when he com fro Wryxham,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Summa totalis, infra et extra, xliij.li. xj.s. viij.d.	

¹ Blanks in MS.² John ? see p. 233, *ante*.³ This total is noted in the margin.⁴ purchases ?⁵ See the *Paston Correspondence*, v. i. p. 285, and p. 160 *ante*.⁶ William Bourchier, lord Fitzwarine.

A. D. 1466. Theroff receyvid off Willyam Rodon, resseyvor off the Holt, att dyverse tymys, xxxij.li. v.s. vij.d.

And so remaynythe owynge unto my sayd mastyr, of that perselles before-sayd, xj.li. vj.s. j.d.

fol. 174. } *The¹ wrytenge mad the vj. zere of Kenge Hedeward the schase of dame } iiij. and the x. day of Marsche, wetenes that I John Howard An Morpathe. } have bowte of dame An Morpathe here plase lyhen in Herwesche, wethe the ij. renteres and wethe gardenes, and al hoder a portenanse that sche hathe lyhenge in the same towene; fore the wesche I moste pay a hondered marke, that is to sey, to here xl. marke, and to ij. marschandes of Londen, wesche sche bowte the plase of, xl.li., at swesche dayes as folowethe; that is to sey, at Hester next komhenge, or wethe in a monthe after, to here, x. marke; and I moste pay hat thes nexte Mekelmes to the marschawntes of Londen, x.li., and to dame An, v. marke; and at the nexte Mekelmes after that, to the marchandes, x.li.; and to dame An, v. marke.; and at the nexte Mekelmes after that, to the marschandes, x.li., and to dame An, v. marke; and and at the nexte Mekelmes after that, to dame An, v. marke; and at the nexte Mekelmes after that, to dame An, v. marke, and than al is payd; and I mad thes bargane afore Straton and Schapeman, in Schoteley, and toke the good lady ij.d. in herneste.*

fol. 174. b. . . . the horse Holte,² the iiij. zere of Kenge Hedeward of
A. D. 1463-4. the xxv. day of Janever, of my howen.

Ferste, Bayard Deweras, and theron Tom Thorpe.

Lyard Bernante, theron John Davy.

[My grey hobey] Lyard Lowas, ther on my selfe.

Gresel Korteney, ther on Reschard Wales.

Brame a pone³ is howene.

Lyard Stoke, fore my wyffe.

Sorel Prysse, ther on Welbete.

¹ *Sic.*

² A list of the stud of Sir John Howard when he was with the Duke of Norfolk at Holt Castle, in 1463-4

³ *Sic*, for upon.

A. D. 1463-4. *Janen a pone is howen.*
John Gelder a pone Lyard Kesche.
Jane a pone the geldyng of the Holte.
Lyard Hanmer.
The grey of zale.
Roberd Klerke a pone is howen.
Lytel Bayard, Reschard Klowthe.
Roberd Koke a pon Bayard Thrope.
Sorel of Wensche.
Reynold Morgan, on Lytel Bayard.
The taborete a pone Lytel Morele.
Manoke a pone is howen.
Persyval a pone is howen.
Fensche a pone is howen.
Senklowe a pon the geldyng of Dewschelond.
Lytel Lewe a pon the geldenge wethe the troune.

fol. 175. wrytenge mad the iiij. zere of the Kenge and the xvij. day of
 Aperel, wetenes that I mad komnawente the same day wethe ¹ as
 Molense kowethe wel fore he was by at the same tyme, that the seyd ¹
 schal stobe² me klen serten kloses wethe in Powenses, and he schal have fore
 the stobenge of theme al in mo. besyde a bz. rey,³ xxvj.s. viij.d.
 And also he schal dysche⁴ me as mekel as I wol have dysched wethe in the
 sume Ponses; and he schal have fore hevery rod dyschenge, j.d.; and to stobe
 howete al that growethe.

fol. 175. b. to brenge viij. longe koferes wethe and armes,
 and a spreweze kofel fol of harnes, and a pype fol of harowes loket; and an
 hoges hed loket wethe myn howen harnes; and iiij. tronkes loket wethe stofe,
 and a klosake fol of stofe, and iiij. materas an serte⁵ keweferlytes; and xj. beles
 of myn be syde Kombertones; and my haze and iiij. Walse beles, and a lan-
 geddebeffe,⁴ and iiij. speres that kame frome Stoke; and ij. newe borde klothes,

¹ Blanks in MS.

² Stub or hoe.

³ bushel of rye.

⁴ ditch.

⁵ Sic.

⁷ langue-de-bœuf; a lance the head of which was made very long and broad.

A. D. ? *hevery klothē ix. 3erdes longe; ij. pavyse and ij. krosbowes; and a bowgete wethe my premer and oder gere; and also a bote of malmesey and a federbed, and a bolster, and a pelowe; and an viij. or ix. banelles wethe harnes.*

Wate gere I moste have a lond that the master of the schepe hathe of myn.

Ferste, a barele of gownpoweder and a ferken, and xxij. neue speres hedded, and lx. bordes fore the deke, also a thewe borde wesche drawethe xxxj. hondered fete; in floor at j. tyme, as Felaw seythe, from Hepesweche, xx. pypes and xvij. banelles, and at a noder tyme v. pypes and ij. banelles, and ij. pypes morr that kame from Kolchester; and in bere xxij. pypes, and at a noder tyme xxxij. pypes, and at a noder tyme vj. pypes bere; and al thes kame frome Hepesweche; and j. fleche¹ xxxxvij. banelles, and a brel tonges; and in saltefeche cccc.; and in stokefeche cccc.; in hotemel a brel; in salte ij. banelles; in al iij. banelles; in kandel vij. dosen; and vij. galones berhegor,² ij. banelles pesene.

fol. 176.

Ferste, of the Kenge fore the kerverschepe, be 3ere, xl.li.
And the konstabelchepe of the kastel of Norweche, be 3ere, xx.li.
And the konstabelchepe of Kolchester kastel, be 3ere, 3
And my plase in Londen, be 3ere, vij.li.
And of my lady of Yorke the stewardchepe of the honor of Klare, and in fee be 3ere therfore, xvij.li.
⁴*[And Chaumberleyn wethe my lord of Norfol, and I have of here 3effe at thes hower a maner in Kente kalled Ryesche that is worthe be 3ere, xx.li.]*
And a maner in Hessexe kalled Lady Al in Morton, and it is worthe be 3ere, xij.li. vj.s. viij.d.
And the konstabelschepe of Branborow,⁵ be 3ere, x. marke.
And of my lord of Norfolke that ded is, in fe the maner of Kenton, and it is worthe be 3ere beter thane, xvj.li.
And a fe at the Holte of xx.li.

¹ in fitches of bacon.

² beer-aigre ?

³ Blank in MS.

⁴ Cancelled.

⁵ See p. 184, *ante*.

- A. D. ? *And of myne holde lady of Norfolke¹ the stewardschepe of Herwesche and in fe be zere,* liij.s. iiij.d.
- And of my lady my lordes moder² be zere,* 3
- fol. 176. b. *Iteme, the new pryor of Lewes⁴ hathe grawented me a fee.*
- And of the Deweke of Sofolke the stewardschepe of Dedame, and in fe ther fore be zere,* x. li.
- Steward wethe the lord Powes of al is lyvelod in Sofolke, and in fe ther fore be zere,* 5
- Steward wethe the pryor of Kawenterbery of al is lyvelod in Sofolke, in fe be zere therfor,* xxiiij.s. iiij.d.
- Steward wethe the abote of Seynte Tosyes⁶ of al theyer londes, be zer in fe,* v.li.
- Steward wethe the lady Skrope of her londes and her sones in Hesexe, in fe ther fore be zere,* xl.s.
- And I hame steward wethe the Provoste of Kawembrege⁷ of a townen kaled Kersey,⁸ and of a toder kaled Brysete,⁹ and of Oueralle¹⁰ and at Beweres¹¹ be syd Baxford, and I have in fe fore al thes,* xl.s.
- And I hame steward wethe lady Skrope, of Neylond, Boxsted,¹² and Horkesley,¹² and in fe ther fore the zere,* xl.s.
- The schwemberleyn of Lewes that schal be pryor of Ferlee¹³ hathe grawented me in fe be zere,* v. marke.
- fol. 177. *Sherefe.} Thes wrytenge wetenes vij. zere of the Kenge and the xv. day of*
A. D. 1467. *Aperel, that Sere Tomas Mohombray howethe me at Hester last passed,* xx.li.
- Wesche I have asyned heme to pay to the pryor of Pertewel for me.*
- Thes wrytenge mad the same zere and the [iiij. day of] Wedenesday nexte after Halowmes day, wetenes that the seyde Sere Tomas howethe me, xx.li.*

¹ Catharine widow of John Mowbray, 2nd Duke of Norfolk: her third husband was Sir John Widville; brother-in-law of Edward IV., whom she married in 1465.

² Eleanor widow of John Mowbray, 3rd Duke of Norfolk. ³ Blank in MS.

⁴ In Sussex. ⁵ Blank in MS. ⁶ St. Osyth's, Co. Essex.

⁷ i. e. the Provost of King's College, Cambridge. ⁸ Kersey, Co. Suffolk.

⁹ Briset Magna, Co. Suffolk. ¹⁰ Overhall, Co. Essex. ¹¹ Bures, Co. Essex.

¹² Co. Essex. ¹³ Farleigh, Co. Wilts.

A. D. 1465-6. *fore Mekelmes laste pased ; the wesche I wel he pay to the pryor of Pertewel ;
and than the pryor howethe me mony.*

fol. 177. b.

fol. 178. A ffee at } M^d. my mastyr hathe in ffee of my lorde of Suffolke, ffor the
Deddam. } stuwardesheppe of Dedham, be yere, x.li.

And therof my mastyr reseeyvid of Stanley at Lanam, the v.th yere of
Kenge Edward the iiij.th and the xxvij. day of August, for the terme of Ester
last past, v.li.

Item, vj.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xx. day of Octobre,
my mastyr receyvid of Stanley, for Ester and Myhelsesse last past, x.li.

Item, the xxix. day of December and the viij. yere of Kynge Edward the
iiij.th, my mastyr reseeyvid of Stanley, a receyver of my lord of Suffolke, for
my masters fee at Dedham, x.li.

Wherof my seid mastyr yafe to the seid Stanley, as for his fee, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Fore Hester and Mekelmes laste passed.

ACCOUNTS
AND
MEMORANDA
OF
Sir John Howard, Knight,
&c.
FROM
A. D. 1463, to A. D. 1471.

ACCOUNTS
AND
MEMORANDA
OF
Sir John Howard, Knight,
&c.
From A. D. 1463, to A. D. 1471.

fol. 1.¹ In primis, a lytelle close longynge to Prattes, lyinge be Stones grownde,
payinge be yere, xij.d.

Item, a pece of pastor longynge to Beldams, abuttynge to Hogge medew
on the northe, and to Scykes medew on the est, and uppon the pastor of
Calsers on the west, payinge be yere, ²

Item, an acre and di., longynge to Haches, of medew in a plot be the
selffe.

Item, an acre of medew in a noder plotte, longenge to Haches.

fol. 1. b.

fol. 2.
A. D. 1464-5. *Detes howenge be me fore my selffe and oder*, the v.th yyre of Kynge Edward
the iiij.th and the xij.th day of Marche.

³Ryght reverent and wylle belovyd fadur and modur I recumend me on to
yow, deseyryng to here of yowre welle fare, the weche Jhu preserv yow yn
the spe

Fyrst, my mastyr owyth to the clerke of the werkes fore the tyme that
he was shereff, be oblygacion, c.li.

¹ The upper part of this folio has been cut off.

² Blank in MS.

³ Mr. Howard of Corby conjectures that this fragment of a letter is in the writing of
Thomas Howard, afterwards Earl of Surrey. See *Memorials of the Howard Family*;
Addition to Appendix No. IV.

- A. D. 1465. And therof Jame; Hobbard payd hym of my masters mony, x.li.
 And Pryse that was my masters under shereff owyth my master by account
 of Hew Ferre, lxxvij.li.
 Whereof he is agreid to discharge my mastyr of so mekelle a yens the
 clerke of the werkes. *Payd.*
¹Item, payd to John Haveryng of Castelle Henyngham for iij. zere
 farme, ²
 Item, my mastyr owyth Portlond of Norwych for my lord of Norffolkes
 dett, l.li.
Fore my seyde lordes levery.
 And the v.th yere of Kyng Edward iiij.th and in the monythe of Novem-
 bre, my mastyr sent hym be Straunge the said some of l.li., and so he is
 content.
 Item, my mastyr owyth to certayn ffeshemongers be obligacion, for
 Thomas a Chambre, xx.li. and odde.
And therof my mastyr paid the v.th yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and
 the vij. day of Aprylle, to Sygere ffyshe monger, of the said dett, x.li.
And payd be the andes of Sandes³ of my mony oder x.li.
And so they be al kontente.
 fol. 2. b. Item, my mastyr owyth my lady Fray for mony that he borued of her for
 the Kyng, for the vyage to the see, c.li.
 Item, the v.th yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and the xxix. day of
 Marche, my mastyr paid to the sayd lady Fray in party of payment of the
 summa above wreten, l. marc.
 Whereof my master hath a quetaunce of her.
 And my mastyr is agreed to pay her at Mydsomer next comynge, and
 at Crystemasse next foluyng affter that, l. marc.
 A. D. 1466. Item, the vj.^{te} yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and on Seynt Andrewes
 day, my mastyr paid to Dryland for my lady Fraye, xl. marc.
Iteme, to remember Towneshend hathe taken me to kepe of is, c.li.
 A. D. 1467. *To remember were I howete to Towneshend fore my lorde of Norfolke, the*
vij. zere of the Kenge and the xix. day of November, c.li.

¹ The writing of this entry is very similar to that supposed to be in the hand of Thomas Howard.

² Blank in MS.

³ See p. 415, *ante*.

A. D. 1467. *Werfor I have mad heme a synemente to take nowe and at Hester nexte komhenge, of Halblaster,* lxxx. marc.

And of Sere Nekol Latemer at the same Hester, l.li.

Payd and syned.

fol. 3. Item, the xxx. day of Marche, my mastyr paid to Norborow for dett, xx.li.
A. D. 1465.

The wyche my mastyr owt to mastyr Willyam Cote for plate; and so my mastyr owyth hym yete unpaid, xx. marc.

Werfor the said Norborow hathe to plege a goblet of sylvere and gylt, weyinge iiij.^{xx} x. unnces.

Item, ij. saltes of sylvere and gylt, weyinge xx. unnces.

Item, the last day of Marche, my mastyr paid to Neche for dett, iiij.li.

Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the last day of Marche, my master paid to Roger Tego fore old dett, the wiche was owynge be obligacyon, v.li.

Item, the last day of Marche, my mastyr paid to the groser of Gresyes strete for olde dett and new, fore spyce, xij.s. iiij.d.

And so he is content for alle thyngges, saffe xvij.s.

*Al payd.*¹

A. D. 1465-6. *And the vij. zere of the Kenge and the xj. day of Marsche, I and Roberd Serjante be kame sewerty be hoblygasyon fore a noder man to Ser Welyem Pertone, in* xl.li.

To pay heme at Meddesomer nexte komhenge; and I how be syde that to the same Pertone be a belle hendented, x. marke.

To pay at the fore seyd Medsomer.

A. D. 1467. And the vij. yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the iij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr paid to the said Syr Willyam Pyrtone, be the handes of Burnenghulle hys servaunt, at Colchestre for the det of the oblygacyon a bove said, xl.li.

And the same day my mastyr paid hym be the handys of the said Burnenghulle for the dett of the bylle endented a bove wreten, x. marc.

Alle paid.¹

fol. 3. b. *Stalbroke.} Iteme, I [howet] be kame sewerty fore my lord of Norfolke*

¹ Marginal notes.

A. D. 1465. *fore dammaske that my lady is wyffes gentelwomen ad fore theyer levery at the kornasyon¹; bowte of Tomas Stalbroke of Londen, as mekel as drewe* *xl.li.*
And ther of I kontente heme, *xx.li.*
And I payd hem the v. zere of the kenge and the weke a fore Kerstemes, *x.li.*
And the xix. day ofe Feverer I payd heme, *x.li.*
And the same I borrowed of heme for a frende of myn, *l.li.*
Wesche I moste pay heme a zene wethe in x. dayes after Hester day at the ferthest.

A. D. 1466. And the vj.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xvij. day of Aprylle, my mastyr sent to Londone be the handes of Straunge and Seynclowe to pay to the said Stalbroke for the dette above said, *l.li.*
 And so he is content for alle thynges betwyx my mastyr and hym into this day.

Payd.²

A. D. 1465. Moleyns.} Item, the v.th yere off Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xx. day of November, wytnessethe that my mastyr Syr John Howard owyth to Thomas Moleyns, *iiij.li.*
 Wherof my said mastyr assyngned hym the yere above said and the xxviiij. day of Novembre, to resseyve of the myller of Overbury halle, in Leyham, *xlviij.s. viij.d.*
 And so my mastyr owyth to the said Moleyns of the said some of *iiij.li.*, *xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.*
 And the said Moleyns owyth my mastyr of that he resseyved of the said myller ij. yere before this date, *xl.s.*
Also Tomas Molense resseyved of my mony, of James Hobard, *v. marke.*
And therofe he toke to Brame, *xxviij.s. viij.d.*
And so he is kontente of is iiij.li. that he lente and vj.s. viij.d. morre, besyde xl.s. that he howethe of hold fore the meler.
Also I resseyved of Tomas Molense the xxviij. day of Janever, *xlviij.s. viij.d.*
And I ade of heme on Saterdag laste pased, *vij.li. vj.s. iiij.d.*

¹ There are other payments for liveries against the coronation, p. 168, *ante*.

² Marginal note: see p. 162, *ante*, for another notice of the Duke of Norfolk's debt to Stalbroke.

A. D. 1465. *The wesche I have asyned heme to resseyve at thes nexte Hester of my fermor of Stanstrete all.*

And I resseyved of Molense, the xxx. day of Janever, v. marke.

And I toke heme an hoblygasyon of Dowenenges of v. marke fore the same ;
and I 3afe heme, iiij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 4. *Thrope.} Item, Roberd Thrope lente me l.s. at Herwesche, the xxij. day of Janever, and the v. zere of the Kenge, and herof he moste a bate me, xiiij.s. that he howethe to Lendesei my bayly fore rente dew to Hoverberyal.*

Also I have asyned heme to take of Pallame, xlvj.s. viij.d.

And the xx. day of Feverer I toke heme at Londen, xl.s.

A. D. 1466. *And the vj. zere of the Kenge and the xvij. day of [Marsche] Aperel, I boroweed fore a frende of myn of Roberd Serjante,* x. marke.

Fore the wesche some I have asyned heme a bel to resseyve it of Lendesei.

And the same day I borrowed of Schapeman of Neylonde, x. marke.

And the vj.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the vij. day of Octobre, my mastyr delyverd to Moleyns a bylle of assignement fore to pay to the said Chapmane the summa of, x. marces.

And so he is content and paid.

M.^d the vj.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the first day of Deseembre, my mastyr be came detore to Bolstrod in Canwey strete,¹ draper, fore clothe fore my lord of Norffolke, in xv.li. xj.s. x.d.

fol. 4, b.*

fol. 5.

A. D. 1466-7. *Item, the vj. yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xxij. day of Jenevere, my mastyr owt and becam detor to Umfrey Gentyle, fore xxvj. yerdes of blew velvet, prise the yerde, xj.s. ;* summa, xiiij.li. vj.s.

Item, fore a yerde a di. of blak velvet, prise the yerde, xj.s. iiij.d. ;
summa, xvij.s.

Item, fore ij. yerdes and di. of blak damaske, prise the yerde, viij.s. ;
summa, xx.s.

The some of alle drawyth, xvj.li. iiij.s.

¹ This entry occurs, slightly varied, p. 169, *ante*.

* Folio 4. b. contains the account of cloth bought of Bulstrode, printed pp. 169-70, *ante*.

A. D. 1466. For the wyche my mastyr is bownd to hym be an oblygacyon of the said summa, to pay hym the said summa at Mydsomere next comynge.

Al kontente and payd.

Bowet I howe the seyd Homfrey Gentel fore new mor than cc. marke.

*Al payd.*¹

fol. 5. b. A warde of Gorges.} Item, the vj.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the x. day of Jenevere, my mastyr bouthe of the Kynge the warde of Gorges, frome eyre to eyre, fore cc.li.

And therof my mastyr paid in hande to the handes of Perse Corteys, xl.li.

And my mastyr muste paye to the Kynge at Myhelmesse next comynge, vj.^{xx} marc.

And at Estere than next foluyinge othre vj.^{xx} marc.

For the wyche my master is bounde be oblygacion [to Perse Corteys] to Bledelow.

Al payd.

A. D. 1465. ² Mutuum.} De Johanne Howard milite, de mutuo, l.li.

Istud mutuum intratur in Recepta de termino Michaelis anno quinto Regis E. quarti, videlicet, tercio die Marcii, virtute cujusdam brevis de privato sigillo, inter mandata de termino Paschæ, anno quinto dicti Regis nunc.

fol. 6. Anno regni Regis Edwardi iiij.^{ti} iiij.^{to}—Recepta.

A. D. 1464. M.^d the yere a bove wreten and on Halumesse evyn, my mastyr receyvid of Willyam Fernwale fore Sir Nicholle Latemer, in goold lvij. noblis, and in sylver ij.s.; and he seythe he hathe paid fore caryage of my masters gere fro London, xvj.d.; and fore a new clothesakk fore my mastyr wyth a lokke, xvij.s.; and to my masters draper fore ij. yerdes and quarters of blakke pewke, the yerde, iiij.s.; summa, xj.s.; and he paid fore ij. yerdes of russet fore a gowne for my master, x.s.; and fore iiij. yerdes of lynyng fore my masters cloke, ij.s. ij.d.; summa totalis, ³

Item, the yere a bove said and the xxvij. day of Desembre my mastyr

¹ For other payments to Humphrey Gentil, the Lombard merchant, see pp. 413, *ante*.

² This is a memorandum that Sir John Howard had lent the King fifty pounds; it refers to a record as evidence of the loan.

³ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1464. receyvid of Watken Iseld fore Thomas Moleyns, in goolde lxiiij. nobles,
and in sylvere vij. noblis ; summa totalis, xxix.li.

Item, the sayd Watken receyvid of Moleyns to brynge the grete horse to
London, vij.s.

And he receyvid to ryde into Norffolke on a harend, ij.s.

fol. 6. b. Item, the yere a bove said and the xxij. day of Jenever, my mastyr
receyvid of Palmer the under shereff, in goold xvj. nobles ; summa, x. marc.

Item, the yere a fore sayd and the viij. day of Feverer, my mastyr
receyvid of a man of Ser Rechard Verneys fore Myhelmesse terme last
past, vij.li.

And so he owyth my mastyr yit unpayd beside that was behynd of olde,
v.s.

Meyton halle.

fol. 7. Sere Edmund } Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the
A. D. 1465. Fyshe. } xj. day of June, my mastyr receyvid of Sere Edmund Fyshe,
be the handes of Braham, for the manere of Meyton halle in Norffolke, ij.li.

fol. 7. b

Anno quarto Regis Edwardi iiij.^{ti}

A. D. 1464. The Kyng. } This wrytynge made the fourthe yere of Kynge Edward the
iiij.th and the seconde day of the monythe of Octobre, wytnessethe of dettez
that is owynge to my master Sere John Howard, knyghte, the day and yere
a bove rehersed.

Ferst, the Kynge oweth my mastyr be taylez that is unpayd, l.li.

Item, he owyth my mastyr for the new kervelle, as it perythe be
parcelles in a nother boke,¹ more than, l.li.

*And the Kenge howethe me fore mony lente, l.li., as i perethe be a metewom²
that James Hobard delyverd to Hew Fene.*

*And the Kenge howethe me fore the plate that the Qwene was serv wethe the
day of here kornasyon,* xx.li.

And the Kenge howethe me fore the lystes and the tel in Smethefeld, xl.li.

fol. 8.

Anno prædicto.

My lord of Norffolke. } Item, my lord of Norffolke owyth my mastyr as
it perythe be a nother boke more than, v.^{cc} xlvi.li. xiiij.s. ij.d.

And it is sene ney v. hondered marke morre.

¹ For the expense of building the kervell, see p. 197, *ante*. ² i. e. *mutuum* ; see p. 466.

A. D. 1464. And of thys dett above wreten my master receyvid the yere a fore sayd and the viij. day of Desembre, be the handez of Willyam Fernwalle fro Thomas Hoor, x. marc.

The wyche was for the x. marces that Sere Willyam Peche and Metecalffe hadde of my masteres at Gypswyche ffor my lord.

Also my lord howethe me fore the charge and the costes that I bere to be is debewte wane the lorde Skales and the Bastard of Borgoyen fowte, cc. marke.¹

fol. 8. b. Sere Nicholle Latemere.} Item, Ser Nicholle Latymere² owyth my mastyr as it perythe be hys endentores, m.^{le} marc. xl. marc.

The wyche xl. marces my mastyr is content in noblis, saff he toke my mastyr the nobylle for viij.s. iiij.d. Also my mastyr a greid wyth hym at Sonnyng that for the occupacyon betwex this and Ester next comynge he schalle pay my mastyr, xx.li. And therof my sayd mastyr toke of hym the same tyme, xx. marces; and x. marces he must pay my master at the xxj. day of Jenever next comynge, the wych x. marces my mastyr receyvid of hym the xxvj. day of Jenever.

A. D. 1464-5. Item, my master made a new comenaunt wyth hym the v. yere of the Kenge Edward the iiij.th and the xij. day of Marche, that he schalle content my sayd master a m.^{le} marces; and therof my master receyvid the same day, xl.li.

And he must pay my mastyr at our Lady day next comynge, cc. xxxx. marces; and every yere affter l.li. tylle my master be ful contente of the m.^{le} marces; and elles yiff he pay my master at our Lady day bot viiij. skore marces and x., than he to pay my master every yere afftere a c. marces tylle the m.^{le} marces be alle paid.

A. D. 1465-6. Sere Nekol Latemer.} *And thes wrytenge mad the v. zere of the Kenge and xxvij. day of Janever wetenes that I was a greed morre than halfe zere sen wethe Ser Nekol Latemer that he schal pay me fore the maner of Develeche and Dontesche, vij.c. marke.*

¹ The amount of this debt is differently stated in the other MS.; see p. 170 *ante*.

² There is an entry relating to this debt, pp. 176-7 *ante*. The origin of it was that Edward IV. granted the manors of Dontish and Deuelishe, Co. Dorset, forfeited by the attainder of Sir Nicholas Latimer, to Sir John Howard, to whom the former agreed to pay a fine of 1040 marks for their restoration.

A. D. 1465-6. *Fore the wesche I hame a greed to take tel the same be fole payd, l.li. be zere ; were of he moste pay at the nexte Hester, l.li. in Londen at my paresche scherse ; and so at hevery Hester l.li. tel I be kontente ; and zeffe he or [any of is frendes] a syneyes fayle any day of paymente than it is levefol fore me to henter the maneres a zene, and he to forfeite al that he hathe payd.*

fol. 9. The men of Norffolke.} Item, iiij. men of Norffolke owyth my mastyr be oblygacion for his maner of Howe, xx. marc.

And my mastyr hath taken Byshop his attorney the oblygacion to sewe.

Wheroff my master receyvid be the handes of James Hobard att the coronacyon of the Quene, x. marc.

A. D. 1465. Item, the v.th yere of the Kynge Edward the iiij.th and a bout Lamesse day, my master receyvid be the handes of Jamez Hobard fore the said dett,

v. marc.

And James Hobard payd lat¹ to Molense hoder

v. marke.

And so I hame al kontente of theme.

Costard.} Item, Costard owyth my master as it peryth be his endentore,²

xviij.li. xiiij.d.

Mastres Tyrelle.} Item, mastres Tyrelle owyth my master for money lent, viij.li.

And ther of sche sente at o tyme be Thrope, xl.s.

And at a noder tyme be Janen, xl.s.

And the v. zere of the Kenge and in the monthe of September be Strawenge sente to John Brame, iiij.li.

And so I hame al kontente of here of xx.li. vj.s. viij.d. that I lente here hosbonde in mony.

fol. 9. b. The baylees of } Item, the bayleves of Yipswych owyth my master for a

A. D. 1464? Yipswyche. } parte of his fee in the ferst yere more than, iiij.li.

Item, the bayleves that now are owyth my master for this last Myhelmesse,

x.li.

¹ *Sic*, for late.

² This debt was for arrears of the rent of the manor of "Deuelyshe." See p. 177 *ante*. Many of the entries immediately following are found, with variations, between pp. 177 and 181, *ante*.

- A. D. 1464 ? Wade.} Item, Wade of the Kyngges house owyth my master for mony
lent, xj. marc.
Waynfflett.} Item, Waynfflete owyth my master be oblygacyon, iiij.li.
And he oweth my master for alle the stoffe that he caryid owt of his place
at Meyton.
- fol. 10. Fuller.} Item, Fuller off Melford owyth my master be oblygacyon, x.li.
And Bondes hath it to sew, and he hathe take it to Byshopp my sayd
masters attorney to sewe.
The Kynges tenantes } Item, the Kynges tenantes besyde Pownffrett
besyde Pounffrett. } owyth my master, c.li.
And on became detor to pay my master xx. marces ; and my master hathe
not had of hym yete past x. marces, as Robart Byrnaunt knoweth wele.
Dalby.} Item, Dalby of Warwyke shyre owyth my master mor than,
xxx.li.
- fol. 10. b. Reseyvor of Holt.} Item, the reseyvor of Holt owyth my master that he
shuld a take my lady his wyffe, xj.li.
Thomas Gray.} Item, Thomas Gray owyth my master for mony lentt,
iiij. marc.
And he had of my master a jenett the wiche cost my sayd master,
xx. marc.
- Bendyshe.} Item, Bendyshe owyth my sayd master, xl.s.
Crystemasse.} Item, Cryste masse of Stoke owyth my master, x.s.
- fol. 11. Syday and Kooke.} Item, Syday and Koke of Neylond owyth my master
for catelle unpayd, ix.s.
Item, the same Syday owyth my master for lond that Roper hadde, vij.s.
Item, the same Syday owyth my master for occupyng of the lond sene.
Mathew the clerk.} Item, Mathew the clerke of Stoke owyth my master,
the wiche his wyves odre husbond owt hym, xxij.s.
Item, hys wyffe owyth my master for the tyme that she was wedew for
lond, iij.s. iiij.d.
- John Hule.} Item, John Hule of the towne of Claye owyth my master
be oblygacyon for a shyppe that he bout of my sayd master, xij.li.
- fol. 11. b. Two balyngers.} Item, my master hathe a balanger att Herwyche and
a nother at Yermewthe.

- A.D. 1464? Fesybe of Stoke.} Item, Fesybe of Stoke owt my master, c. marc.
 And therof he hathe receyvid att dyverse tymeȝ, xl. marc.
 And so he oweth my master yet unpaid, xl.li.
 Foster.} Item, Foster the gayler of Yipswyche owyth my master, xl.li.
 And he is condempnyd therfore and lythe in the same gayle.
 Fermour of Denyngtone.} Item, the fermour of Denyngtone oweth my
 master the wiche he paid in the Cheker¹ whan that he was shereffe of Suf-
 folke and Norffolke, xl.li.
 Of the wiche he receyvid be the handeȝ of James Hoberd, xx. marc.
 And so debet to my master, xxvj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 fol. 12. Cobbe and Downynge.} Item, John Cobbe and Downynge oweth my
 master yet unpaid, xx. marc.
 And therof he shuld have had at Myhelmesse last past, v. marc.
 I hame al payd safe v. marc.
 Robard Langton.} Item, Robard Langton owyth to my master, xx.li.
 And therof he payd to my masters bedmaker at London by my masters
 assignement, iiij.li.
 And so debet to my master yet unpaid, xvj.li.
 And the v. yere of the Kenge and the xix. day of Feverer, I resseyved of heme,
 iiij.li.
 And of the xij.li. that he howethe me I have zefven heme day tel Wesontyd
 kom xij. monthe to pay iiij.li., and the nexte Wessontyd after that, iiij.li., and
 the nexte Wesontyde hafter that, iiij.li. And he is bowend to me be hoblygasyon,
 and is fermor in Londen hathe honder take therfor. Payd.²
 Felbrygge.} Item, my master lent Fylbrygge whan he was last in Wales,
 xiiij.s. iiij.d.
 And as fore xij.li. of Langeton, I have resseyved therfore of is tenawnte in
 Londen, thes same day a bove wretene, xxij. narow kloth, and so I holde me
 fole kontente and payd.
 fol. 12. b. Pynchamore.} Item, my masters tenanteȝ of the maner of Meyton and
 thei that have ocupied must acounte to hym for iiij. yere at Myhelmesse
 last past, and to remember to prove it to the most avayle, for the tenanteȝ

¹ Exchequer.² Marginal note.

A.D. 1464? payithe be yere in rent corne alone more than lx. sem barlye; and to remember to have a flokke of a m.^{le} sheppe goyinge there, and Pynchamore and the preste must answer to my mastere fore certayn stoff that was hadde owt of the place.

Donnam.} Item, Donnam most account to my master for his maner of the Howe, and also fore more and x. marke; worthe of wode that he hathe sold, for the wyche my master ded take a stresse of xxx. coltes; and thei that owt them are bounde to my sayd master in an obligacyon of xx. marces that the sayd Donnam schalle content my master alle that he owyth hym wythynne this quarter of a yere; and Palmere the undreshereff hathe the obligacyon to kepe for my said master. And to remember to have a flokke of v. c. shepe goinge there.

fol. 13. Lyvelod in Sosex.} Item, to remembre to ordeyn for my masteres lyvelode that he hathe in Sosex; and Fernfold hathe toldde my master that he hathe alle the evydense to kepe, and he wulle brynge them my sayd mastyr at Ester terme, to Crystofer in Sothe Werke.

A ffee.} Item, to remembre the priour of Lewesse hathe grauntyd to my mastyr a fee.

My lord Stafford.} Item, my lord Stafford of Suthwykke hathe graunted my master xij. Walshe bylles and xij. salt congeres, and my lord Sowche vj. kongeres.

Keston.} Item, Keston hathe of my masteres ij. candylstykes and a fyne pelew.

fol. 13. b. Freman beddemaker.} Item, my masteres bedmaker at London receyvid now late of Langton, iij.li. of my masters mony, and he owt hym not so meche, and he owyth my master a fayr pelew.¹

fol. 18. b. Item, to remembre that my master hathe a warant of my old lady of Suffolke to take vj. quyke dere whan he wulle in her parke of Langam; and she oweth my master a gowne of velvet.

Item, Ser Thomas Waldgrave hathe graunted my master a pryket.

Toppes.} Item, to remembre my master hath left a gret sakke with

¹ The remaining entries on folio 13. b. and those which follow as far as fol. 18. b. are printed, between pp. 179 and 187 *ante*.

A. D. 1465.
fol. 19.

evydence to kepe with Toppes of Norwyche, and the evydence of Meyton halle.

Fatter.} Item, to remembre that Fatter must pay my master that he schuld a payd hym at Myhelmesse last past, v.li.

The bishopp of Duram.} Item, to axe of my lord of Duram in yifte the kache of Hangeford wyche Thomas Andrew of Cley hathe now.

Doctor Aleyn.} Item, to remembre that doctor Aleyn hathe promysed to send my master xl. leenges and cc. saltffyshe, x.^{xx} and odde to the c.; and he schalle send my master to Manytre as meche stokefyshe as he wulle have, and vj. banelles of whyte herynge and vj. cades of red herynge.

Shepe.} Item, to bye ij. m.^{le} shepe at Crowchemesse next comynge at Thetford.

fol. 19. b.

Presoners.} Item, to remembre that Thomas a Chambre and Thomas Comyn ij. of the Scottes¹ that were taken now at Yermowthe wulle quyte yonge Heyward of Suffolke and a man of Yermowthe that ben presoners with them, and Heyward wulle geve x.li. and better to be so quyte, and the tone of the Scotte; oweth yete to Ser Geffrey Gates for hys ffenaunce.

Also doctor Aleyn hathe delyvered ij. mo, and the to offerd to pay,

x. marc.

Doctor Aleyn.} Item, to remembre that my master hathe receyvid of doctor Aleyn, sen he ocupyd in the Ameralte, but xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

The wiche my master hath spent in his coste; fore comenge and goyinge to the cortes of the sayd Ameralte.

Palmer.} This wrytenge made the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the last day of May wytnessethe that Robart Palmer² of Est Derame in the counte of Norffolke oweth to my master, be oblygacyon to pay at the Invencon of the Crosse next foluyinge, fore that tyme that he was under-shereffe, x.li.

Item, the vj. yere of the Kynge and the xv. day of Novembre, my master resseyved of the said Palmere, iiij.li.

¹ This explains a previous entry in which the Steward calls "Thomas a Chambre" his master's "Scot."

² See p. 283, *ante*.

A. D. 1466. Item, the xxvij. day of Novembre, James Hobart receyvid of Blake of
Norffolke for the det of the said Palmere, xl.s.
And so he owyth my master at this day, iiij.li.

Payd.

fol. 20. The Meller of Colchester.} Item, in the yere a fore sayd and the v. day
of Octobre, my master rekened with Thomas Moleyns for his meller of
Colchester that hathe the corne melle, and he hathe hade it ij. yere at this
last Myhelmesse, and he must pay my master for every weke in mony,
iiij.s.

And theroff Moleyns hathe resseyved att o tyme xxx.s., for the wiche he
must account to my master; and this day he brout my mastyr xl.s., and he
had besyde vj.s. viij.d. for the wiche he most account to my master. Also the
meller hathe bout a new stone, the wiche my master most alowe hym.
Item, my master most alow hym for certayn floure that he sent hym whane
he yede last to the see, be Scraton, and yit he oweth my master be demynge
better than, xiiij.li.

A. D. 1465. Nychollas Smythe.} Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and
the thryd day of Octobre, my master rekened with Nycholas Smethe that
was fermor of Stanstrett, and he owt my said master, alle thynges rekened
and accounted, x.li.

Wherof my master receyvid of hym the same day a bove wreten, in party
of payment of the said some, xl.s.

And he schalle pay my master more in mony for the said dett, xl.s.

And in shepe, xviij.

And a mylche cow. And the remenaunt my master hathe forgiven
hym.

And in the monythe of Novembre my master receyvid of the said Smythe
the shepe a bove said and the cow, and he owyth my master but, xl.s.

M.^d that the pryour of Prytwelle owyth my mastyr fore a lyter, x.li.

The wyche Thomas a Chambre delyverd hym.

fol. 20. b. For the Kynge.} Item, to remembre that my masters fermor at Wynche
was at the fyndynge of a gret coffere fulle of plate, and a gentylman called,
and yit the kynge is nat answerd of no peny theroff.

A place in Thetford.} Item, my mastyr hathe a place in Thetford that

A. D. 1465. was Kemppes, oder to selle itt or to do take it doune and carye it to his maner of Howe.

Water Gorge.} Item, Water Gorge oweth my master for a yere fore his maner of Howe.

The persone of Leyham.} Item, the persone of Leyham owyth my mastyr be obligacyon, wiche obligacion Moleyns hathe to kepe, xx. marc.

The Duke of Norffolke.} Item, to go throw wyth the feffement of my lordes of Norffolke.

Ser Rechard Verney.} Item, Ser Rechard Verney oweth my master at Myhelmesse last past, viij.li. x.s.

Wheroff he content my master [be the handez of Braham,] viij.li.

fol. 21. Ser Robart Corbet.} Item, Ser Robard Corbett oweth my master for mony lent to the fyndynge of them that yede fore hym to Anwyke, xj.li. vj.s. viij.d.

For the wyche my master hathe hym and ij. odre bounden be obligacyon.

Also the same Curbet sent at this last goyinge to the feeld as many men as drew to x.li., and theroff my master leyd down for hym, vj.li.

Wiche he owyth my master yete unpaid. Also he owyth my master of the last payment that he payd to my master, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

And he owyth my mastyr for iij. gret oxsen that he bout of my master be obligacion, iij.li. vj.s. viij.d.

Also he oweth my master be comenaunt, the makynge of hys ponde hede at Bachoues.

Freman.¹} This wrytenge made the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the vj. day of Desembre, wytnessethe that the eyre off Fremans schalle pay my master for rent that he payithe to my said master be yere fore the manere of Georges, be yere, ij.s. and ij. capons.

And this day and yere a bove wreten my master hathe fore yeven hym alle the rerages fore a cow and a weder, and alle the tymbre that lyithe on the ground ffelled.

¹ This entry occurs in p. 175 *ante*, in the writing of Sir John Howard; the amount of rent is differently stated.

A. D. 1465.
fol. 21. b.

Anno quinto Regis Edwardi quarti.

Hynde de Sudbury.¹

This wrytenge made the v.th yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and the xj. day of Octobre, that is to say, xiiij. dayis afftere Myhelmesse, wytnessethe that Hynde oweth my master at Myhelmesse last past althyngre rekened and accounted, xlvij. marc.

And he oweth my master in otes,

xxx. seme.

And of this dett a bove wreten my master receyvid the yere a bove said and the xij. day of Octobre, be the handes of Thomas Moleyns, iiij. keene, the prise of a pece, vij.s.; summa, xxviiij.s.

And v. lytelle horse, the prise of a pece, vij.s.;

summa, xxxv.s.

And thusse thei were preysed be chappemen and be his neybors.

Also thei have preysed the barley that is in the berne, that my master schal take every seme thresshed and ffanned and caryid to Sudbury, for iiij.s.

And it schalbe of the gret mesure, and my master to have xxj. seme fore xx. seme, and so after the rate, and my master to have alle the mystelone at the same prise and the same measure.

Also my master muste pay fore a quarter whete of the same mesure a bove wreten, v.s.

And the yere a bove said and a sevennygthe before Halumesse, my mastyr receyvid of Moleyns for the said Hynde, iiij.li.

And the iiij.^{de} day of Novembre, my master receyvid of the said Moleyns ffore the same Hynde, xx.s.

Item, the x. day of Novembre, my master receyvid of the said Moleyns fore the same Hynde, vj.s. viij.d.

Otys.} Item, the xj. day of Desembre, my mastyr resseyved of Hynde of Sudbury, in party of payement of his dette owynge to my said master, in otes, x. seme.

Item, the xxx. day of [Desembre] Novembre, my mastyr receyvid of the said Hynde, in party of payment of his dett, in whete, vij. seme.

Item, receyvid the same day in mystelon,

vij. seme.

Item, receyvid the same day of the said Hynde, in pecene,²

j. seme.

¹ See p. 174, *ante*.

² peas.

- A. D. 1465. Item, the vij. day of Desembre, my mastyr receyvid of the said fermore,
 in pecene, ij. seme.
 Item, receyvid the same day of hym, in whete, j. seme.
 Item, receyvid of hym the same day, in mystelon, iij. bus.
 Item, receyvid of hym the same day, in benys, iij. bus.
 Item, receyvid of hym the same day, in voluvaunt,¹ ij. bus.²
- fol. 22. *Lendesey.*} *Thes wrytenge mad the v. zere of the Kenge and the xxvij. day*
of Janever, wetenes that Lendesey howethe me beter at is laste a kownte morre
than, x.li. ix.s.
 Safe her of I moste a lowe heme fore Wever of Leyhame that I have alowed
heme fore wereke don, xix.s. iij.d.
 Also fore a fore horse I bowete thes day of the seyd Wever, xij.s.
 And the remenawnte that Wefer howethe he is a gred to pay the tone halfe
at Hester, and the toder at Wesontyde.
 And the same day I dede reken wethe Gose, and he haxsethe alowanse fore al
maner thenges done in to thes day, iij.li. xvj.d.
 And ther of he howte Lendesey my bayly in to Mekelmes laste pased,
viiij.s. iij.d.
 And so I howe to Gose, iij.s. j.d.
 Safe he howethe me fore a fyne of a tenemente kaled Modes, v. marke.
 And so he howethe me klere at Mekelmes laste pased, iij.li. iij.s. vij.d.
 And of the xxx.s. that Lyon howte me I have taken thes same day iij. kene,
the pryse, xxiiij.s.
 And the xxx. day of Janever, I asyned heme to Hawken fore Koppedhokes
dete, xv.s. ij.d.
 And I resseyved of Lendesey the same day, iiij.s.
 And I moste a lowe heme fore Saweres rente, iij.d.
 And for a peyer of gloves fore heme, ij.d.
- fol. 22. b. *Calthorpe.*} Item, the yere afore sayd and the v. day of Octobre, Cal-
 thorp the shereff oweth my master at thes last Myhelmesse fore a hole yere,
xl.li.

¹ vol-au-vent?² For another item of this account see p. 174, *ante*.

A. D. 1465. And theroff Braham receyvid of Palmere for my master, x. marc.
And my master receyvid of the seyd Palmere at the parlement tyme,

x. marc.

As it perythe bothe percelles wretyn with my masterys owne hande in the
sayd Palmers bookes; and so debet to my master, xl. marc.

Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the x. day of Aprille,
Braham acounted to my master that he receyvid of the said Palmere the
Munday before this date, of the said xl. marc., v.li.

Of the wiche v.li. he paid my master the day aforesaid, v. marc.

And of the residew he paid to Burnengelle fore wages, v.s.

And to Rechard Waleys, v.s.

And to Willyam Hamond, v.s.

And the said Braham left at Wynche for housold of the said mony,
xviij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the Erle of Srewsbery oweth my master a gown of velvet.

Item, the lord Fererje oweth my master a horse.

Item, the lord Doglas oweth my master a horsse.

fol. 23. Balyngers.} Item, my mastyr toke to Thomas Suward to take the
bayleves of Yermowthe, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.

And so the kervelle of the same towne is my masters own, and my master
hathe a balynger of hys owne at Herwyche.

Thomas Hoo.} Item, thes ben the percelles that folow made be Thomas
Hoo with hys owne hande in a bylle wheroff my master shuld have to tone
halffe.

Ferst, at the Holt of the contry, lxxvj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, of wode sales, xx.li.

Item, of John Goodwyn scynner, x.li.

Item, of the draper in London, x.li.

Summa, vj.^{xx} xvj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, of the merser in London, x.li.

Item, of the obligacyon of my lorde of Norffolke, xx.li.

And here of my master receyvid of Thomas Hoo be the handez of Braham,
xx.li.

- A. D. 1465. Item, my master lent Elynor Prout, the xxiiij. day of Jenever, in goolde j. noble, before my lady. Payd.
- fol. 23. b. A Balenger.} Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th Thomas a Chambre sold a balynger of myn masters, the pryse in sylver, viij. marc. vj.s. viij.d.
 And theroff my master receyvid of hym, the yere a bove said and the Sonday next affter Ester day, in money, xxvj.s. viij.d.
 Lyone.} And the v. zere of the Kenge, and the xxviij. day of Janever, I ded reken wethe Lyon, and he howethe me fore the iij. zere paste, xv.s.
 Gose.} And Gose howethe me fore a fyne on payd, the v. zere of the Kenge and xxviij. day of Janever, iij.li. iij.s.
- fol. 24. Yonge of Yipswyche.} Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th, and in the benyngyng of the monythe of Septembre, Yonge of Yipswyche oweth my master fore whete that he bowt of hym, for the wyche he is boune be oblygacion to pay at Ester next comynge, xiiij.li.
 And ther of my master receyvid of hym, the yere a bove said and the iij. day of Octobre, a chaldre coles, a pype of wyne, and xx. boshelles of salt, and a lytelle gryndestone; and of alle this gere no pryse made. And the v. zere and the xxviij. day of Janever, Payn browte me frome heme halfe a calder koles.
 M^d. to Alys Haweryng for spynyng and [chard] . . .
- fol. 24. b. Cresener.} This wrytenge made the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xvij. day of Feverere, wytnessythe that my master Sere Howard was owynge of Cressener shereffe of Norffolke and Suffolke, att Myhelmesse last past, xl.li.
 And therof my master hathe resseyved be the handes of Crofftes on of the undershereffes at dyverse tymes, xv.li.
 And be the handes of Fatter the toder undershereffe my master receyvid at dyverse tymes, x.li.
 And so the said Cresener oweth my said master into Myhelmesse last past, xv.li.
 And I resseyved of Fater in thes monthe of May at Londen, x.li.
 And so they howe me v.li. on payd, wesche I have fore zeven heme.

A. D. 1464.
fol. 25.

This wrytynge made the iiij.th yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and in the monythe of Novembre wytnessethe of my masters Ser John Howardes costeȝ at Redyng, there beinge certayn wekeȝ wyth the Kyng¹; and ther he spent in horsemēt and mannys mete,

xxij.li. vj.s.

Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my master toke Rokkewode, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my master spent at Wekame the same tyme, x.s. iiij.d.

Item, my master lent to Wyndam at Redyng, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, my master rekenyd wyth Beryncote hys host on Seynt Clementeȝ evyn, and it drewe that my master payd hym in goold, vij. nobleȝ.

And my sayd master payd hym in sylver the same tyme, iiij.s. vj.d.

Item, my master gaff the monke at Redyng, for lyinge in his chambre, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, my master delyvered to Herry Muchegode, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, my master toke Wendam for a dagger, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, my master toke hym fore to bye hym hosene, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, my master delyvered to Thomas Lane to pay Blakney fore a letter fore Wyndame, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my master lent the same Lane to ryde home wyth, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, my mastyr toke Robard Clerke to ryde home wyth, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, my master delyvered to Wyndames man, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, my master delyvered to Thorppe, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, my master delyvered to Suward, xij.d.

Item, my master delyvered to Purcer for costeȝ home, iiij.s.

Item, my master delyverd Thorppe and Fernwale fore ther costeȝ to ryde with to London, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, payd fore leseȝ and colers at Redyng, xvj.d.

Item, delyvered to Robard Clerke fore to ryde fore grewndes,² xx.d.

¹ These entries in point of time follow the series commencing p. 215 and ending, p. 282, *ante*, extending from the 31st of July, 1463, to the 4th of October, 1464. The summary of the expenses at Reading ends on the 5th of February, 1464-5; on p. 283 *ante* another daily account begins on the 3rd of May, 1465; thus with the deficiency of two or three months only, we have a detailed account of the movements and expenditure of Sir John Howard from July 1463 to September 1467.

² greyhounds.

- A. D. 1464.
- Item, my master lent my lady Scale3 to play at cardez, viij.s. iiij.d.
Item, payd for a payr bote3 fore my master, iiij.s.
Item, my master gaffe to the bryngere of them, j.d.
Item, payd fore a payre shoes and a payr penssons, xij.d.
Item, payd fore ij. payr shoes and ij. payr sokkes for m. Thomas and m. Nichollas, xvj.d.
Item, payd fore a payr hosen fore Lew, xxj.d.
Item, payd for a shert for the same Lew, ix.d.
Item, my master gaffe to Clewton, xx.d.
Item, my master gaff to Robard of the selere, xx.d.
Item, the same day my master toke John Roose for wage3, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the xij. day of Desembre, my master toke Willyam Fernwalle ffore to ryde on his arend to the Holt, v.s.
And he hadde of my masters unspent before, ix.d.
fol. 25. b. Item, the same day my master payd to Spede the caryer fore caryinge of gere, xx.d.
Item the same day payd to Spede for caryinge of gere of John Roose3, viij.d.
Item, the xxviij. day of Desembre, my master payd to yonge Wendam fore a dagger, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my master payd to Thomas of Wardroppe, fore makenge of my ladyis gowne of cremysen velvet, vj.s.
Item, the same day my master receyvid of the broudereres wyffe ij. sleve3, on for Burnynghille and a noder for Straunge, and my master toke the sayd brouderes wyffe the same tyme, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same tyme my mastyr yaff to Sulyard, iiij.s. ij.d.
Item, to Cumberton for mony leyd out the same tyme, xxij.d.
Item, to Thurston to ryde home with the same tyme, xij.s. iiij.d.
Item, my master gaff to Sulyard fore his taryinge for hym, viij.s. iiij.d.
Item, my master gaffe to hys man, xij.d.
Item, the same day my master rekenyd with Berthelmew Syates, and he axid for v. yerde3 of cremysen velvet unpayd, and fore viij. yerde3 russet velvet, for bothe, viij.li. v.s.; for the wiche he hathe an oblygacion of my masters, saff my master must abate hym viij.s. for the russet; and the xxij

A. D. 1464-5. day of Jenever my master payd to the sayd Berthelmew that he owt hym be
obligacion a bove wretene, viij.li. v.s.

And the xxv. day of Jenever my master payd to the sayd Berthelmew,
v. marc.

And so my master and he are evyn ffor alle thynges.

Item, my master payd for a cartfulle belett, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, payd fore a cartfulle belet at Eltam, xx.d.

Item, my master payd on Seynt Thomas day before Crystemesse to the
draper next to Nedams house for xj. yerdes russet, ij. yerdes brode, prise the
yerd, ij.s. v.d.; xxvj.s. vij.d.

Item, my master delyvered to the sayd draper to kepe x. yerde; and di. of
the same russet, seled at bothe endes, and whan my master fechithe it he
must pay for every yerde, ij.s. v.d.

Item, on Crystemasse evyn my master payd to the sayd draper for a yerd
and di. and di. quarter for a gounne for Robart Clerke, iiij.s.

Item, the same day my master payd fore ij. gerdels of sylke with a harneys
of sylver and geltt, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my master payd to Perse hosyeres man for ij. payre of
murry hosen engreyned, xiiij.s.

Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the Kyngges cordwaneres man
ffor iiij. payre of shoe; ij.s.

Item, the same day my master toke to Sengelton, viij.s. iiij.d.

And ther he muste have for makenge of my masters cremysen doblat, and
the remenaunt he must account wyth my sayd master.

Item, the same day my master payd to Roger Tegois man fore sarsnet
fore his tepet, and fore lynynge of hys gounys, xij.s. v.d.

fol. 26. Item, my master payd for a hat and ij. bonette; for hym sellffe, v.s. iiij.d.

Item, the ferst day of Jenever my master gaff to my lord Scale; chyld,
xij.d.

Item, the same day my master gaff to my lord Clarence man, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my master gaff to a man of my ladyis of Norffolke,
iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day gevyn to hym that brout the Kyngges yeres yifte,
viij.s. iiij.d.

A A A D 1464-5.

Item, geven to Rede, the same day, of the kechyn,	xx.d.
Item, geven to Claybroke of the kechen the same day,	xx.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Jeme; Rede; man a rynge prise,	v.s.
Item, geven to Roger Rey a rynge, the same day, pryse,	xij.s.
Item, to Anery Cornboruthe a rynge, the same day, the pryse,	xij.s.
Item, the same day my master gaff to Cumberton,	xx.d.
Item, the same day my master gaff to Robard Clerke,	xij.d.
Item, the same day master gaff to Robard Kooke,	xij.d.
Item, the same day my master gaff to Thurston,	xij.d.
Item, the same day my master gaff to John Gylde,	xij.d.
Item, the same day my master gaff to Rechard Clouthe,	xij.d.
Item, the same day my master gaff to Seynclo,	vij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Boton,	vij.d.
Item, my mastyr gaff to Saunsam the same day,	vij.s. iij.d.
Item, my master gaff to the heraudes the same day,	x.s.
Item, my master gaff to the menstres the same day,	x.s.
Item, my master gaffe to the troumpette; the same day,	x.s.
Item, my master and my lady gaff to the seler the same day,	xx.s.
Item, my master and my lady gaf to the pantry,	xx.s.
Item, my master and my lady gaffe to the botery the same day.	xx.s.
Item, my master gaffe to the Kynge a cawser called Lyard Duras, the same day, the wiche coste my master,	xl.li.
Item, my master gaffe to the Quene a cowser called Lyard Lewes, ¹ the wiche cost my master,	vij.li.
Item, the same day my master payd to Cumberton for a ledder potte,	xvj.d.
Item, to Cumberton for a letelle panne the same day,	vj.d.
Item, for an axe for the chambre the same day,	vij.d.
Item, for botehyre fro London to Grenewyche,	iiij.d.
Item, to the barbour at Eltam the same day,	iiij.d.
Item, to the sayd Cumberton for a bookke the same day,	ij.d.

¹ See p. 454, *ante*.

A . D. 1464-5.	Item, to the sayd Cumberton that he toke my lady,	ij.d. ob.
	Item, to Cumberton fore a lynset the same day,	viij.d.
	Item, that he gaff to the grome of the horsse,	iiij.d.
	Item, for a li. of whyzthe soppe,	ij.d. ob.
	Item, for di. an unnce of tawny sylke,	viij.d.
	Item, my master payd to Arnold gooldsmythe, the same day, for a jasynt sett in goold,	xx.s.
fol. 26. b.	Item, payd for a doblet for Boton, be the handez of Thurston,	iiij.s.
	Item, payd for vj. ellez canvas for the chambre at Eltam,	xxj.d.
	Item, payd for a payr shone for Boton att Eltam,	viij.d.
	Item, payd for shoying of Thurstones horsse,	iiij.d.
	Item, payd for Thurstonez horsemete at Eltam,	iiij.d.
	Item, payed for Thurstonez costez at Eltam,	iiij.d.
	Item, geven to my lord Scalez man at Eltam,	viij.d.
	Item, geven to Pruttes man at Eltam,	iiij.d.
	Item, in horsemet at Eltam the same tyme,	iiij.d.
	Item, the v. day of Jenever payd at Eltam, be the handez of Thurston, to the lavendere,	xx.d.
	Item, payd the same day for makynge of Botons hosez and his gowne,	xvj.d.
	Item, the same day geven to Whetley,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day in expenses of iiij. menne,	viij.d.
	Item, the same day payd for hey,	xvj.d.
	Item, payd the same day for horsebred,	xij.d.
	Item, payd the same day for standynge of Gylders horsse at the Cardenallez hat,	viij.d.
	Item, the same day delyvered to John Davy and John Spayne for ther costes home,	ij.s. viij.d.
	Item, the x. day of Jenever, payd to Rechard Clowthe that he payd for shoyinge,	ix.d.
	Item, in his expenses the same tyme,	iiij.d.
	Item, my master payd to Roger Tego in Crystemasse weke for iiij. yerdes of russet fryse fore his longe gowne of velvet,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for iiij. yerdes and di. of blakke fryse for his russet gowne of velvet,	ij.s. vij.d. ob.

- A. D. 1464-5.
- Item, for iij. yerdes of blak frysse for hys gowne of blakke, xxij.d.
Item, for a yerd of blak sarsenet fore lynynge fore ij. typettes of russett velvet, v.s.
Item, that he toke my master in mony, viij.d.
Item, the xxij. day of Jenever, my master spent at the taverne, iiij.s.
Item, the same day my master gaff to Ser Thomas a Borow a dagger that cost hym, viij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the last day of Jenevere, my master spent at the taverne, iij.s. vj.d.
Item, the first day of Feverere, my master payd to Elys London wyffe the browdere, xxv.s.
Item, the iiij.th day of Feverer, my master payd fore his sopere at the Grewnd in Eschepe, iiij.s. ij.d.
Item, the same tyme my master gaff to a mynstrelle, xx.d.
Item, the vj. day of Feverelle, my master delyvered to Thomas Suward, to pay to the men of Yermowthe fore ther partt of the kervelle, xxxij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my master rekened wyth John Ordynge, kooke in Eschepe, and he hathe content hym fore alle thyngges, xxij.s. ix.d.
fol. 27. Item, the same day my master gaff to Sulyard, viij.s. iiij.d.
Item, payd for ij. 3erdes and a quarter of cremysen engreyned for a gounne for mastres Margret, xvj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day payed for a furre, viij.s. iiij.d.
Item, payd for ij. flokardes for mastres Ysbelle the same day, ij.s.
Item, the same day my master payd to mastres Agnes for to pay for mastres Ysbelle costes homeward, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr payd to the kooke for ther dyners, xx.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Robart Kooke for that he toke to my seyde master to geve a man of the ewery, xx.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid hym that he payd for beddes, iiij.d.
Item, the vij. day of Feverere my master payd to Lytylton the serjaunt, viij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr paid to Alyngton, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day my mastyr gaff to Thomas Yonge serjaunt, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the same day geven to Catysbye, vj.s. viij.d.

fol. 27. b.

- A. D. 1464-5. Item, the xxij. day of Feverelle, my master paid fore iij. yerdes and di. of
 blak a lyer for a longe gounne, prise le yerd, v.s. ; summa, xvij.s. vj.d.
- Item, the same day my mastyr paid Alysaunder Grewter servant to the
 pryour of Pritwelle, fore the said pryour, vij.li. xij.s.
- And my master gaff hym for his costes the same tyme, ij.s. ij.d.
- Item, the same day my master toke to Thomas Moleyns to pay for the
 pryour of Prytwelle, for the dyme of the personage of Stoke, xlvij.s.
- Item, the same day payd fore a boke conteynynge vij. quayres off fyne
 paper, ij.s. j.d.
- Item, the same day paid to Robart Klerke that he leid doune, xij.d.
- Item, the last day of Feverelle, paid to Roger Tego, be the handes of
 Braham, fore lynyng of my masters longe blak gounne, iiij.s. viij.d.
- Item, paid hym the same day fore makeinge of the said gounne, xx.d.
- Per cellæ factæ per Johannem Braham.
- In prymis, fore Bramham costes fro Wynche to Stoke, viij.d. ob.
- Item, for his coste; fro Stoke to London, xj.d. ob.
- Item, the xxvj. day of Jenevere, paid fore vij. mene; dyners, x.d.
- Item, delyvered to Thomas Clere fore wages, the same day, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, paid for perchemyne the same day, j.d.
- Item, the xxvij. day of Jenevere paid fore a peyre shoe; for my master, viij.d.
- Item, payd to a barbor the same day, iiij.d.
- Item, to Thomas Clere a noder tyme for wage;, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xxix. day of Jenevere, paid fore a lytylle coffere bound wyth
 yrene, xvj.d.
- Item, the same day paid fore wyne and waffers at the Sonne in Lumberd
 Strete, iiij.d.
- Item, the ferst day of Feverer paid fore a box, j.d.
- Item, the iiij. day of Feverer, paid mastres Ysbelles costes at the Belle at
 Westemenster, xvj.d.
- Item, the same day paid ffore iiij. menne; sopers that brout her to Lon-
 don, vj.d.
- Item, the v. day of Feverelle, paid fore hey to my masters place, vj.d. ob.
- Item, the same day paid for paper, ob.

- A. D. 1465. Item, paid for Braham sopere at Lyncolnes Ynne the samē tyme, ij.d.
 Item, paid for a quarte malmesey the same tyme, iiij.d.
 Item, paid fore apelles the same tyme, j.d.
 Item, the same day paid fore Brahams dynere at Westemenster, j.d.
- fol. 28. *Fesyne and Serjante.*} *The v. zere of Kenge Hedeward and xxv. day of*
Janever, I resseyved of Roberd Serjante, *x. marke.*
 For the wesche I mad heme a bel to resseyve it a zene at thes nexte Hester,
of Fesyne the korwener.
- fol. 28. b. *Koke fore malte.*} *Thes wrytenge mad the v. zere of the Kenge and the*
xxviij. day of Janever, wetenes that Koke that dwelled at Kersey howethe me
v. kombe malte; and he is a greed to pay it me at thes nexte Fastenghonge.
 And a marschante of Hamscher wesche ad is hoblygasyones take frome heme
in Adeley howethe me x. marke, as Molense and Roberd Serjante kwoethe welle.
- fol. 29.* Item, the vj.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and in the monythe of
 May, my master receyvid of Thomas Moleyns for det that cuttynge owt¹ my
 said master, xx.s.
- fol. 29. b.
 fol. 30.
 fol. 30. b.
- fol. 31. ¹*The John, in bere c. ; in flowere, xxxij. pypes; in flesche, pypes;*
 in saltefesche, xij.c.
 The Helen, in bere, iiij.^{xx} pypes; in flower, xx. pypes; in flesche, pypes;
 in saltefesche, x.c.
 The holde Helene, in bere, iiij.^{xx} pypes; in flowere, xx. pypes; in flesche,
 pypes; in saltefesche, x.c.
 The Nekoles of the Towere, in bere, iiij.^{xx} pypes; in flower, xx. pypes; in
 flesche, pypes; in saltefesche, x.c.

* The two first entries on this folio are printed at the head of p. 169, *ante*.

¹ The lower end of this folio has been *cut off*; is the above entry to be read thus,—for debt that my said master cut [out of the book]? or—for debt that Cuttynge owed my said master?

² This appears to be an account for victualling some of the royal ships, probably in 1470, when Sir John Howard was made captain of the fleet for the defence of the sea-coast. See p. 282, *ante*.

A. D. 1470? *The Mary Grase, lxx. pypes bere; in flower, xvij. pypes; in flesche, pypes; in saltefesche, viij. cc.*

The Spaynard, in bere, lxx. pypes; in flowere, xxx. pypes; in flesche, pypes; in saltefesche, xv.c.

The Peter, in bere, lx. pypes; in flowere, xx. pypes; in flesche, pypes; in saltefesche, vj.c.

The Jorge, in bere, xl. pypes; in flowere, xx. pypes; in flesche, pypes; in saltefesche, xv.c.

fol. 31. b. *Nokes kervel, in bere, xx. pypes; in flesche, pypes; in saltefesche, iiij.c.*

John Koles kervel, in bere, lx. pypes; in flowere, xij. pypes; in flesche, pypes; in flesche, vj.c.

The Kerstofer, in bere, xl. pypes; in flower, x. pypes; in flesche, pypes; in saltefesche, v.c.

fol. 32.

fol. 32. b. *Scraton carpenter.} Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xxvj. day of Aprille, my master paid to Craton of Hadleye, in party of payment of his endentore of the drynyng of my masters berners,*

xvj.s. viij.d.

Item, yere a bove said and the xxvij. day of Aprelle, my master paid to the said Scraton of the said endentore,

iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the yere above said and the iij. day of May, my master paid to the seyd Scraton, in party of payment of the said endentore,

xx.s.

fol. 33.
A. D. 1464.

This wrytynge made the iiij.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xvij. day of Desembre, wytnessithe of certayn stoffe bout be my master Ser John Howard, the day and yere a bove rehersed.

Ferst, my mastyr payd the same day for a standard,

xxxvj.s. viij.d.

And he owyth my mastyr a lytylle coffer.

Item, the same day my master payd to Lumpner the mersere for xij. yerdes of crymysyn velvet, pryse the yerd, xvij.s.; summa totalis, xj.li. xij.d.

Item, the same day my mastyr bout a clothe of Aras, the yerd scwar for

xvj.d.

Item, the same day my master payd to Laurence Troyce for xij. yerdes of fyne cremysen velvet, pryse the yerd, xvij.s.;

summa, x.li. iiij.s.

A. D. 1464-5. Item, my master payd the seyde Laurence the wiche my master owte hym
of old as he seythe fore sarsenet, iiij.s. iiij.d.

And so my master and he are evyn.

Item, the same day my master bowte off his bedmaker ij. payre old shetez,
prise iiij.s. viij.d.

The wyche my master payd hym the xiiij. day of Febrer.

Roger Tego.} Item, Roger Tego hadde of my masters v. yerdes more of
the velvet a bove wreten, for to make my master dobles, and whan he
takethe it he must pay fore the yerd xviij.s.; and my master shal have of the
sayde Laurence as many yerdes of russet velvet as he wulle; and my master to
pay for every yerd ix.s.; and he must be payd wythinne senyghte after
xij.th day.

Item, the xj. day of Jenevere, my master bout of Willyam Bonde a coster
of tapstery werke, conteynynge in lengthe xij. 3erde3, and in depthe iiij.
yerde3, [and iiij. quartere3] and it is lynyde, and it drawyth in yerde3 lviij., the
prise of the yerd is xvij.d., summa, iiij.li. xvij.s.; and the same day my master
payd hym alle; and my master yaff hym more to drynke xx.d.; and my
master delivred it to Willyam Freman his bedmaker fore to amende, the
same day.

Item, the same day my master bout of Rygon x. coverlytys of tapstery
werke, a pece conteynynge xxx. flemyshe elle3, and ix. pece3 conteynynge xx.
flemyshe elle3, every pece pryse the pece, xx.s., summa, x.li. x.s.; and therof
my master payd hym the same day, l.s.

And the first day of Febrer, my master payd to the same Rygon, viij.li.

And so my master hadde content hym, saff xx.d.

M^d., the xiiij. day of Desember, my master payd to Arnold goldsmythe
ffor a tablett of goold, iiij.li. xx.d.

Item, payd to the sayde Arnold fore iiij. ryngges wyth stoones, xxv.s.

fol. 33. b. Item, the same xj. day of Jenevere, my master payd fore iiij. coshonys,
iiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the iiij.th day of Febrer, my master payd fore a flaket of sylver,
xx.s.

Item, the vij. day of Febrer, my master bout of Arnold goldsmythe a
dyvyse of goold for mastres Margret, the pryse therof is xl.s.

- A. D. 1464-5. And therof my lady payd hym the same day, xiiij.s. vij.d.
 And so my master owyth hym unpaid, xxv.s. v.d.
 Item, the last day of Marche, my master payd to the said Arnold,
 viij.s. ix.d.
 And so my master owyth hym styll, xvj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day of Fevver, payd fore iij. yvery combes, xvj.d.
 Item, the same day my master payd to Robart Thorppe for iij. carpettes
 that he bout fore my master, xxiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day my master bout of Thomas Beleter that dweleth before
 Blakwelle halle, a cuerynge of Aras, conteynyng xxx. flemyshe elles, the
 pryse therof is, unpaid, iiij. marc.
Nor I have nat zete the kewerenge.
 Item, the xv. day of Fevver, my master bout of one that dwelleth besyde
 Blakwelle halle xxiiij. panes fore koshane3 of tapstery werke, the pryse
 thereof is, ix.s. iiij.d.
 The wyche my master payd hym the same day.
 fol. 34. Anno regni Regis Edwardi iiij.^{ti} v.^o
 Item, the xv. day of Marche, my master bout of goldsmythe in Chepe
 sertayn selvere veselles, and my master to pay to the said goldsmythe for
 every unnce, iiij.s.
 And my master hathe take hym in earnest, viij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the day and yere a bove wreten my master paid to Freman his bed-
 makere for makenge of a bed wyth v. costres to the same, xx.s.
 Item, paid hym for xxvij.li. lyere, prise the li., v.d. ; summa, xij.s. xj.d.
 Item, paid hym for xxix. elle3 canvas, prise the elle, v.d. ;
 summa, xij.s. v.d.
 Item, paid hym for viij.li. corde, prise the li., v.d. ; summa, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, paid hym for v.li. di. of frence, pryse the li., xvj.d. ;
 summa, vij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, paid hym for bagges fore xij. coshones, v.s.
 Item, paid him fore vj. stone feders, prise the stone, ij.s. ; summa, xij.s.
 Item, paid hym fore makenge of the same koshons, ij.s.
 Item, paid hym fore performyng of the valaunce, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And so my master and he are evyne.

A. D. 1465.
fol. 34. b.

Item, the yere a forsaid and the xxviiij. day of Marche, my master bout of Umfrey the goldsmythe a chaffer of sylver weyinge xviiij. unnces and a quarter, and my master payd hym therfor of old grotes, l.s.

And in new grote3, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the yere a bove sayd and the xxviiij. day of Feverer, my master bout iiij. spone3 of sylvere weyinge iiij. unnces, marked wyth a Rose, and my master payd fore every unnce, iiij.s. ; summa, xij.s.

Item, the same day my master bowt a snoffer to snoffe wyth candeles, of sylvere and gylt, weyinge ij. unces and di. saff di. quarter, and my master paid for every unnce, iiij.s. ; summa, x.s.

Item, the xxx. day of Marche, my master bout of Berthelmew Syates a short góune clothe of cremysen velvet, prise the yerd, xx.s.

And a shorte gounne clothe of tawny velvet, prise the yerd, x.s.

And the said Berthelmew hathe it to kepe, and my master hathe sealed it at bothe endes, and take a scantylone of eche of them, and my master owyth hym therefore.

fol. 35.

Item, the last day of Marche, my master paid to John Smythe sadeler, for a sadylle, a lytylle harneys and xij. reynes, xj.s. viij.d.

And so my master and he are evyn, saff for a huntynge sadylle.

Plate.} Item, my master bout of Thomas Cartelage, gooldsmythe of Chepe, v. chargers of sylver, xvj. dyshes and vij. sausers, weyinge lxxix.li. xix.s. vj.d., affter iiij.s. the unnce ; and so my master paid hym be the handes of Braham, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the ij.^{de} day of Aprylle, the said lxxix.li. xix.s. vj.d.

Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xxx. day of Marche, my mastyr quytt owt, that master Willyam Coote had to plege, a basene and a ewere weyinge lxxix. unnces, and a layer gylt weyinge xv. unnces and di., and ij. pottes pottelers parselle gylt, weyinge lxxv. unnces.

fol. 35. b.

fol. 36.

And I bowte the v. zere of the Kenge and in the begehenge of Janever, a peyer of new fostehenes havenge vj. bredes, and v. zerdas depe, and I payd fore theme xx.s., and I delyverd them to Anes.¹

¹ Hans.

A. D. 1466-7.
fol. 36. b.

Item, the vij.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xvij. day of Feverer, my master bout of Shukborow of Cornehylle xij. peces of curse tapstery, every pece conteynenge xx. flemyshe stykes, and my master hathe made Bulstrode to pay hym fore every styk vij.d.; and so my master must pay to Bulstrode, fore he hathe the gere to kepe.

Bulstrode, draper.} Item, the vij.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xix. day of Marche, my master resseyved of the said Bulstrode a bove wreten but x. peces of the said stuff, fore the wyche my master paid hym to pay to Shukborow of Kornhelle, v.li. xvj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to the said Bulstrode fore iij. yerdes teke, and quarter and di., prise the yerde, xij.d.; summa, vj.s. iij.d.

Item, my master paid hym the same day that he paid fore makenge of vij. coshones of cremesene and grene velvet, prise iiij.s.

Item, the same day my master paid hym fore the stuffenge of the said coshones, fore vj. stone fethers, prise the stone, ij.s.; summa, xij.s.

Item, the same day my master paid hym fore a bonet fore master Gorge, xij.d.

Item, the same day my master delyverd to the said Bulstrode xvij. yerdes of fyne plonket, prise the yerde, iij.s. iiij.d., to dye into fyne morrey engreyned, and it is elle brode.

fol. 37.

Bolstrode.} Item, the vij. yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xix. day of Marche, my master receyvid of Bolstrode, draper of London, x. peces of counterfet tapstre, every pece conteynenge xx. flemyshe elles, pryse the pece, xj.s.; and my master paid to Bulstrode for the said tapstre the same day, v.li. xvj.s. viij.d.

fol. 37. b.
fol. 38.
fol. 38. b.

fol. 39.
A. D. 1465.

This wrytenge made the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xij. day of Octobre, wytnessethe that bothe Copdokkes desyred of my master Ser John Howard this same day, that thei mygthe bord them selffe and alle ther werke men wyth my said master, al the whyle thei were framyng and arerynge of my masters werke, the wyche thei have take a grete payinge fore, every man be the day, ij.d.

A. D. 1465.

And so the said Copdoke had to bord wyth my master the xv. day of Octobre,

j. man.

Item, the xvj. day of Octobre he had here,

xj. men.

Item, the xvij. day of Octobre he had here,

xij. men.

Item, the xix. day of Octobre he had here,

ij. men.

Item, the xx. day of Octobre he had here,

ij. men.

Item, the xxij. day of Octobre he had here,

vj. men.

Item, the xxijj. of Octobre he had here,

x. men.

Item, he must a low my master fore a carpenter of my said masters that werkethe wyth the said Copdoke every day.

Item, the xxiiij. day of Octobre he had here,

xj. men.

Item, the xxv. day of Octobre he hadde here,

xiiij.

Item, the said Copdoke must allow my master fore yonge Copdoke, fore he is my masters comenawnt man be the yere fro this day forward.

Item, the xxvj. day of Octobre he had here,

xij.

Item, the xxvij. day of Octobre¹ he had here,

v.

Item, the xxviij. day of Octobre he had here,

iiij.

Item, the xxix. day of Octobre he had here,

x

Item, the xxx. day of Octobre, he had here,

x.

Item, the last day of Octobre he had here,

xj.

Item, the iiij.^{de} day of Novembre he had here,

ij.

Item, the iiij. day of Novembre he had here,

ij.

Item, the v. day of Novembre he had here,

ij.

Item, the vj. day of Novembre he had here,

iiij.

Item, the vij. day of Novembre he had here,

v.

Item, the viij. day of Novembre he had here,

vij.

Item, the xj. day of Novembre he had here,

xvj.

Item, the xij. day of Novembre he had here,

xvj.

Item, the xiij. day of Novembre he had here,

xvj.

Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre he had here,

xvj.

Item, the xv. day of Novembre he had here,

xvj.

Item, the xvj. day of Novembre he had here,

xvj.

¹ Sonday holyday :—marginal note in MS.

A. D. 1465. Item, the xvij. day of Novembre¹ he had here, vij.
 Item, the xvij. day of Novembre he hade here, xiiij.
 Item, the xix. day of Novembre he had here, xiiij.
 Item, the xx. day of Novembre he had here, iiij.
 Item, the xxj. day of Novembre he hade here, xxij.
 Item, the same day he must alow my master fore yonge Copdoke and
 Rawlyn, eche of them this hole day werke.

fol. 39. b. Item, the xxij. day of Novembre he had here, xxij.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre he had here, xvij.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre¹ he had here, viij.
 Item, the xxv. day of Novembre he had here, xviij.
 Item, the xxvj. day of Novembre he had here, xxiiij.
 Item, the xxvij. day of Novembre he had here, xxiiij.
 Item, the xxviiij. day of Novembre he had here, xxiiij.
 Item, the xxix. day of Novembre he had here, xxiiij.
 Item, the ferst day of Desembre he had here, xvij.
 Item, the ij. day of Desembre he had here, xvij.
 Item, the iiij. day of Desembre he had here, xvij.
 Item, the iiij. day of Desembre he had here, xvij.
 Item, the vj. day of Desembre he had here, xiiij.

fol. 40.

fol. 40. b. Cobdoke.} And the v. zere of the Kenge and xxx. day of Janever, I payd
 A. D. 1465-6. to Reschard Tornor, vij.s. vj.d., be the bedenge of Tomas Cobdoke.

And I delyverd the sawere the same day, v.s.
 And I toke to John Kobdoke of Halsted, vj.s. viij.d.
 And I toke to John Kobdoke of Sodbery the same day, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 And the xxij. day of Feverere I payd to Tomas Kobdok to pay wethe is
 werkemen, xij.s.

And the ferste day of Feverere Brame delyverd Tomas Kobdoke to pay wethe
 is werkemene, xj.s. viij.d.

Item, the vj.^{te} yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and the xiiij. day of Marche,
 my master herd a reknyng between Thomas Copdoke and John Houwyke
 and Rychard Prentyse, sawers, and the said Thomas Copdoke seyth he owyth
 unto the said sawers at this day, unpaid, xxxiiij.s.

¹ Sunday :—marginal note in MS.

A.D. 1465-6. And therof the said sawers owe to Willyam Barbor of Neylond fore ther bord, xvj.s.

The wyche somes the said Thomas Copdoke desyred my master to pay; and ther of my master paid to the said Willyam Barbores wyffe, the day and yere a bove said, fore ther borde, xvj.s.

Item, my master paid to one of the said sawers, the same day, iiij.s.

And so my master oweth to the said sawers, onpaid at this day, xiiij.s.

Item, the xiiij. day of Marche, my master paid to one of the said sawers, x.s.

And so my master hathe alle content them, saffe iiij.s.

Item, the same day my master paid to Rechard Alpheld be the said Copdokes byddyng, fore inbowenge of dyverse werke, v.s. x.d.

Item, the xix. day of Marche, my master paid to John Copdoke be the handes of John Kooke, iij.s. iiij.d.

¹[Item, the [same] last day of Marche, my master paid to John Copdoke of Halsted, vj.s. viij.d.]

fol. 41.
A. D. 1465.

Copdok carpenter.} This writeynge made the v.^t yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the vj.^t day of Aprille, witnessethe that wher a commenaunte is made betwix Syr John Howard on that one party, and Thomas Cobdoke and John Cobdok on that other party, as yt perethe by ther endentores, and by one obligacyon the seid Thomas Cobdoke knowleggethe that he hath receyved afore this day of the seid Syr John, atte ij. tymes, ix. marke. Also that Thomas Molens hathe payed of the mony of the seid Syr John to Gefferay Rokelle x. marces, for the det of the seid Thomas Cobdok and John Cobdok. Also the seid Thomas Cobdok and John receyved of the seid Thomas Molens, xl.s. Also he had of Syr John Howard, the ij.^d day of Aprille, vj.s. viij.d. And also the seid Thomas Cobdok receyvid the vj. day of Aprille, of the seid Syr John, xiiij.s. iiij.d. Item, the yere a bove said and the xj. day of Aprylle, my master paid to the said Thomas Copdokke and John his broder, xx.s.

Some, xvj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xxviij. day of

¹ Cancelled.

A. D. 1465. Aprylle, my master rekened wyth Thomas Cobdok, and he axsethe fore
 iij. c. of oken bord for every hundred xxviij.d. ; the some draweth in alle,

vij.s.

Item, he axsethe for x. stodes, pryse every pece, iij.d., summa, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, he axsethe for a beeme, viij.d.

Item, fore iij. smale stodes, iij.d.

Item, fore a baye stoole, xij.d.

Item, for iij. moyneles to the same bay wyndow, prise of every pece, ij.d. ;

summa, viij.d.

Item, fore xj. day werke in carpentry, iij.s. viij.d.

Item, for iij. dayis werke uppon a bay wyndow and a stodye, xij.d.

Item, to John Cobdok off Sudbury for a day werke and a halff, vj.d.

Item, fore John Copdoke of Halsted fore ij. di. dayes werke, iij.d.

Item, fore ij. dayes werke of John Strete prentys to the same John
 Copdok, iij.d.

And of alle this somes my master abated to the said Cobdoke, vj.d.

And he receyvid of Thomas Moleyns beffore this rekenynge, viij.s. iij.d.

And this day and yere a bove said my master paid the said Cobdoke in
 mony of the said percelles, ix.s.

And so the said Copdoke is ffulle content of the said percelles.

Item, the yere a bove said and the iij. day of May master delyverd to
 Thomas Moleyns to pay to Rokelle fore the said Copdok, x. marc.

Item, the yere a bove said and the x. day of June, my master paid to the
 said Cobdoke carpentere, xij.s. iij.d.

Item, the said Thomas Cobdoke hathe receyvid of Braham att dyverse
 tymes, as it peryth more pleylnly in the said Brahams bokes, *vj.li. iij.s. iij.d.*

Item, the yere a bove said and the x. day of Septembre, my master dely-
 verde to the said Thomas Copdoke att place at Stoke, x.s.

Item, the v.th yere of the Kynge and the xxj. day of Septembre, my master
 paid to the said Thomas Copdoke, xl.s.

Item, Copdok must alowe my master fore carynge of tymbre in Myhe-
 messe weke, in o day v. cartes, in a noder day ij. cartes, in a noder day xij.
 cartes, in an odre day ix. cartes, and a nodere carte di. a day ; summa, lvij.s.

A. D. 1465.
fol. 41. b.

Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xiiij. day of Octobre,
my master toke to Thomas Copdoke at his place at Stoke in the corte,

xxxij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the said Copdok must alow my master fore a nother tyme caryinge,
for Thomas Andrewes carte ij. dayis,

iiij.s.

Item, for Gantes carte a day, and a day to John Reve, and a day to
Thomas Reve, and Scoyle j. day and di., Barker a day, Messenge ij. di.
dayis, Gosse j. day, Robart Serjaunt j. day, Mathew Say j. day, Qued-
welle j. day, Prophete j. day, Roose j. day, my masters ij. cartes, eche of
them a day ;

summa, xxix.s.

Besyde Andrew is carte.

Item, for rekenenge of cartes a nother tyme, the xxij. day of Octobre,
Robard Serjaunt his carte for that hole day, Messynge di. that day,
Andrew the hole day, Scoyle alle the hole day, Mathew Say a hole day, John
Reve di. a day, Thomas Reve di. a day, Gant di. a day, and my masters
carte j. day,

summa, xiiij.s.

Item, for the xxij. day of Octobre, Thomas Andrew is carte j. day, and
Scoyle is carte di. a day,

summa, iij.s.

Item, to remembre that Martyns caryinge is not rekened in alle this
caryage.

Item, the xxvj. day of Octobre, my master delyverd to the said Thomas
Copdokke,

x.s. v.d.

Item, the xxvij. day of Octobre, my master delyverd to John Copdoke, xx.d.

Item, the same day my master rekened wyth Thomas Martyns man fore
cartynge, and he axsethe fore his master his ij. cartes fore v. hole dayis, and
fore one carte j. day,

xxij.s.

Item, the iij.^{de} day of Novembre, my master paid to Thomas Copdok,

xxvj.s. viij.d.

Item, Martyns carte was here a noder tyme di. a day, and my master
hathe alle content hym,

xij.d.

Item, the vij. day of Novembre, here was here in cartes, John Quedwelle,
John Reve, Thomas Reve, Thomas Andrew, and the said Thomas a noder
tyme j. day, Messenge, Mathew Say, Thomas Roose of Neylond, Scoyle,
John Wyot ;

summa totalis, xx.s.

A. D. 1465. Item, the viij. day of Novembre, he ware in cartes, Scoyle j. lode, Mes-
senge ij. lodes, Andrewes carte j. lode, Serjauntes carte j. lode, Quedwelle
j. lode, Rose ij. lodes, John Wyot ij. lodes, Mathew Say ij. lodes, Profete j.
lode, Reve ij. lodes, and John Reve ij. lodes, and Gant ij. lodes ; summa, xix.s.

Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my master toke to Thomas Copdok,
ijj.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxij. day of Novembre, my master toke to John Copdoke, xx.d.

Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre, my master paid to Thomas Copdoke
fore to pay his werkemen, lvj.s.

Item, the xxvij. day of Novembre, my mastyr paid to Thomas Copdoke,
iiij.s.

Item, the xxix. day of Novembre, my master paid to Thomas Copdoke to
pay with the joynors of Sudbury, vij.s.

Item, the vj. day of Desembre, my master paid to Thomas Copdokke for
to pay to werkemen of hys, ix.s.

Item, the xxv. day of Janvary my master payd to Thomas Copdokke for
to pay to hys sawyeres, xv.s.

Some, xxxij.li. xviij.s,

*And the xxx. day of Janever I dede reken wethe Thomas Kopedhoke, and he
sethe he howte to Hawke on payd, xv.s. ij.d.*

Wesche I have a syned Lendessey to pay heme.

*And he howethe to Spendelone as he seythe fore heme selfe in to thes day at
heven, xj.s. ij.d.*

And to Reschard Hernold fore hold dete, ij.s. ij.d.

Wesche Lendesey is a syned to take Spendelone fore heme.

And I moste haske a lowanse fore many lode karyenge nat rekened.

And I moste torn frome thes leffe bakeward to the toder.¹

fol. 42.

A. D. 1464-5. ²Item, the vj. day of Feverelle, payd for Brahams soper at Lyncollne
Ynne, ij.d.

Item, the same day paid for v. mennez dyners at Westemenster, x.d.

¹ See additional items, in Sir John's writing, fol. 40. b., p. 495, *ante*.

² Continuation of the daily account ending p. 488, *ante*.

A. D. 1464-5.	Item, the same day for a quarte wyne for James Hobard and Solyard,	ij.d.
	Item, the vij. day of Feverer, spent at the taverne at the Poules hed,	vj.d. ob.
	Item, the same day delyverd to Thomas Thorppe at the Poules hedde,	xx.d.
	Item, the same day delyverd John Gylder for his sopere,	ijj.d.
	Item, the same ny3the fore Brahams soper,	ij.d.
	Item, the same ny3the for appels for James Hobard and Sulyard,	j.d.
	Item, the viij. day of Feverelle, payd fore ij. menne3 dyners,	v.d.
	Item, the same day for a quarte wyne at Lyncolnnes Ynne,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for a li. candelles,	ij.d.
	Item, the ix. day of Feverelle, delyvered to Rechard Clouthe,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore vj. menne3 dyners,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore Brahams costes to Thomas Hoo,	j.d.
	Item, the x. day of Feverelle, paid for Brahams dynere,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for iiij. mennes dyners,	v.d.
	Item, the same day at ny3the for iiij. mennes soppers,	viiij.d.
	Item, the xj. day of Feverelle, paid for Brahams soper at Lyncolln Yn,	ij.d.
	Item, paid for wyne the same ny3the,	iiij.d.
	Item, paid for appels the same nygthe fore Jame3 Hobard and Sulyard,	j.d.
	Item, the xij. day of Feverelle, paid for wyne at the Belle in Bredstret,	v.d.
	Item, the same day paid at the Sayn Johns hede at Lodgate fore wyne,	x.d.
	Item, the same day paid for John Gylders dynere and Brahams,	iiij.d.
	Item, paid for a payre shoes for Boton the same day,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day at nygthe paid for Brahams soper,	ij.d.
	Item, the xv. day of Feverelle, paid to the cordwanere fore shoes for my master,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day delyverd to Braham fore his coste3 to Stoke,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for an horsse be iiij. dayes,	xx.d.

A. D. 1464-5.	Item the xix. day of Feverelle, paid for bote hyre,	iiij.d
	Item, the xx. day of Feverelle, paid for bote hyre,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for wrytynge of a superviso,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for v. menes dyners at Westemenster,	vj.d. ob.
	Item, the same day paid fore vj. menes sopers,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the xxj. day of Feverelle, paid fore botehyre,	j.d. ob.
	Item, fore Brahams dyner in Sothwerk the same day,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for vij. menes sopers,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the same day to John Gylder to go to Westemenster,	iiij.d.
	Item, the xxij. day of Feverelle, paid for malmesey,	j.d.
	Item, the same day geven to the barbor,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for Robard Clerke and Thurstons dyner,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day delyvered to Robard Clerke for hym and his feleshepe fore there dyners,	x.d.
	Item, the same day paid for expenses at the Poules hed,	vj.d. ob.
	Item, the xxvj. day of Feverelle, paid fore horssehyre to Stoke be iiij. days,	ij.s. vij.d.
fol. 42. b.	Item, fore Brahams coste; the same tyme,	ij.s.
	Item, the xxvij. day of Feverelle paid for botehyre,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day geven to the bedmakers men in Grocers halle,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore v. menes dyners at Westmenster,	x.d.
	Item, the xxviiij. day of Feverelle, paid for v. menne; dyners,	x.d.
	Item, the same day paid to Robart Kooke fore mony paid be hym,	iiij.d.
	Item, fferst day of Marche, paid fore iiij. menes dyners,	vj.d.
	Anno quinto Regis Edwardi quarti.	
	Item, the iiij. day of Marche, paid for botehyre,	ob.
	Item, the same day paid for vij. menes dyners, ~	xj.d.
	Item, the ix. day of Marche, paid for vij. menne; dyners,	xij.d.
	Item, the x. day of Marche, paid fore iiij. menne; dyners,	viiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore botehyre,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore vij. menne; sopers at ny;the,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the xj. day of Marche, paid fore bote hyre,	vj.d.
	Item, spent at Claronsewes howse,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid at Robynettes for ale,	ij.d. ob.

A. D. 1464-5.	Item, the same day paid for vj. menneȝ dyners,	x.d.
	Item, the xij. day of Marche, paid at Ordyngges house for iij. menneȝ sopers,	ij.d.
	Item, the xiiij. day of Marche, paid for mendynge of mastres Margetes gounne,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for botehyre fro Westemenster to London,	ij.d.
	Item, paid for youre mennys dyners at London,	xij.d. ob.
	Item, the same day paid for wyne at your place,	iiij.d.
	Item, the xiiij. day of Marche, paid fore a box and fore paper,	j.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore botehyre fro London to Westemenster,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for your menneȝ dyners at Westemenstre,	xij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for a quarter coleȝ,	vij.d.
	Item, the xv. day of Marche, paid fore your menneȝ dyners at Westemenster,	xj.d. ob.
	Item, the sam day paid fore a flaken ale fore my lady,	x.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore botehyre,	j.d. ob.
	Item, the same day my master gaff to Solyardes man,	iiij.s. ij.d.
	Item, the xvj. day of Marche, paid for malmesey,	j.d.
	Item, the same day paid for botehyre at ij. tymes,	vj.d.
	Item, the same day paid for iij. menneȝ dyners at Westemenster,	vj.d.
	Item, the same day payd for botehyre at ij. tymeȝ,	vj.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore vj. menneȝ sopers,	x.d.
	Item, the same day delyvered to Thomas Thorppe for dyverse gere paid be hym,	ij.s.
	Item, the same day paid for malmesey,	j.d.
	Item, the xviiij. day of Marche, paid for botehyre,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for iij. menneȝ dyners at Westemenster,	v.d. ob.
	Item, the same day paid for botehyre fore ij. men to London,	j.d.
	Item, the same day to Robart Kooke and Rechard Clowthe for ther soper,	ij.d.
	Item, the xix. day of Marche, paid for botehyre,	ob.
	Item, the same day paid for v. menneȝ dyners,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for botehyre,	iiij.d.
	Item, the xx. day of Marche, paid fore malmesey,	j.d.

A. D. 1465.	Item, the same day paid fore botehyre fro London to Westemenster,	iiij.d.
fol. 43.	Item, the same day paid for vj. menneȝ dyners at Westmenster,	ix.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore botehyre at ij. tymeȝ,	iiij.d.
	Item, the xxj. day of Marche, paid fore botehyre fro London to Westemenster,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day delyvered to master Nychollas,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day my master paid for his brekefast at Westemenster,	ix.d.
	Item, the xxij. day of Marche, my master payd to a carster of Colchester for to cary home his stoffe in a cartt,	vij.s. viij.d.
	Item, the same day my master gaff to Fynche for his costes,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for John Despayns botes,	xiiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore a horsecombe,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day to Rechard of the Chambre for carynge of a federbed fro Westemenster to London,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for botehyre,	vj.d.
	Item, the xxij. day of Marche, payd for botehyre,	iiij.d. ob.
	Item, the same day my master payd to hys cordwanere fore iiij. pair shone,	ij.s.
	Item, the xxiiij. day of Marche, paid fore iiij. menneȝ brekefast,	ij.d.
	Item, the same day payd fore iiij. mennes sopers,	vj.d.
	Item, the xxv. day of Marche, paid fore a payr patyns for my master,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day fore vj. mennes dyners,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day paid for botehyre,	iiij.d.
	Item, fore a payre shoes fore mastres Marget the xxvj. day of Marche,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day paid fore v. menneȝ dyners at Westemenster,	x.d.
	Item, the same day for bote hyre,	vj.d.
	Item, the same day my master payd fore a hatt,	iiij.s.
	Item, the xxvij. day of Marche, my master paid fore a typett fore my lord of Norffolke,	xiiij.s.

A. D. 1465. Item, the same day my master paid to the lavendere at Westmenster,
iiij.s. ij.d.

And so she is content for alle thyngges.

Item, the same day payd fore your menne; dyners, viij.d.

Item, the xxviij. day of Marche, my master paid to Thorstone that he
 borued of the koke fore caryinge owt of donke, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to Thorston that he borued of the
 sayd kooke fore hey, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to Thorston that he borued for hey of
 Ser Willyam, xij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to Thorston for brenne, xv.d.

Item, the same day my master paid hym for his costes, ij. dayis in London
 fore caryinge out of the donge, vj.d.

Item, the same day my master paid hym fore that was behynde for ij.
 sholderys of motone to the kooke, vj.d.

Item, fore fyshe unpayd to the said kooke, vj.d.

Item, the same day my master payd to Thorstone fore to paye the
 chaundeler that was behynde of old, iiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my master payd to Thurston for to pay the bakere for
 that was behynd of old, iiij.s. x.d.

And so the bakere and the chaundelere are content fore alle thynges into
 this day a bove wreten, the v.th yere of Kynge E. the iiij.th

fol. 43. b. Item, the same day my master payd to Seynclow fore costes fore my lady
 lyinge at London be xiiij. dayis, in bred and vytaylle, xviij.s. j.d.

Item, the same day payd fore a barelle and a kylderkene ale to the sayd
 Seynclow, to pay to the wyffe of the Garlond in Eschepe, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the same day payd to the sayd Senclow fore expence; of hey fore
 my masters horsse, viij.s. xj.d.

Item, the same day my master spent at hys brekefasste wyth my lord
 Audeley, at the sygne of the Grewnd, vj.s. x.d.

Item, the same day my master paid fore ij. 3erdes clothe fore a gounne fore
 Braham, iiij.s. x.d.

John Clerke, potycary.} M.^d that my lady hathe receyvid of John

A. D. 1465. Clerke, potycary, in medecynes as meche as drawyth xx.s. ; wherof my lady paid hym the xxviij. day of Marche the yere a fore sayd, xvj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxviij. day of Marche, my master payd to Wylbet fore expenses the same day, in mete and drynge, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxix. day of Marche, my master paid for a tonne wyne, that is to say, a pype and ij. hogges hedes, c.s.

Item, the xxx. day of Marche, my master paid for iiij. byttes, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my master paid fore a bote to carye his gere to Shene, ij.s.

Item, the last day of Marche, my master paid to Jamez Hobard, ffore dyverse gere and fore his horsemety, xvj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid fore his gret horsse costez in Sothework, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day paid for my ladyes costes fro London to Stoke, v.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my lady paid to Scraton, xiiij.d.

Item, the same day my master delyverd to Thomas Thorppe for costez, xij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to Lysheborne for old dette, xvj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to the said Lysheborne for a new sadelle, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to the bakere for horsebred, vj.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my master payd to Jenyne for horsemette, vj.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to Wylson for a doblot and a payr hosen for Lew, v.s. iiij.d.

And my master owyth hym fore Recharde Goolsons doblott, iiij.s.

Item, the first day of Aprylle, my master paid to Thorppe at Brendwode that he paid fore ij. coverlytes for my said master, vj.s.

Item, that he had paid fore vj. potelle pottes of leder fore my said master, vj.s.

Item, that he had paid fore a hyred hakeney fore my said master, iiij.s.

Item, the same day at ny3the my master spent at Brendwode for his costes, v.s. x.d.

A. D. 1465. Item, the same day my master paid to Janken Stodeley for wrytynge of
certayne gere fore my said master, iij.s. iij.d.

Item, my master spent at Chelmysford, Esterford and Colchester for
costes, viij.s. iij.d.

Percellæ per Johannem Braham.

Item, my master spent at the tavernne the same day, iij.d. ob.

Item, gevyn to the patyn makere the same tyme, j.d.

Item, the same day paid for v. menneȝ deners, viiij.d.

Item, the same day spent at the tavernne in Sothe werke, viij.d.

Item, the same day paid fore a lesse, iij.d.

Item, the same day paid fore Brahams dynere, ij.d.

fol. 44. Item, the same day paid for a potelle wyne at evyn, iij.d.

Item, the last day of Marche paid fore horssemett in Sothwerke, for the
new horse, v.d.

Item, geven to the kepere of the said horsse the same day, viij.d.

Item, the same day geven to Norburyis sone that brout my masters plate,
iij.d.

Item, the same day spent at Algate, at the Taverne, v.d.

Item, the same day geven to Thomas Hillē be the handeȝ of Braham,
iij.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day paid to Ordynge kooke be the handeȝ of Braham
for dyverse vetelle had of hym whane my master was at London,
iij.s. x.d. ob.

Item, the same day paid to the said Ordynge fore beddes, xx.d.

And so he is content for alle thyngges into the said last day of Marche.

Item, the same day delyvered to Seynclow to pay fore wode, bred and
whashinge, xiiij.d. ob.

Item, the same day paid fore ij. mennes sopers, iij.d.

Item, the ferst day of Aprylle, delyverd to Percyvale be the handes of
of Braham, iij.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day paid for iij. menneȝ dynersse, vj.d.

Item, the same day paid for ij. mennes sopers and fore drynke at evyne,
iij.d.

Item, the seconday of Aprylle, paid fore iij. barres to the hoggeshede of
wyne, iij.d.

- A. D. 1465. Item, the same day paid to Lancaster of Yepyswyche fore the freyte of a tonne wyne, ij.s.
- Item, the same day paid to Seynclow and Rechard for ther costes home be water, ij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the same day paid fore menne; dynersse at the cookes, v.d. ob.
- Item, the same day paid at Westmenster for a bed by a xj. wekes, iiij.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day paid for Brahams costes, j.d.
- Item, the same day paid to Jenyne for his coste; to London, ij.s.
- Item, the same tyme delyvered to Reynold fore his coste;, viij.d.
- Item, the same tyme paid to Wilbett fore old dett, v.d.
- Item, the same time paid to m. Jane for that she leid doune, j.d.
- Item, the same tyme my lady paid Maut Bet fore iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the ij. day of Aprylle, paid fore Jenynes and Brahams dyneres at London, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day paid at the taverne wyth Porter the goldsmythe, ij.d.
- Item, the iiij.th day of Aprille paid fore ij. byttes, xxij.d.
- Item, the same day paid fore Brahams and Jenyns costes fro London to Stoke, xviij.d. ob.
- Item, the same day paid to Laurence to ride on my masters arend to Herewyche, xij.d.
- Thorppe, pecene.} Item, the same day my master had of Robard Thorppe of Hadlegthe v. seme pecen, and he axsethe fore every seme v.s., saff he aloweth my master for every seme caryage, iiij.d., and more yif my master wolle, but my master hat not paid hym yette.
- Item, the v. day of Aprylle, my lady paid to a smythe, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day my lady paid fore ij. elle; holand clothe, prise the elle, xvj.d.; summa, ij.s. viij.d.
- Item, the same day paid fore a elle clothe for a smok to Anne Fuller, vij.d. ob.
- Item, the same day my lady paid to Wadselle fore hangynge of aras be iiij. days, and fore makenge of a payre sleeves to a kertelle, ij.s.
- Item, the same day paid to Mannok for a plite of laune, x.d.

A. D. 1465. Item, the v. day of Aprylle, my master paid fore an elle and di. of fyne
holand clothe fore hym selffe to Robard Mannoche, ij.s. vj.d.

fol. 44. b. Item, the same day my master paid to the said Mannok fore iiij. elles of
corse holand for his dawtris for smokkes, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Sulyard, viij.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Jemez Hobard, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Boteler, Solyardes man, xx.d.

Item, the vj. day of Aprylle, my master paid to Straunge fore mony
that my lady had of hys to kepe, xiiij.s. iij.d.

And so my lady hathe alle content hym.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Pakwode, iij.s. iij.d.

Item, the vij. day of Aprylle, my master gaff to Jemez Hobardes childe,
vij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to the harper fore mendyng of a harppe, xiiij.d.

Item, the same day my master rekenned wyth Spede for caryinge of stoffe,
and he axsethe for iiij. lodes, and my master paid hym for iiij. lodes, v.s.

Item, the same day master paid to Jemes man of Colchester, fore a payr
botuys fore hym selffe, x.d.

Item, for ij. payre shone fore my lady, viij.d.

Item, the same day my lady paid to master John that he paid the pore
men, v.s.

Item, my lady delyverd hym for to pay heme by viij. wekes, ij.s.

Item, the same day my lady gaff John Broune, iiij.d.

Item, the same day my lady paid to Cumberton that he paid for a coffere
fore mastres Margret, xix.d.

Item, the x. day of Aprelle, my master gaff to my lady of Norffolkes
kokes, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Herrey a pantry, xx.d.

Item, the xj. day of Aprylle, my master paid to Jemes Hobard for
that he paid to the shereffe fore an enquiry of certayne lyvelode,
xiiij.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to old Sawere fore clyvyng wode and
odre werke, xx.d.

A. D. 1465. Item, the same day my master paid to Chelone fore knyttyng of a flew,
xvi.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to Chelone for makege otemelle,
xij.d.

Item, the same day my master made comenaunt wyth Thomas Fenne,
that he shalle make my master a x.^{le} brome and more iff my master lyste,
and he shalle have fore every hondryd makenge, vijj.d.

And my master paid hym in party of payment the same day, xvj.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to Robart Clerke fore costesse and fore mony leid doune, xj.d.

Item, the same monythe my lady to John Gilder, Thorppe and Thorstone
fore ther costys fro London home, ii.s. viij.d.

And my master paid theme that thei had spent more, viij.d.

Item, on Estyr evyn my master paid to Nete and to John Mase for ij.
day werke at Stoke Halle ponde, xij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to the barbare, iij.d.

Item, the Twysday next affter Ester day my master rode owt, and he
spent in horsemete and mannes mete into the Fryday next affter Ester day,
xiiij.s.

Item, on Ester day my master gaff to John Kooke to the wythe, xx.d.

Item, the Twysday affter Ester day, my master toke John Crytofte fore
his costes to Herewyche on my masters arend, vij.d.

fol. 45. Item, the same tyme my master gaff to my lorde of Oxfordes kokes at the
wythe, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same tyme my master gaff to them of the chambre at my lord
of Oxfordes, xvj.d.

Item, the same tyme my master gaff to the kookes at Seynt Oyses at the
wythe, xx.d.

Item, the same tyme my master gaff to the bakkehowse at the said place,
xij.d.

Item, the same tyme my master gaffe to Herry Meyre to bye hym a
bonett, xx.d.

Item, the Fryday after Ester day my master paid fore a pece of porpays,
ij.s.

A. D. 1465, Item, the Saterdag next after Ester day my master paid to the under shereffe fore a warrant fore fyndyng of his lyvelod in Norffolke, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same day my master smet at the wythe at Wyndams, xij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid fore his costes at Ypswyche, xj.s. vj.d.

Item, the Sonday foluyinge my master smet at the wythe at Framyngham, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my master gaffe to the persone of Framyngham for his patentcs, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Nicholle Perye fore wrytyng of the said patentcs, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the same tyme my master paid fore his costes at Framyngham, xiiij.s. viij.d.

Item, my master gaff to Solyard for syttenge uppon his comyscion at Loppames the same day, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the same tyme my master gaff to his clerke, vj.d.

Item, the next day after Seynt George my masster assigned his fermor of Fresfelde to pay fore his costes at Loppame, x.s.

Item, the next day my master paid for his costes at Botysdale, iiij.s.

Item, the xxv. day of Aprylle, my master delyverd to John Crytoffte to take to Adgore for a lode of ryshes, xx.d.

Item, the same day my master toke hym for his costes to Herewyche, iiij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid for ij. boshelles of saltte, xx.d.

Item, the xxix. day of Aprylle my master paid to Notbem fore that he was behynd fore a boke that my lady had of hym, vj.s. viij.d.

Tyler.} Item, the same day my master paid to Sawnsam, tylere, xx.d.
And therof he had wrout wyth my master a day and di.

Item, the last day of Aprylle my master gaff to the hokpott, xx.d.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Thomas Suward to his costes ward, viij.d.

Item, the first day of May, my master gaff to the audytore Watkyn Fulborne ffor syttyng on the audyte at Stoke, x.s.

Item, the second day of May, my master toke John Hobbes fore his costes to Ypswyche, vij.d.

- A. D. 1465. Item, the same day delyverd to the said Hobbes to pay for the here
of Crenches horse, iiij.d.
- Item, the same day paid to the glacyer of Yipswyche for ix. fote of glasse
to the new closet, iiij.s. ix.d.
- Item, the same day my master gaff to Moleyns wyff at her weddyng, xx.s.
- Item, the same day my master toke mastres Ysbelle to geve her, xx.d.
- Item, the same day my master toke to mastres Anne to geve her, xx.d.
- fol. 45. b. Item, the same day my master to Reynold to pay to Thomas Barker for
horse here, xij.d.
- Item, fore his costes the same tyme, iiij.d.
- Braham. } Item, the same day my master paid to Braham that he paid
fore his costes to Wynche, to Fresfeld, and home to Stoke a geyne, xviij.d.
- Item, that he delyverd the taberet at Moleyns weddyng, xij.d.
- Item, that he delyverd the pleyers at Moleyns weddyng, ij.s.
- Item, that he delyverd in almes, iiij.d.
- Item, that he toke John Kooke for freshe acades, xiiij.d.
- Item, that he toke John Merse a nother tyme, iiij.d.
- Item, that he toke to the paryshe clerke, j.d.
- Item, that he toke to Laurence fore his costes to Herwyche, viij.d.
- Item, that he paid ffore costes at my lord of Oxfordes, ij.s. viij.d.
- Item, that he toke John Kooke for freshe acades a nother tyme, iiij.s. ij.d.
- Item, that he toke a chyld to go to the audytor, j.d.
- Item, that he toke to Nicholle Pery, iiij.s. ij.d.
- Item, that he toke to Stangrame fore brynggynge home of a colt, ij.s. iiij.d.
- And so my master and the said Braham are evyn into the said ij. day of
May.
- Item, the same day my master to John Mershe of botery to pay to Jayes
wyffe fore xiiij. galons ale, ij.s.
- Item, the same day my master paid to Agnes that she had leid downe, iiij.s. vij.d.
- Item, the same day toke the same John Mershe that he toke his brother, iiij.d.

A. D. 1465. Item, the same day to Seynclow for mony leyd downe, v.d.¹

fol. 58.

fol. 58. b.

fol. 59.

A. D. 1468.

Fyshe.

This writyng made the ferste day of September and the viij. yere of King Edward the iiij.th witnes of suche percelis my master and othere hath bought in.

Fyshe.

Paid.} Firste, my master bought the same day of Copyne Gardynges
m.^{le} salt fyshe, price, x.li. v.s.

Fyshe.

Paid.} Item, my master bout of Zankoveson v.c. salt fyshe, the price,
v.li.

Item, paid to the same Zankoveson the v.^t day of September for v.c. safe
xij. fyshes, iiij.li. xv.s.

Fyshe.

Paid.} Item, my master bought the same day of Baffe Newtson v.c. salt
fyshe, price, v.li.

Item, paid to hym for xiiij. barels of fyshe, iiij.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Fyshe.

Paid.} Item, my master bought the same day of Copyne Gardynges
ix. barels of fishe, price, iiij.li.

Fyshe.

Paid.} Item, paid for my lorde Scales dyner and the capteynes, the
masters and the mereners with them the same day, in Brige Strete,

xxxiiij.s. vij.d.

Fishe.

Item, the firste day of Octobre, paid to a fyshemongere called ²
fore xxxj.c. saltfyshe, price of c., xxv.s.; summa, xxxviij.li. x.s.

fol. 59. b.

Beyr.

Matlow.} Item, the secunde day of September, and the yere afore seid,

¹ The remaining entries on this folio and all as far as folio 57. b. are printed between p. 283, and p. 338, *ante*. The item immediately following the above is, "M.^d the iiij.^{de} day of May, my mastyr rode to London ward fro Stoke, &c." p. 283. ² Blank in MS.

A. D. 1468. my master made comenaunte with John Matlow to brue hym lxxx. pipes of beyr by this day fourthnighte, paieng for the pipe and the beyr, vj.s. iiij.d.; *iiij.^{xx}*

Item, paid to hym this same day in mony, *iiij.li.*

¹Item, paid to the seid Matlow the viij.^t day of September, *vij.li.*

Item, I payd heme the xiiij. day of Sepetemeber, *iiij.li. x.s.*

Item, paid to hym the xxvij. day of September, *iiij.li. x.s.*

Item, paid to hym the xxx. day of September, *xl.s.*

And the vj. day of Hoketober I toke heme, *iiij.li.*

xxij. day of } And I a syned heme to take a pone Gerardes tayle, iiij.li.

November. } And I toke heme in mony, iiij.li.

Beyr.

Garrarde.} Item, the same day my master made comenaunte with Garrarde to brue hym lxxx. pipes of beyr by this day fourthnyght, payeng for the pipe and the beyr, vj.s.¹ iiij.d.; *iiij.^{xx}*

Item, paid to hym this same day, *vij.li.*

Item, paid to hym the viij.^t day of September, *iiij.li.*

And I toke heme the xv. day of Sepetember, *iiij.li. x.s.*

Item, delyvered to hym the xxv. day of September, *iiij.li. x.s.*

Item, paid to hym the xxx. day of September, *iiij.li.*

And the vj. day of Hoketober I toke heme, *v.li.*

And I toke heme a tayel of xx.li., and ther of is to heme xvj.li.; and I toke heme, *iiij.s. iiij.d.*

And the toder iiij.li. of the tayel I syned heme to take it to Matelow.

Beyr.

Smyth.} Item, the same day my master made commenaunte with Nicholace Smyth to brue hym lxxx. pipes of beyr by this day fourthnyght, paying fore the pipe and the beyr, vj.s. iiij.d.; *iiij.^{xx}*

Item, paid to hym this same day, *iiij.li.*

Item, paid to hym the viij. day of September, *vij.li.*

Iteme, I payd is man Roberd Raveley, xiiij. day of Sepetember, *iiij.li. x.s.*

Item, paid to hym the xxvij. day of September, *iiij.li. x.s.*

Item, paid to hym xxix. day of September, *xl.s.*

¹ c. pypes,—marginal note by Sir John.

A. D. 1468.
fol. 60.

And the vij. day of Hoketober I toke heme,

iiij.li.

Beyr.

Item, this same day my master made commenaunte with Harman Stale to brue hym lxxx. pipes of beyr by this day fourthnyght, paying for the pipe and the beyr, vj.s. iiij.d. ; *iiij.s.*

Item, paid to hym this same day,

v.li.

Item, paid to hym the viij.^t day of September,

v.li.

Item, I payd heme, xiiij. day of Sepetember,

iiij.li. x.s.

Item, delyvered to hym the xxiiij. day of September,

iiij.li. x.s.

Item, delyvered to Harmane the xxix. day of September,

xl.s.

And the vij. day I toke heme of Hoketober,

iiij.li.

Item, delyvered to hym the xxij. day of November,

iiij.li.

Beyr.

Cornelius.} Item, this same day my master made comenant with Cornelius to brue hym lxxx. pipes of beyr by this day fourthnyght, payng for the pipe and the beyr, vj.s. iiij.d. ; *iiij.s.*

Item, paid to hym this same day,

iiij.li.

Item, paid to hym the viij.^t day of September,

vij.li.

Iteme, I payd heme xiiij. day of Sepetember,

iiij.li. x.s.

Item, paid to hym the xxv. day of September,

iiij.li. x.s.

Item, paid to hym the xxix. day of September,

xl.s.

And the vij. day of Hoketober I toke heme,

v.li.

Item, delyvered to hym the xxij. day of November,

iiij.li.

Item, delyvered to the seid Cornelyus, the xv. day of December, ij. pypes of floure, price *vij. marc.*

And so he is al content and more.

Beyr.

Doyse.} Item, this same day my master made commenaunte with John Doyse to brue hym lx. pipes of beyr by this day fourthnyght, paynge for the pipe and the beyr, vj.s. iiij.d. ; *iiij.s.*

Item, paid to hym this same day,

xl.s.

Item, paid to hym, the viij.^t day of September,

vij.li.

Item, paid to Doyse wif, the xxvij. day of September,

iiij.li.

Item, paid to Doyse wif, the xxix. day of September,

xl.s.

A. D. 1468. *And vj. day I toke here of Hoketober,* iiij.li.
 Item, paid to Dose wif, the xxij. day of November, iiij.li.
 fol. 60. b. Beyr.

Arnolde.} Item, this same day and yere aforeseid my master made
 commenaunte with Arnolde Williamsone to brue hym lx. pipes of beyr by
 this day fourthnyght, takyng fore the pipe and the beyr, vj.s. iiij.d. ; iiij.^{ss}

Item, paid to hys wif this same day, iiij.li.

Item, paid to Arnold Williamsones wiffe, the ix.^t day of September, iiij.li.

And I toke here the xv. day of Sepetember, iiij.li.

Item, paid to his wyf the xxv. day of September, iiij.li.

Item, paid to his wif the xxix. day of September, l.s.

And I payd here vj. day of Hoketober, iiij.li.

Item, paid to his wif, the xxij. day of November, iiij.li.

Pipes.

Item, the iiij.^d day of September and the yere aforeseid, my master bought
 of Biset a tavernere within Westmynster x. pipes and a Reneshe fat,¹ price
 the pipe, ix.d. ; summa, viij.s. viij.d.

Pipes.

Item, the same day paid to Davy Selly wif for xl. pipes and a tone, price
 of a pipe, viij.d. ; and paid for the tone, xvj.d. ; xxviij.s.

Pipes.

Item, paid to the godewife at the Sone in the Kinges strete at Westmyns-
 ter for vj. pipes, price of the pipe, viij.d. ; summa, iiij.s.

Pipes.

Item, paid to the gode wife of the Crowne in the Kinges strete fore ij.
 pipes, price of a pipe, viij.d. ; summa, xvj.d.

Item, paid to hyr fore an hogeshed, iiij.d.

fol. 61.

Pipes.

Item, paid to the godewife of the Kinges hede fore ij. pipes, price of the
 pipe, viij.d. ; summa, xvj.d.

Peres Bowman.

Item, paid to Peres Bowman, by my lord Scales commaundement, the
 same day, xx.s.

¹ Renish vat.

A. D. 1468.

Beefe.

Waneshed.} Item, the iiij.th day of September, my master paid to
 Waneshed for xxv. bullokkes of small and gret, the price of a pece, xij.s. x.d. ;
 summa, xxiiij. marc. xv.s.

Item, my master yafe hym to drynk fore byeng of the seid bullokes, x.s.

Fyshe.

In primis, paid Copyne Aryanson the v.^t day of September fore a m.^{le}
 fyshes, the price of a c., xx.s. ; summa, x.li.

Item, paid to the said Copyne for vj. barels fyshe, price of a barelle,
 vj.s. viij.d. ; summa, xl.s.

Fyshe.

Item, paid to Cornelius Betsone the same day, for c. and iiij. quarters
 fyshe, price of the c., xx.s. ; summa, xxxv.s.

Whete.

Item, the iiij.^d day of September, bought of Lewes Galyot viij.^{xx} and xvj.
 quarters whete, after the accounte of ix. bushels fore viij., payng fore every
 quartere, vij.s. ; summa, lxj.li. xij.s.

Item, the same day paid for beryng a lond of the same whete, vij.s. iiij.d.

Item, delyvered to the seid Lewes, the ix. day of September, onwarde of
 the same whete, xxx.li.

Item, my master paid to the seid Lewes this same day, lxj.li.

And so he alle content.

fol. 61. b.

Beyr.

Geddyng.} Item, my master made comenmant wyth Robert Geddyng to
 brue hym lx. pipes beyr, the price of a pipe, vj.s. iiij.d. ; iiij.^{xx}

Item, paid to hym the same day, v.li.

Item, paid to hym, the xxiiij. day of September, xl.s.

Item, paid to hym the xxix. day of September, xl.s.

And vj. day I payd heme of Hocketober, iiij.li. / /

Item, the xv. day of November, delyvered to hym, xl.s.

And my master muste pay to John Gilder, xxvj.s. viij.d.

Item, delyvered to hym, the xxij. day of November, xl.s.

Beyr.

Item, my master made commenaunte with Thomas Asheforde, the vj. day
 of September, to brue hym xxxvj. pipes, xxxvj.

A. D. 1468.

Item, delyvered to hym, the xxvij. day of September, vj.li.

Item, paid to John Vyncent for Asheford, the xxix. day of September, xl.s.

Item, delyvered to hym the xxij. day of November, xl.s.

Beyr.

Item, the same day my master made commenaunte wyth Herry Stereman
to make xxx. pypes. *I toke heme,* xl.s.

Item, paid to hym the xxij. day of November, vj.li.

¹ [Beeff.Beyr.} Item, delyvered to Willyam Howyson, the xvij. day of September,
ber, in mony by John Norres, v.li.]

Bere.

Lenard of Toweres brewethe xij. pipes of bere ; xl.s.

fol. 62.

Beyr.

Item, the same day my master commenaunte wyth William Clement . . .
Haylwen is wyffe made commenaunt with my master to brue hym xiiij.
pipes, price of a pipe, vj.s. iiij.d.

Item, therof my master paid hyr the same day, xx.s.

And vj. day of Hoketober I toke here, iiij.li.

Item, the xxij. day of November delyvered to hyr, iiij.li.

Beyr.

Item, William at the Wappyng made comenat with my master this
same day to make hym lxxx. pipes, the price of a pipe, vj.s. iiij.d. ; iiij.^{xx}

Item, delyvered to hym the ix. day of September, v.li.

Item, delyvered to hym the xxij. day of September, v.li.

Item, delyvered to hym the xxv. day of September, iiij.li.

Item, paid to hym the xxix. day of September, xl.s.

And the vj. day of Hoketober I toke heme, iiij.li.

Item, delyvered to hym the xxij. day of November, iiij.li.

Beyr.

Item, Laurens at the Wappyng made commenaunte with my master.

Item, paid to the seid Laurence, the xxix. of September, by the handes of
William at Wappyng, xl.s.¹ Cancelled.

A. D. 1468.	Item, the xxij. day of November, delyvered to his wiff,	xx.s.
	Item, iij. ^d day of Feverer, my master paid to his wife,	xx.s.
	<i>Roberd Medelton brewethe in al</i>	l. pypes.
	Item, delyvered to Midilton, the firste day of October,	v.li.
	<i>And vj. day of Hoketober, I toke heme,</i>	iiij.li.
	Item, paid to hym this sayd xxij. day of Novembere,	iiij.li.
fol. 62. b.	Parker.} Item, my master delyvered to Parker, the viij. ^t day of September, upon rekenyng,	xx.s.
	Item, this same day my lady paid fore bultyng clothes,	ij.s.
	Item, my lady paid for ij. lodis of salte caryage this same day,	xviij.d.
	Beefe.	
	Waneshed.} Item, this same day master resaved of Waneshed xliij. oxene, price of a pese, ¹ ;	xxviij.li. x.s.
	Clase.} Item, paid to Clase for c. and di. of pipe hopes,	v.s.
	Item, delyvered to hym the viij. ^t day of September, to pay for of tonne hopes,	¹ v.s.
	Beef.	
	Waneshed.} Item, the ix. day of September, my master bought of Waneshed xliij. oxene, price	xxviij.li. x.s.
	Item, my master yafe hym to rewarde the same tyme,	xij.s.
	Pipes.	
	Semer.} Item, paid to Richard Semer for xv. tonnes, the ix. day of September,	xxv.s.
	Item, paid to hym for xij. pipes the same day,	ix.s.
	Parker.} In primis, paid by William Parker for xvj. empty pipes and a tonne, and iiij. mo pipes and a barelle,	xiiij.s.
	Item, paid to the porters at the Wappyng,	ij.d.
	Item, paid for a bote from Stratford to the Blak walle fore to arest the ship of whete that the mayr had,	xij.d.
fol. 63.	Item, paid fore bryngyng of the empty vesselle aforseid to the watir, vj.d.	vj.d.
	Item, paid for a lyghtere hyre to Redclif for to cary the same pipes, xxiij.d.	xxij.d.
	Item, paid for a barge hyre to bryng fyshe from Wheneheth ¹ to Redcliff,	iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Blanks in MS.² Queenhithe.

A. D. 1468.

Item, paid fore a nothere barge hyre from Byllyngesgate to Redclif,

iiij.s. viij.d.

Item, paid for ladyng and onladyng of ij. wey of salte, and for hire of
sakkas,

xvj.d.

Item, paid for lxiiij. cheses, weyng ij. wey and a halfe, price of a wey, ix.s. ;

summa, xxiiij.s. ix.d.

Item, paid for ij. wey salt, price the wey, xv.s. ;

summa, xxx.s.

Item, paid for vj. waneshottes, price of the pece, viij.d. ;

iiij.s. vj.d.

Item, paid for viij. wey of bay salt, price the wey, xiiij.s. ;

summa, iiij.li. xviiij.s.

Item, paid for metyng of every wey, iiij.d. ;

summa, ij.s. iiij.d.

Beef.

Blyant.} Item, the v.^t day of September my master delyvered to John
Blyant to by oxene with,

l.li.

Wherof the seid John Blyant axeth allowance for that he paid for iiij.^{xx} and
iiij. oxene and bullokkes, the viij.^t day of September,

xxxix.li. viij.d.

Item, delyvered to John Brame by the handes of the seid John Blyant,
to by oxene with,

x.li.

Item, the seid John Blyant axeth allowance for his costis and his hors and
fore iiij. mens meet and drynk in bryngyng home of the seid net, and fore
pasturyng of them by the way,

xiiij.s. x.d.

And so the seid John Blyant shuld owe my master,

v.s. vj.d.

Beef.

fol. 63. b.

Man.} Item, the x. day of September, my master paid to John Man
for xxx. oxene, bullokkes and kyene, and fore the rewardes and costes fore
bryngyng home of them,

xxiiij.li. x.s.

Beef.

Item, my master delyvered to the seid John Man, the same day, on earnest
to by with new oxene,

xx.li.

Whete.

Item, the same day my master bought of William Lenley and of John
Barkeley and of John Lethomme, ix.^{xx} quarters whete, and to every quarter
a bushelle, the price of every quartere, viij.s. ;

summa, lxiiij.li.

And my master paid heme onward the same day,

l.li.

And my master oweth heme,

xiiij.li.

fol. 64. b.

Item, paid to Richard Semer ffyshmongere fore viij.c. dried saltfyshe,
price of a c., xxiiij.s.; summa, ix.li. xij.s.

Beef.

Item, paid to the same bucher for x. bullokkes, the same day, price of a
pece, xij.s. ; summa, vj.li.

William Henande.) Item, delyvered to Nokes carvel, the xxv. day of
September, in wod a m.^{le}, price, iiij.s. viij.d.

X X X

- A. D. 1468. Farnewel.} Item, my master sent the xxviij. day of September, by
William Farnewale, to the seid Thomas Molens, xl.li.
Item, the same day delyvered to hym fore his costes, x.s.
Befe.} Item, the same day paid to a man in Smythfeld fore xxxviij.
oxene and bullokkes, xxvj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
Bef.} Item, paid to a nother man the same day for v. oxene, iiij.li. v.s.
Bef.} Item, paid to a nothere man for xx. oxene, the same day,
xiiij.li. vj.s. viij.d.
- fol. 65. Beef.} Item, paid to Edward Hastynges the xxviij. day of September,
for xx. oxene, xiiij.li. x.s.
Salte.} Item, paid to William Remyngton, the xxix. day of September,
for viij. wey of salt, the price of a wey, xiiij.s. vj.d.; summa, v.li. xv.s.
Item, paid to Clase and his felow of here wages, the same day, v.s.
And he had afore this, ij.s.
- Perker.
- In primis, resaved at the Kinges heede in Briggestret in pipes unpaid,
xiiij.
- The price of them, 1
- Item, paid to master Coke for v. pipes, iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, paid to Rise chandiller for vj. pipes, iiij.s. ij.d.
Item, paid to the chandiller at the Stokkes fore v. pipes, iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, reseyyed at the Popeshed in Lombard Stret xvj. pipes, price, 1
Item, reseyyvid that came fro Wyndesore viij. pipes.
Item, at the Meremayde xij. pipes. And of my masters chandillere viij.
pipes, the price,
- Item, of Robert Stokes man vj. pipes, price, v.s.
Item, of Coshe vij. pipes, price, iiij.s. viij.d.
Item, at the White Hors iij. pipes, price, ij.s. vj.d.
Item, of a Chandillere a pipe, price ix.d.
Item, reseyyvid of master Hampton butlere iij. pipes, price, ij.s. vj.d.
Item, at Meremayde ij. pipes, price, xx.d.
Item, of Reynold wyndrawer vij. pip3, price, v.s.

A. D. 1468.
fol. 65. b.

Item, of Pymberton iiij. pipes, price, ij.s.
Perker.

Item, of Thomas Graunte vj. pipes, price iiij.s.

Item, of a chandillere at Wodstret viij. pip3, price, v.s. iiij.d.

Item, of Thomas Graunte iiij. pip3, price ij.s.

Item, of Margeret iiij. pip3, price ij.s. ij.d.

Item, of Richard Couper a pipe, price viij.d.

Item, of Perpoynt chandiller vij. pipes, price iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, of my lord Mountejoy kooke iiij. pip3, price ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, of John Coupere ij. pipes, price xvij.d.

Item, paid for the caryage and fore iiij. porters to lade the takylle fro master Cokes, and iiij. cartes to bryng it downe to the Wol key, and fore cartyng of the ankers longyng to the George, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, paid for bryngyng downe of xx. empty pip3 frome Kinges hed in Chepe to the watir side, xvij.d.

Item, paid fore a barge that brought vij. wey salt and lxiiij. cheses, and a pipe of wyne to Redclif, xvj.d.

Item, paid fore a nother barge hyre that brought downe xxv. pip3 to Wappyng, xiiij.d.

Item, paid fore a lightere that brought downe viij. wey salt and viij.c. dry fishe, and xxj. empty pip3, ij.s. iiij.d. Item, paid fore a nothere barge that brought downe xvj. empty pip3 and xxvj. banelles to Redclif, xij.d. Item, paid to ij. men for that wached the lighter wyth fyshe and salt, iiij.d. Item, paid fore cartyng downe to the watir fro dyverse plases in the towne, of vj.^{xx} xiiij. pip3, every cart iiij. pipes, price the carte ij.d.; summa, viij.s. ij.d. Item, paid to the portors that bare xv. wey salt, and for beryng of whete and viij. wey salt at my lady Stokers, and x. quarters whete and meyllle that came fro Bray, xv.s. Item, paid to the metere for metyng of x.^{xx} quarters of the iiij. garners at London, vij.s. vj.d.; summa, xxij.s. vj.d.; Summa totalis that I have paid as this bill appereth, iiij.li. xvij.s. ij.d. Wherof I have reseyyved of John Norres at two tymes, l.s.

Item, paid for bryngyng to Wappyng of xxxij. empty pipes, xvj.d. Item, of William Grawngere viij. pipes, price the pece, ix.d.; summa, vj.s. Item, iiij. pipes at the Egille in Chepe, price the pece, x.d.; summa, ij.s. vj.d.

A. D. 1468. Item, of John Plomere xij. pipes, price the pece, x.d. ; summa, x.s. Item, of Willyam Couper v. pipes, price the pipe, ix.d., summa, iiij.s. ix.d. Item, paid for bryngyng them to the watir side, xvij.d. Item, paid for bryngyng of theme to Wapyng and to Redclyf, xij.d. Item, fore ij. pipes in Smythfeld, xv.d. Item, fore v. pipes of my lady Bukyngham, iiij.s. ij.d. And for vj. pipes of the Kinges couper, iiij.s. And for xij. pipes of Philip Hardbens, viij.s. Item, paid fore bryngyng to the watir syde, xvij.d. Item, fore a barge fro London to Redclyf with the same pipes, and iiij.c. fyshe, xx.d. And fore a lightere that brought downe xxxj.^c fyshe to Redcliff, ij.s. And fore viij. baskettes, xx.d. Item, fore ij. doseyn lanterns, xvij.s. To the porters that bare the fishe up and downe, iiij.s. iiij.d. And fore metyng of iiij.^{xx} quarters whete, iiij.s. iiij.d. Item, for vj. pipes of Ridesdene, iiij.s. Item, paid for cariage and ladyng and unladyng iiij. ponchons and iiij. hoggeshede and j. pipe, xvij.d.

fol. 66.

¹ Payd to Rychard Rykyllys of Loundon wewur, the vj. day of Octobre, fore xvij. quarteres of wette, and to every quartere fore in mesore j. b₃., viij.s. iiij.d. the qwartere ; summa, vij.li. x.s.

Payd to Robard Sawndyre of Loundon brewire, the vj. day of Octobre, fore ij. m.^{le} of belet, one m.^{le} of Essexse and a nothere m.^{le} of Kentysse belet, delyveryd to the Chrystofere, Thomas Roggers carvelle, x.s. viij.d.

Payd to Mathew Fache, sarvant of Thomas Bodyn of Sandwyche, for xxx. quarters whete, ix. for viij., the wyche was reseyyvid at Stratford be the handys of John Blyant, the vj.^{te} day of Octobre, xij.li.

Payd to Roberd Porfoot and to Rychard Porfoote be Whitham for xv. qwarterns whete, pris qwartern, ix. for viij., viij.s. ; summa, vj.li. vj.s.

Item, paid to the sergeant of the Caterie fore xx. oxene that he had in fore the King, the xj. day of October, xv.li.

Item, paid fore xxj. oxene the same day, boughte in by the same sergeant fore xv.s. a pece.

fol. 66. b.

Item, paid to Thomas Nokes the xxvij. of October, for iiij.c. saltfyshe, iiij.li. x.s.

¹ This and the three following entries are in a different hand.

A. D. 1468. Molens. } Item, delyvered to Thomas Molens by the handes of Davy at
one tyme, xiiij.li.

Item, delyvered to the seid Molens a nothere tyme, by the handes of the
seid Davy, ix.li.

Item, delyvered to the forseid Thomas Molens at one other tyme, by
Davy, xiiij.li. vj.s. viij.d.

Percelles that I Robert Parkere have paid and delyvered to my master
Sire John Howard, knyght.

Parker. } Firste, delyvered to William Farnewalle to by ij. oxene,
xxxv.s.

Item, paid to a Docheman of London fore lxij. waneskottes, price of xx.s.

Item, paid to the same Ducheman for ij.c. xij. fyshe, by the smalle tale,
price xvj.s. x.d.

Item, paid to Radkyn Syngere at the Hethe wharfe for vj. barels pyche
and terre, price the barel, iiij.s. viij.d., xxviij.s.

Item, paid to the same man fore iiij. barels of piche and terre, price the
barel, v.s. ; summa, xx.s.

Item, to iiij. cartes of Cobham for caryeng of ij. lodes and di. of tymber fro
Dorkyng to Kyngestone, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, paid to a nothere carte of Oke fore caryeng of xlij. fote of tymber
frome the same place to Kyngestone, xviij.d.

Item, paid for ladyng of iiij. showtes wyth tymber at Kyngestone,
vj.s. iiij.d.

Summa, vj.li. xj.s. x.d.

Item, paid for the rest of ij.c. iiij. quarters and vij. bordes that Nicholace
Beamond boughte, xxxvj.s. iiij.d.

Item, paid fore iiij.^{xx} chese waneskottes, prise the pece, vj.d. ; summa, xl.s.

Item, paid fore xxxviij. othere smallere waneskottes, price the pece,
iiij.d. ob. ; summa, xiiij.s. ij.d.

Item, paid for iiij. barelles of pyche and terre, xviij.s.

Item, paid for a chaldir and a halfe and xj. b3. of see cole, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, paid fore iiij. cabilles, a hawsere and ij. other ropes, weyng xxij.c.
xxvj. lb., price the c., viij.s. ; viij.li. xviij.s.

A. D. 1468. Item, paid fore iiij. pullyes, xvij.s. viij.d. Item, fore xlvij. dedmanes eyene, viij.s. Item, fore xliij. shifes and iiij. stopes, viij.d. Item fore ij. fripyng lynes, xvj.d. Item, fore vij. smalle mastes, x.s. vj.d. And fore the iiij.^{de} parte of xij. ores, ij.s. iiij.d. Item, fore ij. tens perels ; xlix.s. iiij.d.

Summa, xxiiij.li. xvj.s. j.d.

fol. 67. Item, paid to John Plomere couper fore xiiij. empty pipes, price the pece, x.d. ; summa, xj.s. viij.d.

Item, paid to his neybure at Dofegate fore iiij. pipes, iiij.s.

Item, paid fore xiiij. barels and ij. empty pipes, viij.s. viij.d.

Item, paid fore bryngyng of theme to the water side, xvij.d.

Item, paid fore cariage to Redclif, xij.d.

Item, paid for v.c. hert lathe that was delyvered to Nicholace, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, paid for the baly of Smythfeld costes and myne fore a day labure, and fore ij. hors hyre that Blyant and a nothere man rode on to feche ageyne the v. oxene, xvij.d.

Item, paid to a gentilmane of the Kynges house that went with me to the beyr houses, x.d.

Item, paid to Payne laborer with my master, by his commandement, xij.d.

Item, paid to a childe that went fore the bakers fro Tokes key to speke with my master, j.d.

Item, delyvered to my master hym selfe at Redclif, xij.d.

Item, paid for bryngyng of vj. pipes fro Wappyng to Redclif, ij.d.

Item, paid for bryngyng of viij. pipes that Danyelle bought, vj.d.

Item, paid fore bryngyng of xvij. pipes that Nicholace Calfe boughte at Quenehethe, vj.d.

Item, paid for beryng of xix. quarters whete that was bought of Rekyls, xix.d.

Summa, xxxvj.s. vij.d.

Item, of a nothere bille that rested in the booke for to copy oute, iiij.li. safe xv.d.

Item, paid fore a doseyn and di. lanterners of the mydylle sorte, price,

xv.s.

Summa, vj.li. xv.s. iiij.d.

A. D. 1468.	Item, paid to the torners fore j. ^c drynkyng bolles, vj. ^c sawcers, price the c., xvj.d. ;	summa, viij.s.
	Item, fore iij. c. platers, price the c., iiij.s. ;	xij.s.
	Item, paid for iij. gret tankerdes,	iiij.s. vj.d.
	Item, paid for xv. galone tankerdes,	vij.s. vj.d.
	Item, paid fore xv. potelle tankerdes,	v.s.
	Item, fore vj. baskettes, price the pece, iij.d. ;	xviij.d.
	Summa, xlv.s. vj.d.	
	Item, paid to a nother turnere fore ij. ^c platers, price,	viij.s.
	Item, paid for ij. ^c drynkyng bolles,	viij.s.
	Item, paid fore ij. doseyn and di. sawcers,	v.d.
fol. 67. b.	Item, paid fore v. gret tankerdes,	v.s. x.d.
	Item, paid fore xix. galone tankerdes,	ix.s. vj.d.
	Item, paid fore xij. potelle tankerdes,	iiij.s.
	Summa, xxxv.s. ix.d.	
	Item, at a nothere tyme paid fore ij. ^c platers mo, price	viij.s.
	Item, fore ij. ^c drynkyng bolles,	viij.s.
	Item, paid fore vj. doseyn sawcers,	xij.d.
	Item, paid for vij. potelle tankerdes,	ij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, paid fore xx. gret trayes,	vj.s. viij.d.
	Summa, xxvj.s.	
	Item, fet by Richard Lancashire xxij. doseyn platers, price xj.s. And xx. mo trayes, vj.s. viij.d. Item, viij. doseyn saucers, price xvj.d. Item, vj. galone tankerdes, price iiij.s. And vj. potelle tankerdes, price ij.s. A doseyn lanterns, x.s. ;	summa,
	Summa, xiiij.li. xvj.s. vij.d.	
	Item, paid fore shippyng of xv. pipes beer and vj. pipes floure, to iiij. porters at Wappyng,	ij.s.
	Item, paid to a bark fore bryngyng downe of vj. pipes floure, ix. pipes beere, iiij. pipes fleshe, xiiij.c. fyshe, to Gravesend,	v.s.
	Item, paid to yonge Spense and his felishipe fore havying downe x. pipes bere fro Redclif to Gravesend,	v.s.
	Item, paid fore a carte that brought downe v. ^c fyshe by the smalle tale, fro Fyncham by watir to the Old Elyne,	iiij.d.

A. D. 1468. Item, paid to a man at Gravesend that brought the bred aborde the John, ij.s.

Item, paid to a man of Gravesend that shalle bryng uppe tymber to Redclif, xvj.d.

Item, paid for bargehire of iij. of youre men frome Gravesend to Blakwalle, vj.d.

Item, paid fore iiij. baskettes, viij.d. Item, to the lighter that brought the fyshe and the woman fro London to Redclif, and the empty pipes and barels, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, paid to Herry Hale in Wodstret for vj. b3. mustard sede, xx.s.

Item, paid at Seynt Butofes fore ij. b3. mustard seed, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, paid fore a b3. musterd seed at Seynt Margetes, iij.s.

Item, paid for a di. dosane lanterns mo of the smaller sorte, iiij.s.

Item, paid for ij. copir ketyls weyng xlvij.li., price the li., vij.d. ; summa, xxvij.s. And ij. beylys of irene weyng xiiij.li., price the li., j.d. ob. ;

summa, xxix.s. ix.d.

Item, paid fore the beryng of xxxj. c. fyshe fro Overeys key to the lightere, and ayene at Redclif, ij.s. vj.d. And to theme for beryng xvj. quarters of whete, viij.d. ; summa, iij.s. ij.d.

fol. 68. Item, paid to Pares woman j.d. And fore xvj.^c fyshe beryng, xxj.d.

Item, paid for bryngyng home of an oxe frome Seynt Johns to Redcliff, ij.d.

Summa, iiij.li. vij.s. iij.d.

Summa totalis, xlj.li. xix.s. xj.d. Wherof reseyyved of my master v.li. And in ernest of xlj. hides, x.s. iiij.d., that I had goode at Gravesend,

v.li. x.s. iiij.d.

Rest to me xxxvj.li. ix.s. vij.d. Wherof reseyyvid of my master in his place at London, xxxij.li. xix.s. vij.d.

And so rest to me unpaid, iij.li. x.s.

Me.^d, that I beseche your good mastershippe of the percelles that Noke had, iiij.li. x.s. iiij.d.

Item, the purser of the John of the New Castelle ij. dosane rowyng ores, price, xx.s.

Me.^d ye owe to the womane for viij.^c xvj. fyshe by the gret tale, wherin

A D. 1468. were xxvij. lynges, x.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.; and for iij.^c fyshe at xxv.s. c., summa, iiij.li. xv.s. And to Fyncham j. m.^{le} fyshe deyr of xxvj.s. viij.d. the c., ye may do as ye best thyнк.

Farnewale.} Item, delyvered to Thomas Molens by the handes of Willyam Farnewale, the x. day of November, xix.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, delyvered to Willyam Farnewale the same tyme, beryng the same mony to Sandwiche to the seid Thomas Molens, vj.s. viij.d.

Clase.} Item, the xxij. day of November, my master paid to Clase couper fore wirkeyng at Redclif, v.s.

Item, my master toke hym to pay to John Norres for that he borrowed of hym, v.s.

Item, my master toke hym afore this, viij.s.

And so he is al content and paid.

Couper.} Item, paid to Symond Rokesley couper fore wirkyng with my master at Redclif and Wappying Mille, x.s.

Beside that my master toke hym afore this, ij.s. vj.d.

fol. 68. b. Item, the xxviij. day of November, paid to Richard Semere upon rekenyng fore fyshe, x.li.

Item, the same day paid to Laurence Fyncham upon rekenyng, x.li.

Buchers.} Item, paid to Robert Grey and his felowes, buchers of London, fore xxvj. dayes emonges hem, eche of heme takyng by day viij.d.; summa, xvij.s. iiij.d.

And so they are al content and paid.

Ashe.} Item, the xix. day of December, paid to John of Monmoth the yongere fore that my master oughte to Richard Ashe and John Williams fore certeyne vitales taken by John Niter fore my lord Scales arme,

xviij.li. xvj.s.

Tomas.} Item, delyvered to master Thomas by the handes of my lady, the xxij. day of December, xxx.s.

M. Thomas.} Item, my master delyvered to master Thomas in the same moneth, xx.s.

Bulstrode.

Item, the xx. day of December, paid to Willyam Bulstrode fore iij. brode clothes of russet, the firste clothe contenyng xxv. and di. yerdes, the ij.^d

Y Y Y

A. D. 1468-9. pese contenyng xxiiij. and di. yerdes, and the iij.^d pese contenyng xv. and di. yerdes, price of a yerde, iij.s. ; summa, ix.li. xvj.s.

Angille.} Item, the same day paid to Thomas Angille draper for iij. yerdes and j. quarter and di. of morrey engraned, for gownes for master Thomas and master Nicholace, price of a yerd, ix.s. summa, xxx.s. iij.d.

Item, paid to the seid Angille for ij. yerdes and di. of blak for a gowne fore mastres Anne, price the yerd, iij.s. x.s.

Item, the same tyme paid for ij. yerdes and di. of the same blak fore a cap huste fore my master, x.s.

Tomas.} Item, delyvered to master Thomas Howard fore his costes to Salesbury wyth the Kyng, the xj. day of Janyver, iij.li.

Item, the xiiij. day of Janyvere, my master rekened with the gode wif of the Taberd in Grasechurche strete, and paid to her thes percelles folowyng.

In primis, paid for old rekenyng that John Gildere toke whan he came fro beyonde the see, iij.s. v.d.

Item, paid fore my masters hors met, standyng there whane thei yed to Stoke to feche my yonge mastres, iij.s. vj.d.

Item, paid for olde rekenyng that was behynd unpaid, xx.d.

Item, paid for the gromes met of the stabille, of old, ix.d.

Item, paid fore master Thomas chambere, iij.s.

Item, paid fore the costes of xvij. horse now, xvij.s.

Item, paid fore met and drynk fore the kepers, v.s. j.d.

Item, paid to the smyth fore horse shone, iij.s. viij.d.

And so both the godewif and the smyth er both fulle content and paid in to this same day.

fol. 69. b. Item, the xvij. day of Janever, my master yafe to Parkers wif, master of his ship, x.s.

Item, my master delyvered to John Wynche the same day fore to pay fore a barge hire that caryed whete fro Bray, v.s.

Parker.} Item, the xx. day of Janyver, my master rekened with Parker, and where my master owghte hym at his laste rekenyng iij.li. and x.s., as it apereth ij. lefes afore, he had of my masters v. cades of heryng, price of every cade, vij.s. ; summa, xxxv.s.

Blyant.} This writyng made the xxvij. day of Janyver and the viij.^t

A. D. 1468-9. yere of the reyne of Kyng Edward the iiij.th, witnes that this day Blyant hath rekened wyth my master for xxj.li. that my master delyvered at Michaelmas laste was, to by with fyshe.

Firste, the seid Blyant bought xliij. cades of reed heryng fulle, the which coste every cade v.s. vj.d. ; summa, xj.li. xvj.s. vj.d.

The which xliij. cades were delyvered to Robert Parkere and John Norres, the whiche they moste accounte fore.

Item, the seid Blyant hath delyvered to my master at Stepney, this same day, iiij. barels of fulle heryng of white heryng, the price of every barelle, xj.s. ; summa, xliij.s.

Item, Blyant delyvered my master this same day xx. cades of fulle heryng, price the cade, v.s. vj.d. ; summa, v.li. x.s.

Item, the seid Blyant delyvered my master this same day ij. cades of shotyn heryng, price the cade, iij.s. viij.d. ; summa, vij.s. iiij.d.

So the some of this laste gere draweth viij.li. xvj.d.

fol. 70. And beside this he axeth fore his costes ridyng aboute the byeng of the same fyshe at ij. tymes, xv.s. iiij.d.

And so the some of alle draweth ¹

So he is in debet to my master ¹

Wherof my master yafe hym, x.s.

Item, the same day my master resaved of John Sharpe of Donwiche xl. cades of shotyn heryng, price the cade, iij.s. viij.d. ; summa, xj. marc.

Item, the same xxiiij. day my master made John Norres rekene with William Moultone of Clay for xv. skore coddess and viij. skore and x. lynges, summa, vij.li. xj.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my master made the same John Norris rekene wyth Robert Wylliamsone of Blakney fore xij. skore and vj. coddess and xlv. lynges ; the summa, iiij.li. xviij.s.

Item, the same Norres resaved the same day of the seid Robert Williamsone, fore one James Andrew, xvj. skore and viij. coddess ;

summa, iiij.li. xviij.s. vj.d.

Item, the seid John resaved of Edmonde Bakstere of Clay xxiiij. skore and iiij. coddess, price v.li. xiiij.s. vj.d.

Summa of the saltfyshe and lynges, xxj.li. xij.d.

¹ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1468-9. Wherof Norres hath delyvered heme by masters commaundement and there owne agrement ij. tonne of olde red wyne, price the tonne, vij. marke,

ix.li. vj.s. viij.d.

Item, he delyvered heme an hogeshede of Ossey, price xl.s.

And the remenant he content heme in mony that my master delyvered hym.

fol. 70. b. Paid.} Item, the iij.^d day of Feverer, and the viij. yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th, my master paid to John Sharpe of Dunwiche fore ij. laste of shotyn heryng, price the cade, iij.s. viij.d.; xj. marc.

And so thes ij. lastes and a laste of fulle heryng, and ij. cades more, and iiij. barels of white heryng lyeth at the bakhouse.

Paid.} Item, the same day paid to Willyam Madret fore a laste of fulle heryng, price the cade, v.s. vj.d.; v.li. x.s.

Item, the same day my master paid to the seid Willyam Madret fore a a laste of shotyne heryng, price the cade, iij.s. viij.d.;

summa, iij.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, paid to the seid Willyam Madret fore iiij. barels of fulle heryng, price the barel, xj.s.; xliij.s.

And so thes ij. lastes and iiij. barels remaneth in the kepyng of John Norres.

Blow.} Item, my master delyvered to one Roberte Wright late of Lase-tofte to delyver to Nicholace Blow to pay for a mast fore the spynas at Sandwiche, xv.s.

Item, my master yafe to the seid Roberte Wright fore his costes, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, my master paid to the seid John Sharpe the same day, fore freght of iiij. laste ij. cades and iiij. barels of heryng, xviiij.s.

Item, my master paid to the seid Willyam Madred fore freght of the same heryng, v.s.

M. Thomas.} Item, the iij.^d day of Feverer, my master delyvered to master Thomas, xl.s.

Bondes.} Item, paid to one John Bondes of Worsetir shire the same day, fore oxene unpaid, vj.li.

The whiche some I made John Norres to resave of my mony of John Porter fore freghte that he oughte me and oder, vj.li.

A. D. 1468-9. And my master paid the seid John Bondes, the xxviij. day of November ;
and so he is alle paid fore xvij. oxene that my master bought of hym.

fol. 71. Pritwelle.} Item, the v.^t day of Feverer, my master paid to Thomas
Estone fore ferme¹ of the personage of Stokeneylond, as fore the terme of
Michaelmas laste paste, x.li.

Symkyne Smyth.} Item, the v.^t day of Feverer, and the viij.^t yere of
Kyng Edward the iiij.th, my master content Symkyne Smyth fore mony
borrowed fore my lord of Norfolke and oder, c.li.

Molense fore klothē.} *And the vj. day of Feverer I bowete of Tomas Mo-*
lense v. brode klothēs, iij. plonketes, and ij. dereke rosetes, and they konteyen in
3eredes viij.^{ss} viij. 3erdes, the 3erde ij.s. iiij.d. ; the some drawethe, xix.li. xij.s.

And I bowete of heme also a blake klothē kaled peweke brode klothē, kon-
teynenge xxj. 3erdes and halfe, the 3ered xxx.d. ; the some is liij.s. ix.d.

And I howe heme of holde on payd fore klothē, as it perethe be a bel that he
hathe of myn wesche he moste sende me, xxvij.li.

Some of al thes drawethe to heme xlviiij.li. v.s. ix.d.

And here of I have a syned heme to take of Temperley be hoblygasyones that
growe to me fore dete, xx.li.

And I toke heme thes same day, xj.li. v.s. ix.d.

And I asyned heme to take of Throston Pare that he howethe me, xl.s.

And so I howe to Molense on payd at Medesomer nexte komhenge, xvj.li.

And were he hathe a bel of myn of holde to pay heme at Medsomer nexte
komhenge xxvij.li., that bel is voyd al safe the od selver ; were fore he is a gred
to send me that bel a3ene.

And the same day I dehyverd to Welyeme Fernewel to ryde to Sandewesche
on my herand, xij.s.

fol. 71. b. Mortymer.} This writyng made the x.^t day of Feverer, and the viij.^t yere
of Kyng Edward the iiij.th, witnes that my master paid to Mortemer ffyshe-
mongere, x.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Whiche my master ought hym fore fyshe.

Smyth.} Item, the same day my master paid to Herry Smyth ffyshe-
mongere fore fyshe, that he oughte hym of olde unpaid, iij.li. xv.s.

And so they be alle paid and content.

¹ tythe? it belonged to the Priory of Prittlewell: see p. 487, *ante*.

A. D. 1468-9. *Nores.*} This writyng made the xj. day of Feverer and the viij.^t yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th, witnes that my master delyvered to John Norres, in the moneth of Janyvere laste passed, to pay to Umfray Gentile merchaunte, xlvijj.li.

Rogers.} Item, the same day my master rekend wyth John Rogers, and the seid John and Carver owght my master by obligacyon, viij.^{xx}li.

Wherof thei paid my master in the ende of the laste moneth, c.li.

Item, the xj.^t day of Feverer forseid, my master resaved of theme, xl.li.

Item, my master hath assigned hym to pay to the governors of the house of Seynt Austens of Canterbury, xx. marc.

Fore the whiche he hath promysed to bryng my master a quytaunce.

Also my master yafe to the seid John Rogers, x. marc.

And so my master is fulle content and paid of the seid some of viij.^{xx}li.

And he hathe delyvered hym his obligacyon with that he pay the seid xx. marc.

Brygandyne maker.} Item, the xij.^t day of Feverer, my master delyvered to the Brygandyne makere of Suthwarke, xx.s.

fol. 72. *Masone.*} Me.^d that the vij.^t day of Feverer, my lady delyvered Vyncent to pay to Thomas Masone for hay, liter, and otes for iiij. hors that came with master Nicholace from Stoke, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my lady delyvered to Janyne Seynclere to pay for his costes and fore the costes of the same horse home agene to Stoke, ij.s.

Masone.} Item, paid to the seid Thomas Masone fore cariage of dyverse stuffe to my masters place, iiij.s.

Whete.} Item, paid to John Andrewe be the handes of my master, the Saterday next after Ashe Wednysday the viij.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th, to pay to Bokenelle of Wyndesore, in party of payment to bye whete for my master, xx. marc.

Wete.} And the xxj. day of Feverer I bowete of Jerves Hermyre of Depe vij.^{xx} ij. quarteres and a halfe of wete, Londen mesewer, the pryse of the quarter is vj.s. viij.d.; some of the wete, xlvijj.li. x.s.

And I bowete of heme ij. pypes pesen, and the pypes to a vantage, fore xxij. b3. pesene, pryse the boschel vj.d.; some of the pesene, xj.s.

And so the wete drawethe in al wethe the pesen and the pypes, xlvijj.li. xij.d.

A. D. 1468-9. *And the mesore of the seyde wete drawethe in qwarteres bare viij.^{xx} qwar-
teres and ij. b3. be syde a iij. b3. that the master 3afe me.*

And I payd heme the same day is xlvij.li. xij.d. and I 3afe heme iij.s. iiij.d.

Blow.} Item, the xxv. day of Feverer, my master yafe to Nicholace
Blow, x.s.

Item, my master yafe to the seid Nicholace a gonder worthe, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my master yafe to his men to drynke emonges heme. x.s.

fol. 72. b. Farnewale.} Item, the xxvij. day of Feverer, delyvered to William
Farnewale fore his costes into Walys, x.s.

Ashe of Southampton.

This writyng made the ij.^d day of Marche and the viij. yere of Kyng
Edward the iiij.th witnes that my master resaved a bille of Carver whiche
the seid Carver hath paid to the seid Richard Ashe.

In primis, paid to Richard Ashe marcheante of Southamptone fore xj. c.
j. quarter weght of hawsers and cabylles for weyng of the Spanyard that
lyeth in Hamylle watere, price the c., ix.s. vj.d.; the some, v.li. x.s.

Item, paid to the seid Richard Ashe for xij. pipes of beyre, price the
pipe, vij.s. viij.d. summa, iiij.li.

Item, paid to the seid Richard Ashe fore a bote fore the hulke, price
xxxj.s. viij.d.

Item, paid to the said Richard Ashe fore mony that he lent to John
Nitere in my masters name, the iij.^d day of Janyvere; summa, iij.li.

Summa, xiiij.li. ij.s.

Parker.} Item, my master toke to Parker of the Quene hethe, the vj.^t
day of Marche, fore the chaungeyng of ij. olde brokene pottes of bras,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

The tone of the new pottes weyeth xxij.lb., and that my master hath dely-
vered to his carvel. And the toder pot weyeth xvij.lb. and di.

Mershe.} Item, the vij.^t day of Marche, my master gaf to John Merse,
xx.d.

fol. 74. *Nores fore lede.} And the ix. zere of the Kenge and the viij. day of Marsche
I resseyved of John Nores a bel wessche tolde howe the lede was bowete that
3ede forethe thes same tyme in my schepe kalled the Kateren; ferste fore x.*

A. D. 1468-9. *peses bowete of John Bakone, the wesche weyed iiij. foder ij. hondered iij. quarterones, xiiij.li., at v.li. vj.s. viij.d. the foder, the some is xxij.li. ij.s.*

Payd be John Nores of my mony.

Iteme, resseyved the same tyme of the same Bakone in lede xix peses, weyenge viij. foder, cc. and a halfe, xxj.li., at v.li. vj.s. viij.d. the foder ;
some, xliij.li. x.s. ij.d.

The wesche he hathe zevens day to pay at Wesontydy nexte komhenge.

Iteme, bowete the same tyme be John Noreres of John Weste plomer of London xj. peses lede, the weyte iiij. foder., cc. iij. quarteres, xxj.li., the foder v.li. vj.s. viij.d. ;
the some is xxij.li. ij.s. xj.d.

The wesche some Nores payde heme of my mony.

Anno r. r. E. iiij.^{ti} ix.^o

Sir Benet.} Item, the xiiij.^t day of Marche, my master delyvered to Sir Bennet¹ of Cambrege of his sowde, x.s.

Item, my lady yafe hym the same day, x.s.

Blyant.} Item, master delyvered to Blyant fore his costes Dunwiche, the same day, x.s.

Armorer.} Item, the xvij. day of Marche and the ix.^t yere of the Kyng, my master delyvered to the armorer of Colchestir upone rekenyng, v.s.

Item, paid for xxvj.lb. of flax that was sent to Stoke, the xvij. day of Marche, by a caryere, vj.s.

fol. 73. b. Item, paid fore a perdon fore Wyndham my masters sone in law, for the sele, xx.s. iiij.d.

Item, paid fore writyng of the same, ij.s.

Item, paid for rollyng of the same, ij.s.

Item, my master delyvered to master Thomas by Yngram his man, the same day, x.s.

Newbond.} Item, the xxij. day of Marche, my master delyvered to Newbond bakere, of his whete that came laste oute of Normandy, of bare mesure, ix. quarteres.

Item, delyvered to hym the same day of fulle mesure, ij. quarters.

¹ See p. 325, *ante*.

A. D. 1469. The whiche whete forseid my master borrowed of the seid Newbond at the vetalyng of the Kynges arme.

Harman.} Item, delyvered to Harmane Stale, as it appereth in the boke of howsehold, in whete, xx. quarters.

Item, delyvered to Will at the Wapyng the same day in whete, x. quarters.

Item, the same day delyvered to John Chapmane of Grenewiche in whete, xxx. quarters.

Lyndley.} Item, the same day my master delyvered to Lyndley the bakere fore that my master borrowed of hym at the vetalyng, in whete, x. quarters.

M. Thomas.} Item, my master delyvered Yngrame to take to master Thomas, the xxij. day of Marche, xvij.s. iiij.d.

Nitere.} Item, delyvered to John Niteres man to by gere fore his master, v.s.

fol. 74. Item, my master hath delyvered ij. debentures in the name of Norres, one of viij. marces fore fyshe, and nodere of vij. marces; therof my master hath receyvid of John Rogers the xxix. day of Marche, v.li.

And for the toder v.li. the seid Rogers is agreed wyth my master for to mak a rekenyng for suche costomes as my master shuld pay to the Kyng.

Ashe.} Also my master ought to Richard Ashe of Hamptone, by the receyt of John Nitere, spent upone the Spanyard, xiiij.li. ij.s.

Also my master receyvid the xxx. day of Marche of Kervere, in irene xxix. c. and di. and viij.lb., contenyng vij.^{xx} and iiij. endes, the price, vj.li. xvij.s.

Some of both the percelles, xxj.li.

For the whiche my master hath delyvered to Carvere xx. oxene.

And the seid Kerver by come dettur to pay Ashe, xiiij.li. xij.s.

And so my master and Kerver and Ashe are thorow fore alle thes warkes.

M. Thomas.} Item, this same day my master delyvered to m. Thomas to by hym gere, x.s.

M. Nicholas.} Item, the same day my master delyvered to m. Nicholace to pay fore his gowne lynyng and making, x.s.

- A. D. 1469. Item, this same day my master delyvered to Neet and his broder, bysyde
that Brame and Molens toke heme, fore here costes, xvj.d.
- fol. 74. b. Item, my master toke Hans child fore a pare of butewes fore hym selfe, xij.d.
- T. B.} Item, the xxx. day of Marche forseid my master paid to Thomas
Burne fore a dagger, vj.s. viij.d.
- Haye.} Item, the laste day of Marche, my master paid to William
Martyn fore a lode of hey, viij.s. iiij.d.
- Haye.} Item, the same day paid to John Griffyne fore a lode of hey,
vj.s. viij.d.
- Niter.} Item, delyvered to Nitere the iij.^d day of Aprille, by the handes
of my master, iiij.li. x.s.
- Item, my master paid to a lorymer of London fore vj. brydille bittes,
price the pece, xiiij.d.; summa, vij.s. ij.d.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Aprille, my master paid to my lady Stokkeres man
fore xiiij. wey salt, xiiij. marc.
- Blyant.} Item, my master toke to Blyant to go wyth to Lesyng the
same day, x.s.
- Blyant.} Item, my master toke to Blyant to ryde one the Kynges message,
the xvij. day of Aprille, x.s.
- Davy.} Item, the same day my master toke to Davy to ryde on the
Kynges message, x.s.
- Item, my master toke a chyld of the godewif of the Taberd unward fore
the hyre of ij. hakneys fore Blyant and Davy, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Chatirley.} Item, the same day paid to Chatirley the marcer fore xij. elles
of fyne holond clothe, xix.s. ij.d.
- M. Thomas.} Item, my master delyvered the same day to master
Thomas his sonne ij. shert clothes, x.s.
- Lenard.} Item, the xx. day of Aprille, Lenard brought my master a
long gowne of blak, and my master toke hym this same day upon rekenyng,
x.s.
- fol. 75. Parker of Suthwarke.} Item, the iij.^d day of May, my master paid to
Thomas Parker of Suthwarke, fore stuffe of lynnene clothe and fustene,
and fore warkemaneshipe of a gestrone of maylle, x.s.
- Armorer.} Item, the same tyme my master yafe to an armorer fore the
same gestrone, and fore makyng and facyonyng of the same, x.s.

- A. D. 1469. Item, my master yafe hym that he was behynd of at the laste rekenyng,
xij.d.
- Item, my master gafe theme to drynk emonges theme the same tyme,
xij.d.
- M. Thomas.} Item, the iij.^d day of May, my master toke to master
Thomas, iiij.li. x.s.
- Anno ix.^o} the viij.^t day of May and the ix.^t yere of the King, my master
rekened with Richard Jenkyns of Fletestrete, taillour.
- In primis, he asketh of my master fore makyng of a long gowne fore my
masters owne selfe, xx.d.
- Item, fore a di. yerd of blak frese fore the same gowne, iiij.d.
- Item, fore makyng of a long gowne of russet fore my master, xx.d.
- Item, fore lynyng of the sleves of the same gowne, iiij.d.
- Item, fore makyng of a longe blak gowne furred with cony, ij.s.
- Item, fore ij. yerdes and di. of blak lynyng fore the same, iiij.s.
- Item, fore makyng of a shorte gowne of silke fore master Nicholace, v.s.
- Item, fore a yerd and a halfe of blak lynyng fore the same, ij.s.
- Item, fore makyng of a shorte gowne of murrey engraned, fore master
Nicholace, ij.s.
- Item, fore lynyng to the same gowne, ij.s.
- Summa, xx.s.
- Item, of this same some my master hath abated hym v.s.; and so my
master paid hym this same day, xv.s.
- And so he is al content and paid fore al the werke that he wrought to my
master ore to his sone into this day.
- fol. 75. b. M. Thomas.} Item, my master delyvered to master Thomas, the viij.^t
day of May, xx.s.
- M. Thomas.} Item, the x.^t day of May, my master delyvered to Ingrame
to by otes wyth, v.s.
- Cordewaner.} Item, the xxvij. day of August, my master paid to Hans
cordewanere fore ij. pare of shoes fore my master, xvj.d.
- Item, paid to the seid Hans fore ij. pare of shoes fore Edmonde, viij.d.
- Item, paid to hym fore ij. pare of shoes fore Thomas of Stoke, x.d.
- Item, for Howeth child shoes, v.d.

A. D. 1469.	Item, fore a pare of patens,	iiij.d.
	And so he is al content in to this day.	
	Item, the xxvj. day of Novembre, and the ix. th yere of Kynge Edward the iiiij. th , my master paied to Gylez Clerke, Hanse the cordwaners man of Suthewerke, fore dyverse percelles as foleweth.	
	In primis, fore a peyre of shoys for my master,	viij.d.
	Item, for iiij. peyre shoes for master Nycholas,	xxj.d.
	Item, fore ij. peyre of cordwayne shoys for hym,	xvj.d.
	Item, for a peyr shoes for Vynsent,	vij.d.
	Item, fore a peyre shoes fore Herry Hont,	vij.d.
	Summa, x.s. ix.d.	
	Item, fore a peyre of botues vaunpeinge,	viij.d.
	Item, to John de Spayne fore ij. peyre of shoes,	xiiij.d.
	Item, for Thomas the chylde ij. peyre shoys,	xij.d.
	Item, for Shyrwod a peyre shoes,	vij.d.
	Item, for Emond the chylde ij. peyre of shoes,	viij.d.
	Item, fore Crystofere a peyre of shoes,	v.d.
	Item, fore Robard a peyre of shoes,	vij.d.
	Item, to John of stabelle a peyre of shoes,	vij.d.
fol. 76.	And my master owyth hym for a peyre shoys for hym selffe,	viij.d.
	Item, fore a peyre of shoys of George Bleaunt,	vij.d.
	Item, fore a peyre of botes for Thome of the stabille,	vij.d.
	Item, the same day my master gaff to master Wyndame,	xx.s.
	Item, the same tyme my master gaff to my mastres his dowter,	x.s.
	Item, my master sent to Anne Fullere the same tyme,	iiij.s. iiiij.d.
	Item, my master toke to master Wyndame for Thomas cōstes home a geyne,	ij.s. viij.d.
	Item, the xxvij. day of Novembre, my master delyverd to Thomas Thorpe to pay for dyverse thynges in the Exchequer.	xx.s.
	The pryor of } Item, the same day my master paied to the priour of Pryt- Prytwelle. } welle be the handes of his servant Thomas Eston,	v.li.
	Item, my master gaffe hym fore his costes to drynke,	ij.s. x.d.
	<i>And sone afeter thes Brame payd fore me to the seyde pryores man,</i>	
		<i>vj.li.</i>

- A. D. 1469. *And the x. zere of the Kenge and in May, on [Seynt Donstene] xvij. day of May, I payd to Thomas Heston to take the pryor as it a perethe be a bel hended,* xl.s.
- Fore felles.} And the same day I payd to a karter fore brengenge of xxviij.^{xx} xij. feles of myn frome Hamton,* xviij.s.
- Lenard.} And the xxij. day of May, I payd to Lenard fore damaske fore a new dobelete fore selfe,* xx.s.
- And fore ij. zerdas of porpel schamelete fore a jakete fore my selfe,* x.s.
- And I payd heme the same day fore the makenge of theme bothe,* vij.s.
- The kordewener.} And the same day I payd to the kordener is man Gyles fore a peyer botewes,* xij.d.
- And fore a peyer schoes,* vij.d.
- And fore a peyer pensones,* iiij.d.
- fol. 76. b. *And the xxij. day of May, I payd to John Sowel fore my grey horse that stode at is howse,* v.s.
- And I payd heme fore a lode hey,* vij.s.
- And fore a lode strawe,* ij.s. iiij.d.
- Leonard.} Item, the x.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the ij.^{de} day of Septembre, my lord paied to Leonard for makynge of a cloke,* vij.d.
- Item, for lynenge to the same cloke the same tyme,* ij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, my lord paied hym for makenge of a jaket of velvett,* xvj.d.
- The mayle man.} Item, the same day my lord paied to Godfrey uppone the Northe for makenge of xij. jaketes of mayle, and makenge clene, and fore the goldsmythes werke to the same,* xv.s.
- Item, the same day my lord payed hym fore a standard of mayle,* iiij.s.*
- fol. 80. b.
fol. 81.
fol. 81. b.
A. D. 1468-9. *Heges.} The wrytenge mad the viij. zere of the Kenge and the xv. day of Janever, wetenes that I have solde to Heges as mekel ware and stoffe as drawethe wethe dyverse detores that he hathe schosen, as it a perethe morr pleyndly be endentor mad be thwexe heme and me,* a thowsende and l. marke.

* The succeeding folios from 77 to 80 inclusive, contain a portion of the expenses incurred in building the caravel at Dunwich, which are printed between pp. 197, and 209, ante.

A. D. 1468-9. *Fore the wesche I have seven heme day to pay me at Mekelmes kome xij. monthe c. marke, and so at hevery Mekelmes after that c. marke, tel I be fol payd and kontente of the fore seyde some fore the wesche I have heme and*
¹ *bowenden be hoblygasyones; also he is bowende to pay me hevery zere for the schope that he hokewepyethe,* *vj.li.*

fol. 82.

A. D. 1464. This wrytynge made the iiij.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xxviij. day of Novembre, wytnessythe of the reseytes of John Brame att the day and yere a bove said.

In primis, the said Braham receyvid of the mony that he brout fro Morton, vj.s. viij.d.

And the remenaunt he delyverd to Thomas Moleyns, the summa of

xlvj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, the said Braham receyved of Reynold Morgan, the wiche he receyved of Pynchamore at Meyton in Norffolke,

xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxvij. day of Novembre, he receyved for a cowes hyde, xv.d.

Item, he receyved of John Noryse for talow of the said cow, xix.d.

Item, he receyvid of the manere of Estwynche, the iiij.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th, and fore Myhelmesse terme, of men of Wynche as foluythe.

In primis, receyvid of Thomas Carrey, the xxij. day of Novembre,

vj.s. xj.d.

Item, receyvid of Bolyngbrooke,

iiij.s. v.d. ob.

Item, receyvid of Agnes Wryte,

iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, receyvid for Welyngeby and Bounche,

vij.d.

Item, receyved of John Rysynge the older,

xix.d.

Item, receyvid of Rechard Myott,

vij.d.

Item, receyvid of ¹ ,

iiij.d.

Item, receyvid of ¹ ,

iiij.d.

Item, receyvid of Thomas Daunsoune, the ix. day of Desembre, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, receyvid of the said Daunsoune fore rent for his moder,

vj.d.

¹ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1464.	Item, receyvid for Benddayis for his said moder,	vj.d.
	Item, receyvid of Water Steward the same day,	iiij.d.
	Item, receyvid of Howryone, the ix. day of Desembre,	ij.s. ob.
	Item, receyvid of my lord Scale; bayle of Medyltone for rent,	ij.d. ob.
	Item, receyvid of John Pepyne,	iiij.s.
	Item, receyvid of John Doket, the xxvj. day of Desembre,	v.s.
	Item, receyvid of James Brooke,	iiij.s. ix.d.
	Item, receyvid of Willyam Rebauns,	iiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, receyvid of Herry Gandyr,	ij.s.
	Item, receyved of John Rysynge the older, the xxvj. day of Desembre,	
	for rent asise,	iiij.d. ob.
	Item, receyved of Willyam Dokett in ffyshe,	iiij.d.
	Item, receyvid of John Pylton,	xx.d.
	Item, receyvid of Robard Gay,	xij.d.
fol. 82. b.	Item, received of Richard Dolmane,	xx.d.
	Item, receyved of the undershereffe of Norffolke for my masters fee fore constabylsheppe of Norwyche,	vj.li. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, receyvid of John Doket for a boloke hyde,	xij.d.
	Item, receyvid of the same John for vj.li. talow of the said bollokke,	v.d.
	Item, receyved the xvj. day of Jenevere, for the fete and the offaile of a boloke,	iiij.d.
	Item, the same day receyvid of John Bakere fore wode,	xiiij.d.
	This wrytynge wytnessethe of the paymentes of the said John Braham at the day and yere afore rehersed.	
	In primis, paid fore a payr shoyis fore Danyelle,	iiij.d.
	Item, fore a payre shoys for masteres Margett,	iiij.d.
	Item, fore a payre shoys fore mastres Anne,	iiij.d.
m. Yssbelle,	Item, for settinge on of a peyre slyeves and for mending of a kertelle of	
		vij.d. ob.
	Item, paid for blakke threde,	j.d.
	Item, paid for syngynge bred,	ob.
	Item, paid fore a payre shoes fore Anne Fuller,	iiij.d.

- A. D. 1464. Item, paid fore clowtyng of master Danyelles shoes, ij.d.
 Item, the xxvij. day of Novembre, paid to the lavendere, viij.d.
 Item, for makege of ij. petycotes fore mastres Marget and m. Anne, iiij.d.
 Item, paid fore iiij.li. candelles, iiij.d. ob.
 Item, paid fore my costes in rydyng fro Stoke to Morton for mony, by
 iiij. dayis, xvij.d. ob.
 Item, paid fore my costes to master Tyrelles and to Fresfeld, and so to
 Wynche, v.d. ob.
 Item, paid to Agnes Banyard fore fyshe that she bout into the howsold at
 Wynche, vj.s.
 Item, delyverd to the Cator the xiiij. day of Novembre, for a quarter beff
 and ij. pestelle porke, ij.s.
 Item, paid to the said Willyam fore fyshe bout the xiiij. day of Novembre, xij.d.
 Item, the xvj. day of Novembre, paid to Willyam Cator fore fyshe bout
 for that day and the next day foluyng, xx.d.
 Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, paid to Willyam Cator fore a quartere
 beff and ij. pestelles of porke, ij.s.
 Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, paid to Willyam fore a pygge, iiij.d.
 Item the xix. day of Novembre, paid for candylles, xij.d.
 Item, the xx. day of Novembre, paid to Willyam fore beffe and motone, x.d.
 Item, the same tyme paid fore ij. saltfyshe, x.d.
 Item, the xxij. day of Novembre, paid to Willyam for beffe and motone, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the same day paid to Willyam for saltfyshe and freshefyshe, xx.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre, paid for fleshe to the sam Willyam, xx.d.
 Item, the same day delyverd to Reynold Morgone fore his costes to
 Doctor Aleyn, viij.d.
 Item, the same day paid fore a payre shoes fore John Delyon, vij.d.
 Item, paid to bakere fore bred brout ynne into the xxv. day of Novembre, xvj.s. viij.d.

- A. D. 1464. Item, the same day paid fore a kow bout at Blakborow at Seynt Katerynes
feyre, vij.s. v.d.
 Item, the same day paid for paper, j.d.
 Item, the xxvj. day of Novembre, delyverd to Willyam Cator to bye
fleshe, viij.d.
 Item, the same day paid fore sleyinge of a nett, ij.d.
 Item, the same day paid fore corde to trusse wyth pakkes, iiij.d.
 Item, paid the same day fore horsemett whane my mastres was set home,
xij.d.
 Item, delyverd to Reynold Morgane fore his coste; to Meytone, be my
ladies comaundement, the xxvij. day of Novembre, xix.d.
 Item, the same day paid to the same Reynold fore twyse rydyng to
Meyton, at odre tymes, xx.d.
 Item, the same day toke to the cator for fyshe, xvij.d.
 Item, the xxx. day of Novembre, paid to Docket for fyshe, iiij.d.
 Item, paid for clowtyng of Edmundes and Prynces shoes, ij.d.
 fol. 83. Item, paid the vij. day of Desembre, fore iiij. saltffyshes, xvij.d.
 Item, the viij. day of Desembre, paid for butter, j.d.
 Item, the same day paid to Pytten fore caryng of ix. lodes, alle fro
Lynne to Wynche, fro that tyme my lady went tylle the howsold departed,
ijj.s.
 Item, the ix. day of Desembre, paid for fleshe, ij.d.
 Item, the same day paid to my lord Scale; bayle for rente, ij.s.
 Item, paid to the feodary of Wyrnyngaye fore rent, the same day, vj.d.
 Item, the same day paid to John Pepyne for a bullok, iiij.s. viij.d.
 Item, paid fore my costes in rydyng to the Shereff by ij. dayis, and
Willyam Smythe, xiiij.d.
 Item, the xij. day of Desembre, paid fore a li. candelles, j.d. ob.
 Item, the xiiij. day of Desembre, paid for a c. sperlyng, ij.d.
 Item, the same day paid fore butter, j.d.
 Item, the same day paid for a pekke of otemelle, ij.d.
 Item, the same day paid fore a quarter beffe, xx.d.
 Item, the same day paid fore the bryngyng home, j.d.
 Item, paid the xv. day of Desembre, to Fraunsam the ale brewere of Lynne,

- A. D. 1464. fore alle the ale that hath ben had of hym into the maner of Wynche, fro that day my lady departed fro Wynche into the Quenys house, into the said xv. day of Desembre, xxxiiij.s. vj.d.
 Item, paid fore vj. spones, ob.
 Item, the xvj. day of Desembre, paid for xv. bowstryngges, v.d.
 Item, paid the same day to Knygthe of Penteney fore a lokke to the weket at the brege ffote, vij.d.
 Item, to Robard Clerke, the xvij. day of Desembre, to ryde fro Wynche to my master into the Kyngges howse, ij.s.
 Item, the xix. day of Desembre, paid fore candelles, j.d. ob.
 Item, the xxj. day of Desembre, paid to John Bakere of Wynche, for bred, viij.s. x.d. ob.
 Item, the same day paid fore iiij. saltffyshe, xvij.d.
 Item, the same day paid for freshe codde, iiij.d.
 Item, fore the brynggyng home therof, j.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, paid to Pyltone fore caryng of iiij. hogges hedes of ale fro Lynne to Wynche, xij.d.
 And he is content fore alle the ale that he hathe caryed.
 Item, the same day paid to John Doket fore a shepe, xx.d.
 Item, the xxvj. day of Desembre, paid to Robard Bokdene fore a boshelle of mystelone fore ffowles, iiij.d.
 Item, the xxvij. day of Desembre, delyverd Willyam Cator for wages, iiij.d.
 Item, the same day paid fore bred, j.d.
 Item, the same day paid for butter, j.d.
 Item, fore candelles, the xxx. day of Desembre, j.d. ob.
 A. D. 1464-5. Item, for a potte hony, the second day of Jenevere, iiij.d. ob.
 Item, the vij. day of Jenevere, paid fore j.li. candelles, j.d. ob.
 Item, the same day paid fore otemelle, iiij.d.
 Item, the viij. day of Jenevere, paid fore a quartere beffe, xxiiij.d.
 Item, the same day paid fore ij. saltffyshe, ix.d.
 Item, fore bryngge home theroff, j.d.
 fol. 83. b. Item, paid to the lord Bardolffes bayle for rent, the same day, vij.d.
 Item, the same day fore paper, j.d.

A. D. 1464-5.	Item, the xj. day of Jenevere, paid fore muskeles,	j.d.
	Item, the xiiij. day of Jenever, paid to Agnes Wryte for a booke,	vj.s. ix.d.
	Item, the xvij. day of Jenever, paid for j.li. candelle,	j.d. ob.
	Item, the same day to John Bakere fore brede,	iiij.s. v.d.
	And so his content fore alle thynges into this day.	
	Item, the same day delyverd Robart Bokden fore the howsold of Wynche,	xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Item, for slehyng of a nete,	ij.d.
	Item, fore washyng of bord clothes,	ii.d.
	Item, to John Braham, the xix. day of Jenevere,	xxvj.s. viij.d.

fol. 84.
fol. 84. b.
A. D. 1471.

*Hemond Danyel be 3er,*¹
Hedeward Terel be 3ere,
Stefen Howethe be 3ere, vj. marke.
And ² *is man be 3er, [v. marke] iiij. marke.*
Sere John Dew be 3ere,
John Nyter be 3ere,
John Blyante be 3ere, v. marke.
Hery Manerenge be 3ere,
Roberd Nyter be 3ere,
Wyseman be 3ere.
Welyeme Fernewel be 3ere v. marke.
xj. 3er, xxj. day of Sepetember.
Hery Polyngton be 3ere, v. marke.
John Schote be 3ere, v. marke.
3evan Bekersdal be 3ere, v. marke.
3evan ap Rese be 3ere,
Welyeme Danke be 3ere,
*Semond Man be 3ere, iiij. makke.*³
Welyeme Palgrave be 3ere, xlvj.s. viij.d.

fol. 85. b.

¹ Either a list of household servants with their yearly wages, or a portion of the roll of retainers which immediately follows. ² Blank in MS. ³ *Sic.*

A. D. 1471.
fol. 86.

The xj. 3ere of the Kenge, xiiij. day of Sepetember.¹

<i>3evane Bekersdal,</i>	} <i>xv.s.</i>	<i>Marten Ardewey, xx.d.</i>
<i>Rerchard Faryngton,</i>		<i>Welyeme a Wardrope, xx.d.</i>
<i>Roberd Dylote, xx.d.</i>		<i>Nekolas Wetefeld, xx.d.</i>
<i>Tomas Hervel, xx.d.</i>		<i>Franke Mason, xx.d.</i>
<i>John Davy, xx.d.</i>		<i>[Lawerense a Pryse,]</i>
<i>Hery Hosberen, xx.d.</i>		<i>Tomas Rosel, xx.d.</i>
<i>John Roche, xx.d.</i>		<i>Kerstofer Banester, xx.d.</i>
<i>John Smythe, xx.d.</i>		<i>Davy Flewete, xx.d.</i>
<i>John Andrew, xx.d.</i>		<i>Hemond Porter, xx.d.</i>
<i>Welye Bocher, xx.d.</i>		<i>John Welyemes</i>
<i>Jorge Hery, xx.d. xx.d.</i>		<i>Nekolas Ward</i>
<i>Reschard Rowden, xx.d.</i>		<i>Rechard Bakeby</i>
<i>John a Prebente, xx.d.</i>		<i>Denes Tole</i>
<i>Symond Langeford, xx.d.</i>		<i>I sente heme be is mane</i>
<i>Welyeme Hore, xx.d.</i>		<i>John Newton, xx.d.</i>
<i>Rechard Bower, xx.d.</i>		<i>John Koke, xx.d.</i>
<i>Tomas Banaster, xx.d.</i>		<i>Rechard Harsal, xx.d.</i>
<i>3onge Wysselman, xx.d.</i>		<i>Jake Gelebrond, xx.d.</i>
<i>Janen Taborete, xx.d.</i>		<i>Rawefe Steynar, xx.d.</i>
<i>John Hangel, xx.d.</i>		<i>Geferey Morres, xx.d.</i>
<i>Mores Bromflete, xx.d.</i>		<i>Roberd Nyter, xx.d.</i>
<i>Jeferey Browen, xx.d.</i>		<i>Tomas Danyel, xx.d.</i>
<i>Rechard Prentes, xx.d.</i>		<i>Rechard Leder, xx.d.</i>
<i>Rechard Heles, xx.d.</i>		<i>Nekolas Bedel, xx.d.</i>
<i>Reynold Morgan, xx.d.</i>		<i>Lawerense a Pryse, xx.d.</i>
<i>[Janen Sankler, xx.d.]</i>		<i>Hewe Morres, xx.d.</i>
<i>Tomas Bager, xx.d.</i>		<i>John Wady, xx.d.</i>

¹ Edward IV. landed at Ravenspur on the 14th of March, 1471. Lord Howard is said to have proclaimed him in Suffolk, and was, doubtless, present at the battles of Barnet (14th of April) and Tewksbury (4th of May, 1471.) This list of retainers, written at the close of the same year, is presumed to contain the names of those who followed him at his own cost in the early part the season. See the *Paston Correspondence*, vol. ii. p. 60.

A. D. 1471.

John Kleyton, xx.d.
Palmer James, xx.d.
Roberd Plomsted, xx.d.
John Joynor, xx.d.
Hery Welsone, xx.d.
Roberd Kranfen, iij.s. iiij.d.
Rechard Wolman, xx.d.
Rechard Greffethe, xx.d.
John Klege, xx.d.
Janen Senkler, xx.d.
Welyem Stefen, xx.d.
Welyeme Walton
Welyem Koke
Wateke a Kechen
John Day, xx.d.
Hotewel Honte
Tomas Bornete
John Hobes
Hery Salamon, xx.d.
John Schote
John Derenlove, xx.d.
Rawefe Brete, xx.d.
Reschard a Ly
Perse Damporte, xx.d.
John Danyel, xx.d.
Nekolas Koterel, xx.d.
John Barlynskose, xx.d.
Welyeme Bouwer
Roberd Walker
Welyeme Franke, xx.d.
Welyeme Geford
Tomas Knoky
Tomas Kroweseter
Tomas Gare

fol. 86. b.

John Blyante, ij.s. j.d.
John Bradeford, xx.d.
Hedeward Terel, iij.s. iiij.d.
John Honte, xx.d.
Stefen Howethe
Tomas Thrope
Sere John Dewe
Hery Manerenge
Welyeme Fernewel
Roberd Koke
Hery Polynton
Rawe Barlynskose
John Porter, xx.d.
Benete Flente
Kerstofer Scherwod.
Semken Man
Hevan ap Res, xx.d.
Jorge a Lathame
Hery Deschefeld
Welyeme Palgrave
And to John Welyemes
at is gohenge home, xxxij.s.
Welyeme a Warderope, iij.s. iiij.d.
Jeferey Browen, ij.s.
Tomas Danyel, xj.s.
Rechard Leder, xxij.s.
Nekolas Bedel, iiij.s.
Heles, iiij.s.
And to Brepente, iij.s. iiij.d.
And to Derenlove, iij.s.
And to Scherwod, iiij.s. vj.d.
To Bager, iij.s. iiij.d.
Welyem Stefen, iij.s. iiij.d.
John Handrew, ij.s.

A. D. 1471,

*Hemond Danyel.**Smythe, ij.s.**Nekolas Wetefeld, xj.s.*

fol. 87.

*Item, the day of Sepetember I payd**Roberd Ylate, xx.d. vj.s.**Marten Ardewrey**Tomas Harow, xx.d. iij.s. iiij.d.**Hery Welson, xx.d.**John Andrew, xx.d.**Hemond Porter, xx.d.**John Davy, xx.d.**Hewan ape Rese**John Roche, xx.d.**Welyem Walton**Welyem Bocher, xx.d.**Sere John, xx.d.**John Smythe, xx.d.**John Davy, xx.d.**Kerstofer Banaster, xx.d.**Tomas Gare, xx.d.**John Klege, xx.d.**Semson Man**Renold Morgane, xx.d.**WelyemePalgrave } xx.d. iij.s. iiij.d.**Rechard Halsal, xx.d.**Roberd Plomsted**John Newton, xx.d.**Roberd Nyter, xx.d.**Morres Bromflete, xx.d.**Tomas Bager, xx.d.**Hery Salmon, xx.d.**Tomas Danyel, xx.d.**Welyem Franke, xx.d.**Nekolas Bedel, xx.d.**Franke Mason, xx.d.**Nekolas Koterel, xx.d.**Semond Langeford, xx.d.**Jeferey Browen, xx.d.**Tomas Banaster, xx.d.**Welyem Horre, xx.d. iij.s. iiij.d.**John Koke, xx.d. ij.s. viij.d.**Jorge Heryes, xx.d.**Geferey Mores, xx.d.**Perse Damporte, xx.d.**Robard Barbor, smythe, xx.d.**Heles Roger, xx.d.**Welyeme Warderope, xx.d.**Rechard Leder, xx.d.**Nekolas Wysselman, xx.d.**Hewe Moresson, xx.d.**John Schote, xx.d.**John Porter, xij.d.**John Hangel, xx.d.**Tomas Bornete, xx.d.**Welyem Koke, xvj.d.**Janen Taborete, xx.d.**Rechard Rowdon, xx.d.**Rawefe Steynor, xx.d.**Nekolas Wetefeld, xx.d.**Gomar Joynor, xx.d.**Tomas Rosel, iij.s. iiij.d.**Roberd Kranfen, xx.d.**Rechard Prentes, iij.s. iiij.d.**Rechard Wolman, xx.d.**Palmer James**Welyeme Stefen, xx.d.*

A. D. 1471.

*Janen Sankler, xx.d.**Davy Flewte, xx.d.**Jake Gelebrond, xx.d.**Rawefe Brete, xx.d.**John a Prebente, xx.d.**Rechard Grefenson be**Scherwod, xx.d.**Wateken Haneweke, ij.s.**John Danyel, xx.d.**John Derenlove, xx.d.**Tomas Krowseter, xx.d.**John Barlynskose, xx.d.**Tomas Gefford, xx.d.**Tomas Knoky, xx.d.**Rechard Baker**John Kleyton, xx.d.*

fol. 87. b.

*Reschard Farynton, xx.d.**One Mekelmes heven.**Reynold Morgan, xx.d.**Davy Flewete, xx.d.**Jorge Heyres, xx.d.**Rechard Prentes, xx.d.**Nekolas Ward, xx.d.**Rechard Bokeden, xx.d.**Kerstofer Banaster, xx.d.**John Porter be Bekersdale, xx.d.**Nekolas Wysselman, xx.d.**Tomas Joynor, xx.d.**Welyeme Franke, xx.d.**John Klege, xx.d.**John Newton, xx.d.**Tomas Banaster, xx.d.**Langeford, xx.d.**Jeferey Mores, xx.d.**John Danyel, xij.d.*

fol. 88.

fol. 88. b.

*J. Barlynskose, xij.d.**Rawefe Steynor, xx.d.**Rawefe Brete, xx.d.**Hery Salamon**Welyeme Koke**Rechard Halsal**Rechard Bower**John Roche**John Davy**John Angel**Nekolas Koterel, xx.d.**Hemond Porter, iij.s. iiij.d.**Pryse, xvj.d.**Porter, xvj.d.**Damporte be Fernewel, xx.d.**John Schote, ij.s.**Rechard Rowdon, xx.d.**And to Rechard Farynton, xx.d.*

M.^d that Alys Haweryng¹ hat spowne and cardyd and twystyd tweyntey
pownde of 3erne fore the aras man, fore everey pownde howeyng, ij.d.

fol. 89.

This wrytynge made the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xvij.

¹ See p. 479, *ante*.

A. D. 1465. day of June, wytnnesethe that this day my master rekened and a cownted
wyth Scoyle, and the said Scoyle owt my master fore one di. yere in the
second yere of the Kynge, xij.d.

Item, ffore an odre di. yere the wyche he saythe he paid to Moleyns in
the iij.^{de} yere of the Kynge, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, he owyth fore an odre di. yere the iiij.th yere of the Kynge,
xij.s. iiij.d.

Item, he owyth my master ffor Ester last past, iij.li. vj.s. viij.d.

The some of alle the dett draweth iij.li. vij.s. viij.d.

And therof he axsethe allowance fore his carte be iiij. dayis to Wynche and
home, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, he axsethe allowance fore mony leyd downe, v.d.

Item, he axsethe allowance fore ffechange home of ane horse fro Engame,
viij.d.

Item, he axsethe for xj. dayis werke of Spendelove and Rechard Arnold
for mendynge of the berne at Sprottes londe, xj.s.

Item, he axsethe fore nayle and yren werke, iij.s. j.d.

Item, he axsethe fore a seme lyme, xij.d.

Item, for ij. saweres a day mete and shepe, xij.d.

Item, he axseth fore his di. gowne, iij.s. iiij.d.

And so debet to my master, alle thynges alowed, for Ester last past,
iij.li. xvij.d.

Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xxij. day of July,
Braham receyvid of the said Scoyle as it perythe be is bokes, xxvj.s. viij.d.

Item, the yere a bove said and the xvij. day of August, my master
rekened wyth the sayd Scoyle, and my master alowed hym fore his carte
twys goyinge to Wynche, fore his labore and fore his costes in horsemete
and mannes mete, xxiiij.s. iiij.d.

And so debet to my master fore Ester terme last past, x.s. vj.d.

Item, the yere a bove said and the xxx. day of Novembre, my master
receyvid of the said Scoyle for Myhelmesse last past, xxij.s.

A. D. 1466. This wrytunge made the vj.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the
vij.^{te} day of Octobre, wytnessythe that this day my master rekened wyth
Scoyle, and he owt my master for Ester terme was twelmonythe, x.s. vj.d.

A. D. 1466. And fore iij. di. yeres into Myhelmesse last past, was on Monday was sevenygethe, x.li.

And therof he paid my master, as it a perith afore, xxij.s.; and to Braham a noder tyme, xx.s.; and to Braham at iij. odre dyverse tymes, liij.s. iiij.d.;
summa, iiij.li. xv.s. iiij.d.

Item, he axsethe alowans fore carynge of wode fro Fordam Frythe, and fro Rokelles wode, for xj. dayis; summa, xvij.s. iiij.d.

Item, fore carynge of a lode a noder tyme fro Manytre, wyth costes, xxij.d.

Item, for a lode fro Sudbury a nother tyme, xx.d.

Item, fore a lode fro Manytre a nother tyme, xx.d.

Item, that he delyverd to Thomas Purcer be Braham is byddyngge,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

The some of alle that he axsethe alowans of and that he hat paid to my master and Braham fore the said iij.di. yeres draweth, vj.li. viij.s. ij.d.

¹[Item, he axseth alowans for a gowne, vj.s. viij.d.; summa of alle,]

And so debet to my master into Myhelmesse last past, alle thyngge rekened, wyth x.s. vj.d. that he owt my master of olde, iiij.li. viij.s. iiij.d.

And he must have ij. gowne clothes of my master.

Item, the said Scoyle rekened wyth my master the day be nethe² wreten for Myhelmesse last past, and he saithe he paid to Moleyns in mony, xl.s.; and he axsethe fore iiij. seme otes, xvj.s.; and he axsethe alowance for a day werke fro Tawny to Stoke, xx.d. Item, fore a noder day werke with his carte fro Overbury halle to Stoke, xx.d. Item, fore a man in mendyngge of the pond hed, iiij.d. Item, for ij. wrytes by a day, x.d., mete and shepe. Item, for sawenge of bord of ij. menne for sawyng of bord³ to the berne dore, xxj.d.; Summa, iiij.li. ij.s. iiij.d. And so debet to my master, iiij.s. v.d. And he axsethe alowance for his di. gowne, iiij.s. vij.d. And so he paid my master, xiiij.d. et Quyetus.

fol. 89. b.
fol. 90.

Bolokes, Oxyne and Keene.

This wrytenge made the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the

¹ Cancelled.

² This portion of Scoyle's account is written at the top of the page, before the preceding items; it is evidently a continuation of the reckoning and has therefore been transposed.

³ *Sic.*

A. D. 1465 xxvj.^{te} day of Octobre, wytnessethe what catelle my master Syr John Howard hathe in stok at his maner of Stoke, the day and yere above said.

In primis, goyinge a the deyry at Georges, the day and yere above wretene, xxiiij. keene.

Item, goying at Georges and at Pounces, the same day and yere above wretene, xj. gret oxsene.

Item, goynge at the same places a fore rehersed, the day and yere a bove said, v. bollys, olde and yonge.

Item, goyinge at the same places at the same day aforesayd, x. yerlynges.

Item, goinge at the same places at the same day aforesaid, ix. heffkers, of northen ware; and of the same contry, j. gret stere.

Item, goynge at the same place at the same day, that my master bout at Ely feyre, in northen ware, xx. gret steres.

Item, goynge at the same place at the said day, that my master had of Tylle, ij. gret oxsene.

Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my master had ynne that cam fro Nicholle Smythe of Bretname, a cow.

¹Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my master had ynne that came fro Nycholle Smyth of Bretname, a cow.

fol. 90. b.
fol. 91.

Shepe.} This wrytenge made the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xij. day of Octobre, wytnessethe that my master had at that day goyinge at Pounces and Georges, in ewes and weders, xliij.

Item, my master had in rammes, the same tyme, iiij.

Item, the same weke my master had ynne that he bout of Tornore, in ewes, xx.

Item, the same tyme my master had of the said Tornore, j. ram.

Item, the same weke my master had ynne of Norffolke ware that Moleyns bout hym, in ewes, xx.

Item, the same weke my master had inne that he bout of the fermore of Wersted, in ewes, x.

Item, the xxiiij. day of Octobre, my master had ynne that Braham bout, in weders, ij.

¹ This repetition of the preceding item is in the handwriting supposed to be that of Thomas Howard.

A.D. 1465. Item, the same day my master had ynne of the said Brahams beyinge, in ewes, viij.
 Item, the xxvj. day of Octobre, my master bout of Watkene bochere, the wyche came inne the same day, in ewes, xij.
 Item, the same day bout of the said Watkene in weders, ij.
 Item, of the said Watkene, j. ram.
 Item, the viij. day of Novembre, my master had ynne of ewes and weders that were bout of Grene, xx.
 Item, the xij. day of Novembre, my master had ynne that came fro Nycholle Smythe of Bretname, in shepe, xvij.
 Item, the same day my master had ynne that Bet bout in shepe, ij.
 Item, the yere a bove said and the xxj. day of Novembre, my master had inne of a stresse that was taken fore Berres moderlaw of Herwyche, of Thomas Maptyde, in shepe, lxxj.
 And j. cowe
 wyche is at Georges, and j. plowe nagge.
 Whereof my master paid to Bere the same day, xxij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 91. b.
 fol. 92.

Katel.} The vij. zere of the Kenge and in the monthe of Sepetember, the nexte fryday be fore Mekelmes day, I ad at Bray and in the kontery a bowete, morre than xj. c. schepe.

And therof ware morre than v. c. wedderes.

fol. 92. b.
 fol. 93.
 fol. 93. b.
 A.D. ?

Fuller, I pray zowe after the syte of thes my wrytenge that ze go to al theme that ze be resseyvor of fore me and my wyffe, and gader ope al rerages and hoder thenge dew on to hose in to Mekelmes laste pased; to the hentente zeffe I sende ther fore in aste that I may be sewer, or heles to resste in zower andes tel I and my wyffe kome to London, and ther ze to mete wethe os, wesche I troste in God shalbe or howete longe, fore thowe I be ryte well and profytabely loged here, zete I wol nat desskontenew that kontery, bote some tyme ther and some tyme here as schal plese me beste, bote I porpose to be more ther tan hever I was, be Godes grase, and to be ryte mery in thos partyes to the komforte of my frendes and to the deskomforte of myn henemyes zeffe I have any; were fore I pray zowe horden mony as faste as ze kane, and delyver none to no man

A. D. ? *bote I send zowe wrytenge wethe myn howen and, selled wethe my [sel] synete, or heles wrytenge frome my wyffe seled wethe here synete, and be some token from here in the wrytenge that ze kwoe; no morr bote komende me to zower good fader and to al my frendes in thos partyes. [Wreten at Kales, x. day of Desember.] And fayl nat her of as my [grete] troste is in zowe, and as ze wol have me zower good lorde as I hentend largely to be, that kwoethe God ho kepe zowe. Wreten at Kales, xiiij. day of Desember.*

fol. 94.
A. D. 1468-9? *Ryte wel beloved frendes, ze schal honderstond I ad wente a fore my wyffes komenge thense be zower a vysses and ad be taken be theweaxe the sewerty of Heges¹ and me, bote I honderstond be my wyffe ther is no konklewsyon taken, were fore I pray kale as many of the sewertyes a fore zowe as ze kane gete, and prosed to an hend as good as ze kane make it fore me; and zeffe it be so that they wol nat go throwe wethe me, in lesse than I take the stofe of the schope a zene at scheweche pryse as it [wad] was delyverd Heges, zeffe ze kane do non hoder wysse [heles] prosed [to] hender that fore me, and fore the remenante take in a zene as many of the detores as hathe [nad] nat payd, and also [as mekel good howe of the] take the goodes howete of Heges wyffes andes, be the delyveranse of the sewertyes; and fore the resedew that than schal lake of the bonde mad to me, I wol ze take scheweche an hend wethe theme as ze kane thenke moste to my profyte; and thos to do I zeffe zowe power be thes my wrytenge; nat falyenge to make [and] an asty hend as my grete troste is in zowe, fore be my delayenge I have kowte no [prfyte] profyte; [and] werfor I pray zowe as son as ze have hended thes mater send me word ther of be wrytenge. No morr, bote God sped zowe al, bothe in thes materes and in al hoder.*

fol. 94. b.
A. D. ? *John Andrewes, bothe I and my wyffe prayethe zow to be a good hosbond fore hos, as we troste ryte gretely that ze be; also sehenge that I nor myne howsolde have nat ly ther thes many a day, I troste my charges ther be bote lytel, were fore my profete may be the mor; werfor I pray zow spare al that ze kane to have some mony in zower and; and also my pasteres wel stored wethe*

¹ For Sir John's transactions with "Heges," see p. 541, *ante*.

A. D. ? *hoxsen or bolokes a zenste my goin heme, wesche I troste in God schal be in schorte spase ; fore thow I be wel and profytabel loged here¹ zete I wol nat deskontenew that kontery, bote some tyme ther and some tyme here, as schal plesse me beste ; bote I porpose to be morre ther thane hever I was, and to [komfor] be ryte mery in thos partyes, be Goddes grase, to the komfort of my frendes and to the deskomforte of myn henemys zeffe I have any. Were fore I pray zowe take the mesewer of the al² ther, and of the lenkethe, and of the depenes, as mekel as moste be angled ;³ and in leke wyse of the parlor, and the chawember hover the parlor, and the chaumber wer that I lay in, and of the chawember over the pantery and the botery ; of al thes I pray zowe sende me the mesewer in aste, and [that] I troste or [Hester day] howete longe ze schal se the chawemberes beter angled thane hever ze sawe them, and I and my wyffe in theme ; also I pray zowe se that myn hambelenge horse be in good plyte, fore I porpose to send fore heme in haste ; howe be it trostethe no mesanger that komethe bote he brenge wrytenge honder my synete, and syned wethe myn and.*

fol. 95. *My welbeloved frendes, I komhewende me to zowe, letenge zowe wete it hathe*
 A. D. 1467 ? *plesed the Kenges hynes to komhawnde me to make ij. habel schepes⁴ fore the ware in al haste, and so I schal wethe Goddes [grase] mersy ; were fore I honderstond ze have in zower towene a maste that wolde serve wel on of theme, fore the wesche I pray zowe komen wethe zower neybores my frendes that I myte have the maste fore schweche a pryse as I myte have kawese here afeter the rather to do fore zowe, and also in aspesyal the morre fore be kawese it scholde goo to the Kenges wereke, and wethe Goddes grase to the helpege of the fense of zowe al, as Tomas Molense the brenger of thes schal henforme zowe, to wome I pray zowe zeffe grendense in al that he schal sey to zowe ; and in zower so dohenge me a pleser at thes tyme I schal be as redy to do for zow ore any of zowe here afeter, be the grase of Gode, ho preserve zowe al. Wreten at Stoke.*

¹ It is evident from this repetition of the language of the first letter that the present epistle also was written while Sir John was at Calais.

² hall.

³ hanged.

⁴ This and the following letter appear to relate to the ships respecting which there is some correspondence pp. 172-3, *ante*, wherein reference is made to the council held by Edward IV. at Coventry, in 1467, the date, possibly, of the present letters.

A. D. 1467?

My welbeloved frende, I komhowende me to 3owe, letenge 3owe [weth] wete [the Kenges] it hathe plesed the Kenges hynes to komhawende me to make ij. habel schepes fore the ware [inne] in al haste, and so I schal wethe Goddes grase; wer fore I wryte on to 3owe at thes tyme in as mekel as I have an hanker of myn lyenge in 3owere townen, wesche maye nowe do me good servese to the forderenge of the Kenges werke; werefore I pray 3ow that it may be delyverd to the brenger of thes my wrytenge, and fore the fyndenge he schal pay as 3e thenke fore me; bote I have honderstondenge that the [good] goodman were the hanker lythe scholde sey that dyverse persones have borrowed mony, and [sofe] stofe ther a pone; [as] 3effe they have so done at theyer howene perel, fore it was never done be me nor be my bedenge, nor never mane ad power of me so to do; were fore I pray 3owe as 3e wol have my good well se myn hanker be delyverd, and 3effe they wol nat so delyver it, I promes 3owe be the feythe of my body I schal spende xx.li. ther a pone morre than the beste hanker in al Hengelonde is worthe, be the grase of God, ho kepe 3owe. Wreten at Stoke, the xxvj. day ¹. Also I pray 3owe 3effe gredense to the brenger of thes bell.

fol. 96.

Doges.

A. D. 1467.

Wate doges I have delyverd to kepe.

Firste, I delyverd to 3onge Keschen, keper of Lexden parke, a 3onge [brage] brasche of halfe 3ere holde, kaled Kowentes, the vij. 3ere of the Kenge and the ferste day of Sepetember.

And the same 3ere and the same monthe above wreten Welyeme Kokessal promessed me that on of is men schal make me a 3onge howende of is howen.

And the same 3ere and the same monthe Swansey 3afe me a fayer welpe kome of Haverelles good doge; and the same tyme I toke it to kepe at Beschopes Hatefeld, to on ¹ parker of the lytel parker² kalled the Hennenge; and he hathe promessed me to make it as wel as he kane fore me.

fol. 96. b.

Brame, I pray 3owe take a peyne a pone 3owe to se my profyte in thos partyes; I schal so reward 3ow fore 3ower labor as 3e schal be plesed. Ferste, 3e schal wete I wol[de] as sone as my schelderen be kome thense have no

¹ Blanks in MS.² Sic.

A. D. ? *howesold ther, bote schwche as schal deserve theyer mete and drenke ; as fore the horse keperes as son as I have word frome 3ow how many ther be I wol sende 3ow word how many I wol have heder, and the remenante I wol a voyd ; and kepe no body ther bote Margery and here hosbond ; and the plow men wesche I wolde troste to 3ow schold be sete wel a werke ; also I wold my pastores wer wel stored wethe katel, and a man that schold kepe them myte hoder wyl helpe to dreve the karte, and so wethe helpe of chelderen the fewer men myte serve ; also Jode hor schwsche one as 3e thenke good to kepe the waren and the parke onder 3ow ; and to al thes smal nower Margery myte be koke, and wethe helpe of her hosbond bothe bake and brew for theme ; and as me thenkethe it wer beste and most sewereste for my profete and a vayl [the] that Margery and they al dweled in the maner, and moste sewerty fore the plase. Also I pray 3ow lete al my tember that is in the wodes, and also in the parke, and at home, be kared wane 3e thenke tyme, and leyd at home and kewefered that it may ly safe, for I troste in God to bylde ther or howete longe morr than hever I dede be fore, and often to kome theder ; were fore I pray 3owe se al thenges be wel gyde, and also my pontes bothe ther and in the kontery ; ferther mor were I howe 3ower fader in law my welweller a c. marke, for the wesche he hathe of myn to plege a kope of gold and dyverse hoder plate of myn, [to plege, I wol dessyre] as it a perethe be an hendentor, sehenge the grete ned I have to stoffe here, I wol dessyre heme to delyver the seyd kope and al the remenant to my welbeloved servante ¹, and also the hendentor of the same ; and fore is paymente I dessyr 3owe to be sewerty ther fore ; and fore be kawse I wol 3e schal be sewer wethe howete lose, I wol 3e be my resseyvor of thos mekel as folowethe : firste, of Stoke, Stoke all, Jorges, Powenses, Wedermersche, Nederall, Kalseres, Konstabelles, Bawchoues, and of al that lyethe in Stoke ; of myn meles and hoder, the maner of Sprotes, the maner of Bower Howese, the maner of Leyame and Hoverbery al, the maner of Wersted, the maner of Smitheton, the maner of Stanstrete, the maner of Leffey, and the rewel also honder me of my konstabelchepe at Kolchester ; and to resseyve of Fenchel al that he gaderethe fore me ; and to resseyve of Skraton al that he gaderethe bothe of the mel and hoder ; also frome Mekelmes laste*

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. ? *was forethe al the maneres of Aldam, Kokefeld and Prestone : and of thes mony that 3e schal resseyve I wol 3e pay to John Amond 3ower faderlaw, at Hester nexte komenge l. mark, and at Mekelmes nexte afeter l. marke : and 3effe John Hamond wol thos a gre I bynd me be thes my wrytenge that this schal be parformed : and I porposed to hokepy the parke of Neyland my selfe, I wol leve it Hamond, safe the gohenge of iiij. or v. 3onge horse, wethe that he wol parforme my desseyer.*

fol. 97. *John Nores, I wol 3e se my maste at Depeford be wel kewfered and kep., fore ther be ij. Spayn in the Downes [hal] have loste theyer mastes, were fore I trow they wol by myn, and ther for I wolde my [ware] maste ware the beter kepete and dressed a 3enst they come to se it. Also I [wol] have wreten to 3ow dyvers tymes to sel my holke at Depeford, and also the bote that longethe to the same ; also and 3e kane sel wel the Mekel of Bastabel I wolde 3e solde it ; and speke wethe on Scherwod. I howe a man of Kowentry xx. marke, and a man of London hathe my wrytenge that I was bowenden in fore the same, and browete it me wane I was laste in London, and dysyred me of paymente, and browete my wrytenge that I ad mad to the man of Koventre ; bote I was bowend fore the same xx. marke in a noder wrytenge to Scherwod ; werefor and they ad browete me bothe the wrytenges wesche was bote fore o some I woll have kontente it : and so I wol 3e se it be kontente, wethe that 3e may have bothe the wrytenge of the man of Koventre delyverd 3ow, and also the wrytenge that Scherwod hathe fore the same ; and that done send me word how 3e have spent al the mony that 3e resseyve for the frety of the Margerete ; as fore a c. marke I wote were 3e moste pay it ; and also 3e moste pay fore qwytenge of serten plate of myn xl.li., the wesche plate wethe hoder I wol be sente me heder in schewche wysse as Thomas [Troph] Thrope the brenger her of schal henforme 3ow and Babame.*

fol. 97. b.

fol. 98.

A. D. 1462.

The mylle ponde.} Item, a Remembrance of ffreshe water fyshe of my masters pott into his pondes.

In primis, the seconde yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xv. day of May, my master putt into the mylle ponde, of roches cc.

- A. D. 1462. Item, the same day my master put into the same ponde, in tenches, lxxx.
 Item, the same day my master put into the said ponde, in perches, xl.
 Item, the same day my master putt into the said ponde, in grete bremes, xij.
 Item, the same day my master put into the said ponde, in smale bremes, xij.
 Item, the same yere and the xvj. day of Octobre, my master putte into the said ponde, in gret carpes, xxj.
 Item, the same day my master putt into the said pond, in gret tenches, xxij.
 Item, the same day and yere, my master putt into the said ponde, in gret carpes, xxij.
 Item, the same yere my master put in another tyme into the same pond, in gret tenches, xxv.
 A. D. 1464. Item, the iiij.th yere of the Kynge and the xxij. day of Marche, my master putt into the same pond, in grete bremes, xxij.
 And a lytelle breme.
 A. D. 1465. Item, the v.th yere of the Kynge and the xxvij. day of Septembre, my master putt into the same ponde, in grett carpes, xij.
 Item, the same day my master put into the said pond, in smale carpes, lxij.
 Item, the same day my master putt in the said ponde, in smale bremetes, xij.
And thes ponte is nowe broken and nowte there in, the vij. zere of the Kenge and in Sepetember.
 A. D. 1467-8. *The mel ponte.* } *And the vij. zere of the Kenge, xxvij. day of Janever, I breke myne greteste ponte in the parke, and howete of that I toke in grete bremes,* lxx.
And pote theme in to the mel ponte, the wesche is new mad ; and I pote the same day in to the same ponte vj. grete karpes ; and the same day I pote in to the same ponte in lytel karpes, xij.
And in grete tensches the same tyme, xliij.
In smale tensches, xx.
In lytel bremetes, lxxvj.

A. D. 1647.

*In roches,**xiij.^{xx}**In perches,**vj.^{xx}**At thes is at thes hower and day in the mel ponte.**And I 3afe to Molense the same day, in karpes,**vj.**And to Roberd Serjante the same day,**xiij.*

fol. 98. b.

fol. 99.

A. D. 1462.

One of the ponde at Sprottes.} Item, the seconde yere of the Kynge
Edward the iiij.th and the viij. day of Octobre, my master brake his hederest
ponde at Sprottes.

And my master lete nat owte alle the water, wherfore he lete ther in
serteyn grete carpes and many odre smale, and myche ffrye.

Item, the same yere and the xv. day of Octobre, my master put into the
same ponde, in gret tenches, xxiiij.

Item, the same tyme my master putt into the said ponde, in gret roches,

lx.

Item, the same tyme my master put into the said ponde, in grete perches,

lx.

Item, the next day afftere my master put in the same pond, in gret carpes,

xij.

Item, the same day my master putt into the same pond, in gret tenches,

xx.

Item, the same day my master put into the same pond, in grete roches,

lxxx.

Item, the same day my master put into the said pond, in perches,

c.

Item, the same day my master put in the said pond in smale pekerelles,

xx.

Item, the same day my master putt into the said ponde a grete breme.

Item, the thryde yere of the Kynge and in Ester weke, the xiiij. day of
Aprylle, my master putt into the same ponde, in bremetes, xvj.

A. D. 1467.

*And the vij. 3ere of the Kenge and the ¹ day of Hawgoste, I pote in
to thes ponte in grete karpes,*

*v.^{xx} and ix.**And in grete tensches,**vj.*¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1472. *And the xij. 3ere of the Kenge, xx. day of Desseember, I brake my ponte, and I ad howete of it nat passed xij. karpes and xij. tenches, and vj. pekes, and xx. roches; and the nexte day afeter I pote in to the same ponte, be syd fry that I lefte in it, in grete tenches,* iiij.
In grete bremes, ij.
In grete roches, xij.

fol. 99. b.

fol. 100.

A. D. 1463.

The longe mote } Item, the iiij.^{de} yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and
 at Overbury halle. } the xvj. day of Aprylle, in Ester weke, my master put
 into his longe mote be the hye wey att Overbery halle, in roches, ix.^{xx}

Item, the same tyme my master put in the same mote, in perches, xl.

Item, the same tyme my master putt into the said mote, in tenches, lx.

I breke the mote and ad howete al the fesche, vij. 3ere of the Kenge and in Hawgoste.

A. D. 1465. The close gardyne. } Item, the v.th yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and
 the xxvij. day of September, my master putt into the mote in the close
 gardyne, in smale carpes, lx.

fol. 100. b.

fol. 101.

The grettest ponde in the parke. } Item, the v.th yere of Kyng Edward
 the iiij.th and the xxvij. day of Septembre, my master brake his grettest
 ponde in the parke, and closed it a geyne the same day; and my master
 lefte therynne in smale carpes, the same day, v.^c

And he lefte there ynne in smale bremetes more than xl.

Item, the same day my master gaff to my lady Waldgrave, in carpes for
 store, l.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Thomas Moleyns, in carpes fore
 store, xij.

Item, the same day master gaff to Kynges wyffe of Shelley, in carpes, xij.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Chateryse, in carpes fore store, x.

Item, the same day my master gaff to Chelone, in carpes fore store, xij.

A. D. 1467. *And the vij. 3ere of the Kenge and in the laste hend of the monthe of Jewl,
 I breke my ponte kalled the Mel ponte, and the same I pote in to thes ponte ther
 of, in grete bremes,* crrvij.
And in bremetes the same tyme, c.xij.

- A. D. 1467. *In grete karpes the same tyme,* vij.
 In grete tensches the same tyme, xl.
 The same tyme in bytel tensches, xx.
 The same tyme in smal persches, c.
 The same zere and ij. dayes afeter, I breke a ponte of myn kalled Janenes
ponte; and I ad howete of it xij.^{xx} and ix. smal karpes, and ther of I pote
the same day in to thes ponte, in smale karpes, xij.^{xx} and xvij.
 And I pote in the same day in smal bremetes, xx.
 And I zaffe John Worthame the same day, in smal karpes, xij.
 And the vij. zere of the Kenge and the xxviij. day of Janever, I breke thes
ponte, and I lefete ther in, fore store, bothe karpes, tensches and rosches.

fol. 101. b.

fol. 102.

Snelle de Leyham.

- A. D. 1465. M.^d the v.th yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th and the vj. day of Oc-
 tobre, my master was agreid wyth Snelle of Leyham that my said master
 schalle have his moders ponde and his, and to store itt and breke it whane
 it pleasethe my said master, paiinge to the said Snelle yerly therfore,
iiij.d.

- A. D. 1467. *And the vij. zere of the Kenge and ¹ day of Hawgoste, I pote in to*
myn hopereste² ponte at Hoverbery alle, in grete karpes, l.

fol. 102. b.

- fol. 103. *Janenes ponte.} And the vij. zere of the Kenge and xxviij. day of Janever,*
I pote in to the ponte kalled Janenes ponte, in karpes, xx.
 The breke ponte.} And the vij. zere of the Kenge and the xxviij. day of
Janever, I pote in to my new ponte at the breke plase, in karpes, xviij.
 In bremetes, v.

fol. 103. b.

fol. 104.

fol. 104. b.

Welbeloved frend, I komhowend me to zowe, sertefynge zowe I was late in
plases a monge ryte worschepeful folke, were I herede [grete] komenykasyon of
a varyanse that scholde be be thwexe zowe and the pryor of Blakbereue, were
it was reported that ze schold pote heme in schuwche fere of is lyffe that he dare
nat a byde in is scherche to serve God akordenge to is dewety; were fore it
was komened and moved to have labored that ther scholde a be mad a leter

¹ Blank in MS.² Sic.—hetherest?

A. D. ? *testymonyal the wesche scholde a be schweed to my lorde Schawenseler and hoder of the Kenges kowensel, to that entente that the Kenges ines schold kwoe the mater ; and wane I dede honderstonde thes dohenge I ad the pryor a parte, leienge heme wete that zeffe he wolde, I wolde honder take to have zowe bothe to geder, and to honderstonde the greffe on bothe sydes, trostenge in God to sete zowe bothe throw as ze scholde bothe holde zowe plesed be reson ; and to thes I fowende the pryor welweled, zeffe ze wol so a gre ; were fore I pray zowe of zowere desposysyon in thes mater sende me worde be wrytenge ; and in thes mater I hope to do zowe bothe hesse and pleser, be the grase of God, ho have zowe in is kepenge.*

fol. 105. *Bren.} Iteme, viij. zere of the Kenge and in Hoketober, Porser delyverd*
A. D. 1468. *to Welyeme Notheley of Strateford, c.j. qwarter of brenee, pryse the qwarter,*
ix.d. ob. ; some is, iij.li. xix.s. xj.d. ob.

And at a noder tyme lxxxij. qwarteres, pryse the qwarter, ix.d. ob. ;

some, iij.li. xj.s. v.d.

And solde to the bere brewer of Wapenge, vij. qwarteres, pryse the qwarter,
xij.d. ; some, vij.s.

And solde to Vensente meler of Wapenge, ij. qwar. and iiij. b3., the qwarter,
xij.d. ; some, ij.s. vj.d.

And solde to Tersal dewelenge at Holboren brege, lvj. qwarteres, pryse the
qwarter, x.d. ; the some is, xlvj.s. viij.d.

Were of my wyffe resepyved of hem,

xxxj.s. viij.d.

fol. 105. b. Anno regni Regis Edwardi iiij.th quinto.

fol. 106. *Barker, for Kalsers.} This wrytynge made the v.th yere of Kynge Edward*
A. D. 1465. *the ffourthe and the vij. day of Aprylle, wytnessethe that this day and yere*
my master rekened wyth Barker his fermore, and the said Barker hathe
content my lady for Ester last past, saff vj.s. viij.d., wiche some Moleyns
most content for Kyppyng ; also the said Barker hathe payd in party of
payment of Myhelmesse last paste to John Hamond, be my said masters
assynghement, x.li.

And so debet for the said halffe yere unpaid,

xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Wheroff he axsethe allowance for carynge of straw to Pounces, and to the
brykke kellen, by iiij. dayis, by bydyng of Moleyns, vj.s. viij.d.

A. D. 1465. Item, he axsethe allowance for caryinge of hey be iij. dayis, be the bedyngge of the said Moleyns, v.s.

Item, for caryinge of tythe corne be a day, be the bydyngge of the said Moleyns, xx.d.

And so wyth this said allowance the said terme of Myhelmesse is content.

Item, the said Barkere axsethe allowance for dawbynge, ij.s. j.d.

Item, for sprendeles, iij.d.

Item, for caryinge of iij. lode cley fro Kokkes to Calsers, xij.d.

Item, for caryinge of straw by a day fro Halle to Calsers, xx.d.

Item, for splentes, viij.d.

And this same day, the Monday next after Palme Sondag, my master paid the said odd mony to Barker, that is to say, v.s. viij.d.

And so the said Barker owyth come Ester day, fore a hole di. yere, saff therof my lady receyvid at this same day, iiij.li. vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my master aloweth hym and his sone, the same day for dett dew be my master to John Hamond for yrene, xl.s.

And so debet on Ester day next comynge, iiij.li. vj.s. viij.d.

Wheroff my lady hathe assyned hym to pay to Agnes Baynard, xlvj.s. viij.d.

And so debet to my lady be side that, for this next Ester, xl.s.

fol. 106. b.

fol. 107.

John Davy, Thomas Davy.

Stanstret halle.} This wrytyngge made at Stokeneylond the v.th yere of Kyng Edward the iij.th and the ix. day of Aprylle, wytnessythe that this day and yere a bove rehersed my master lete to ferme to John Davy and Thomas Davy his fader of Hyndelsame, the manere of Stanstret halle in the towne of Bretnam, fro Ester nexte comynge tylle vij. yere foluyinge after this present date ; payinge yerly to my said master, his eyres or his assingneis for the said manere, x.li.

As it perithe be his endentore.

A. D. 1466. And the vj.^{te} yere of Kyng Edward the iij.th and on Myhelmesse day, my master rekened wyth John Davy, and it drawethe into the said day iij.di. yeres that he hathe occupyed the said ferme ; the summa, xv.li.

Wherof he hathe paid at one tyme to Thomas Lyndesay to take to Thomas Moleyns, be my masters comawndement, iiij.li.

A. D. 1466. And he delyverd to Braham at a noder tyme to take to the said Moleyns,
iiij.li. vj.s. viij.d.
 And he is become detore to pay to the said Moleyns, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.
 The summa of alle that he hathe paid draweth, ix.li.
 The wiche my master owt to Moleyns, and so the said Moleyns is
 content.

Also the said Davy axsethe alowans fore sertayne reparacyon, xx.s.
 The some of alle that he hat paid and is alowed drawyth, x.li.
 And so he owyth my master into the day a bove wretene, v.li.
And sene he toke Brame in mony, vij. marke.
And so he howethe fore Hester laste pased, v.li.

fol. 107. b.

fol. 108. Ser Recharde Verney.} This wrytynge made the v.th yere of Kyng
 A. D. 1465. Edward the iiij.th and the xxv. day of Aprylle, wytnneseth that Ser Recharde
 Verney payithe my master be yere for the maner of Kynton, xvj.li. x.s.
 And the said Ser Recharde shalle bere owte alle manere charges a geyns
 kyng and lord; and he owyth my master, at this laste Ester before this
 day above wreten, for a hole di. yere, viij.li. v.s.
 That is to say, for Ester terme, be syde that he owyth my said master of
 olde as it perythe in his bokes.

fol. 108. b.

fol. 109. A ffee at Saynt Osyis.} Item, the v.th yere of Kyng Edward the iiij.th
 and the Wednysday next after Ester day, my master receyvid of the Abot
 of Seynt Osyes, ffor his ffee fore the said terme a bove wreten, v.li.
 And so my master is content into the said Ester.

fol. 109. b.

A. D. 1468. ¹ *Of the bregander maker xviij. peyere, and therof he ad in herneste,*
iiij.s. iiij.d.
And I toke heme at ij. tymes, x.li.
 Master Nicholace Howard.} Item, the xxx. day of September, paid fore
 a harnes complet fore hym, and an estriche fether, vj.li. xvj.s. viij.d.

¹ Payments to soldiers and sailors for the naval expedition, the expences of victualling which are recorded between pp. 512 and 532, *ante*.

A. D. 1468. Item, my master delyvered to master Nicholace fore to pay fore alle maner of expenses behoveabille to hym the xvj. day of October, xx.li.

Item, delyvered to master Nicholace iij. Walshe billes.

John Nytere. } Item, paid for a harnes complete fore hym the same day,
and an estriche fether, vij.li.

Item, paid to hym afore this, xx.s. .

Item, to hym, the viij.^t day of Octobre, xx.s.

fol. 110. Item, John Nitere hath borrowed of my master a salet withoute a veser.

Item, the xix. day of November, my master yafe to v. sowdyours, every man, xx.d. ; summa, viij.s. iij.d.

The goyng to the see.

Davy.} Item, the ij.^d day of September, and the viij. yere of the reigne
of King Edward the iiij.th, my master delyvered to Davy to go in to his
contre to geet bowes fore my master Nicholace, to go to the see with the
army that shalle go with my lord Scales, l.s.

Barlescoles.} Item, the same day master delyvered to Raufe Barlescoles
to go in to his contre to gette archers fore my seid master Nicholace, to go
with the seid army, xl.s.

Item, the iiii.th day of September, my master delyvered to Richard Flechere to go wyth my master Nicholace to the see. x.s.

Item, paid the xxij. day of September, x.s.

And xxviij. day I toke heme in breganderes, *xvj.s. viij.d.*

John Nyter.

vj. day of Hocketober, *x.s. x.s.*

Robert Koke, I toke heme onward of is wages, the xj. day of Sepetember,

xx.9.

Item, paid to hym the xxx. day of September, vj.li. xv.s.

Robert Klerke

Blyante

Davy

John Gelder the xvj. day of September, x.s. xxv.s.

And a pare of bregandynes of my masters set one velvet ; and a salet wyth
a vesere.

A. D. 1468.

*Rawefe Barlynskose,*x.s.; *lente a salate.*

Item, a pare of bregandynes in Suthwarke,

xvj.s. viij.d., x.s., v.s.

Reschard Wales, I toke heme xxij. day of Sepetember,

xv.s. vij.s. vij.d.

j. peyer breganderes, the pryse is,

xvj.s. viij.d.

Ravensby, xij.s. And the xvj. day of September, v.s. x.d. Item, delyvered

to hym, v.s.

fol. 110. b.

*Roberd Bokeden**Tomas Wetenge, a peyer breganderes, pryse,*

xvj.s. viij.d.

Item, my master toke hym the firste day of October, x.s. x.s. ij.s. iiij.d.

And a salet.

Tomas a Chawember, xx. day of Sepetember,

x.s. xx.s. x.s.

*John Hobes, a pare of breganders set on cremysyn velvet, and a pare of
sleves of maylle, a salet wyth a veser and a Walshe bille,*

xxxix.s. iij.d.

Hewe Ganday, I toke heme xxviij. day,

xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.

And fore his hors onward,

xxvj.s. viij.d.

Reschard Schapes, I toke heme xxviij. day,

xv.s. x.s.

*Jeferey Browene**Reynold Morgane,*

xx.s. ij.s. vij.d.

And j. p. b.¹ of Sowethewereke, pryse,

xvj.s. viij.d.

*Welyeme Dogete**John Browene**Tomas Horas,*

x.s. x.s. x.s.

And j. pe. breganderes of Sowethe werke, pryse,

xvj.s. viij.d.

*Keschen**Weteby,*

xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.

*Reschard Lankaschere**Jorge Horel, I toke heme xv. day of Sepetember,*

xv.s. v.s. iiij.s. iij.d.

xxviij. day a peyer breganderes, pryse,

x.s.

And in mony the same day,

v.s.

John Davy j. peyer breganderes,

xvj.s. viij.d.

And in mony the same xxij. day,

xx.s. x.s. ij.s.

And a salet and a fyne standard of maylle.

¹ one pair of "brygandynes."

A. D. 1468.	<i>Tomas Morgan in mony,</i>	<i>xv.s. vij.s. vij.d.</i>
	<i>In breganderes,</i>	<i>xvj.s. viij.d.</i>
fol. 111.	Thomas a Wod of Hortone, Dratons man,	<i>xv.s. iiij.s. iij.d.</i>
	Item, payd by my mayster the xxij. day of September fore wayges,	<i>v.s.</i>
	Item, my master toke Lewes John to pay hym,	<i>v.s.</i>
	George Stevensone, resaved of my master the ix. ^t day of September,	<i>xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.</i>
	Robert Parker of Normynes,	<i>xv.s.</i>
	<i>xxij. day,</i>	<i>x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.</i>
	John Dayne of Normynes,	<i>xv.s.</i>
	<i>xxij. day,</i>	<i>x.s. v.s. v.s. iiij.s. iij.d.</i>
	Watkyne Flenter of Normynes,	<i>xv.s. vij.s. iij.d.</i>
	<i>j. p. b.,</i>	<i>xvj.s. viij.d.</i>
	Watkyne Daltone of Normynes,	<i>xv.s. v.s. ij.s. vij.d.</i>
	<i>j. p. b.,</i>	<i>xvj.s. viij.d.</i>
	Herry Knoltone of Seynt Albones,	<i>xv.s. v.s. x.s. v.s. iiij.s. iij.d.</i>
	By Edmond West, x.s., in al xxx.s.	
	Emonde West of Seynt Albones,	<i>xv.s. v.s. x.s. v.s. iiij.s. iij.d.</i>
	Al thes were brought to my master by	
	Thomas Danyel.	
	<i>Robert Adame [I toke he] of Seynte Halbones, I toke heme xv. day of</i>	
	<i>Sepetember,</i>	<i>xv.s. v.s. x.s. v.s. iiij.s. iij.d.</i>
	By Edmond West, x.s., in al xxx.s.	
	<i>Davy Gefferey of Seynte Albones, I toke heme xv. day of Sepetember,</i>	
		<i>xv.s. v.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.</i>
	<i>Be Daynyel.</i>	
	<i>John Grene flescher of Manytre,</i>	<i>xv.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.</i>
	<i>And j. pe. br.,</i>	<i>x.s.</i>
	<i>[Welyeme Roberd,</i>	<i>xv.s.]</i>
	<i>[Welyeme Roberd of Manytre,</i>	<i>xv.s.]</i>
fol. 111. b.	Item, my master toke Robert Chatirley, the xvj. day of September,	<i>xv.s. x.s. xj.s. viij.d. xiiij.s. iij.d.</i>
	And he hath had fore costes of my masters shipe,	<i>xxx.s.</i>
	Item, my master toke Willyam Heyward of Wodstret the same day,	<i>xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.</i>

A. D. 1468.

And he is of Robert Chatirley bryngyng.

Item, my master toke to Thomas Mathew the same day, xv.s.

And v.s. ij.s. vj.d.

Item, paid to the brygandere maker fore j. pare breg., xvj.s. viij.d.

Item, my master toke to [Watkyn] John Mathew the same day, xv.s.

And xxviij. day I toke heme, v.s. ij.s. vj.d.

Item, fore a pare of breganders, xvj.s. viij.d.

Item, my master toke to William Mahue, the xvij. day of September,
xv.s. x.s. v.s. v.s. ix.s. iij.d.

And Thomas Mathew brought hym.

¹Item, my master toke Lewes John of Hynley the same day, xv.s.

And Thomas of Wod, Drawghtones man, broughte hym.

j. p. breganderes, x.s. v.s.Item, my master toke to Richard Pery the xix. day of September,
xv.s. viij.s. vj.s. iij.d.

And William Farnewale brought hym.

j. p. breganderes, [xij.s.] x.s.¹John Prate, taylor of Bray, I toke heme the xxij. day of Sepetember,
xv.s. x.s.*John a Water of Kolbroke, I toke heme the same day,* xv.s. v.s.*j. peyer breganderes,* xij.s. vij.s. iij.d.fol. 112. *Welyeme Lovday of Schesten, I toke heme xxij. day of Sepetember,* xv.s. v.s.*Be Danyel, and j. p. breganderes,* xij.s. ij.s.*John Helverton of Schelmesford I toke heme the same day,* xv.s. v.s. ij.s.*j. pe. be.* xvj.s. viij.d.*Tomas Wryte of Nymes, I toke hem the same day,* xv.s. v.s. ix.s. iij.d.*Be Danyel j. p. b.,* x.s.*John Fawkenor of Nymes, I toke heme the same day, be Danyel,*
xv.s. v.s. iij.s. iij.d.*j. p. b.,* x.s. v.s.*Tomas Horwel, I toke heme the same day,* xv.s. v.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.*Lord Kobbeame.*¹ mortuus,—marginal notes in MS.

fol. 112. b.

- A. D. 1468. Item, the same day delyvered Edmonde West, v.s.
 Item, the same day delyvered to Robert Adam, v.s.
 Al thes iiij. be of Seynt Albones.]
¹ *Thes have ad be fore thes eche of theme, xv.s.*
- fol. 113. Robert Norres, x.s. v.s. v.s. ij.s. vij.d.
 Sent frome Brame.
xxviij. day I toke heme j. peyer breganderes, pryse, xvj.s. viij.d.
 Nicholace Barker, sent by Brame, reseyyvid, x.s. v.s. [ix.s. ij.d.] vij.s. vij.d.
xxviij. day I toke heme j. peyer breganderes, pryse, xvj.s. viij.d.
 Roberd Smyth of Hadley, xv.s. xv.s. ix.s. ij.d.
 John Bareboure of Hadley, xv.s. v.s. ij.s. ij.d.
 And a pare of brygandynes of Suthwarke, price, xvj.s. viij.d.
 John Talbot of Colchester; x.s. v.s. vij.s. vij.d.
 Item, a pare of bregandynes, xvj.s. viij.d.
John Lenton of Stecheworthe, I toke heme be the andes of Nyter,
x.s. xiiij.s. ij.d.
And I toke heme xxviij. day, [v.s.] x.s. v.s.
 Item, the ow ix.d.
And I toke to John a Pole, xxviij. day, be Nyter, xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. ij.d. Et
debet ix.d.
Tomas Forde of Slawehame, I toke heme xxviij. day, be Nyter, xv.s. v.s.
Lord Kobehame, x.s. ix.s. ij.d.
Reschard Heschehoge, I toke heme xxviij. day, xv.s. x.s. v.s.
Lord Kobehame, ix.s. ij.d.
Welyeme Roberd of Manytre, I toke heme xxviij. day, xv.s. xxix.s. ij.d.
 fol. 113. b. *Roberd Wytelman of Theverton, I toke heme xxviij. day xv.s. ij.s. x.s. ij.d.*
Spense kwoethe heme.
And j. peyer breganderes, pryse, xij.s.
Roberd Marlyngname of Saxmadame, I toke heme xxviij. day,
xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. ij.d.
Spense.
Weleyeme Bayer of Starnefeld, I toke xxviij. day, xv.s. x.s. ix.s. ij.d.
Spense.

¹ Marginal note, applying to the four cancelled entries.

- A. D. 1468. *Roberd Wolffete of Benal, I toke heme xxviij. day,* xv.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
Spense.
- Welyeme Bate of Weste Berfolde, I toke heme xxviij. day,* xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
- Jorge Kawsy of Kolschester, I toke heme xxviij. day of Sepetember,* xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
- Reschard Bawemfelde of Weste Berfold, I toke heme xxviij. day,* xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
- Hedeward Hamerose of Kolschester, I toke heme xxviij. day,* xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
- fol. 114. *Welyeme Haweten of Kolschester, I toke heme xxviij. day,* xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
- John Tewlove of Kolschester, I toke heme xxviij. day of Setember,* xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
- [*And I toke heme j. peyere of breganderes, pryse,* xij.s.]
- Welyeme Roo of Kolschester, I toke heme xxviij. day,* xv.s. x.s. v.s. ix.s. iij.d.
- Reschard Koweper of Kolschester, I toke heme the same xxviij. day,* xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. ix.d.
- John Hatte of Kolschester, I toke heme xxviij. day,* xv.s. v.s. ix.s. iij.d.
- And j. peyer breganderes, pryse,* x.s.
- John Spenser of Kolschester, I toke heme xxviij. day,* xv.s. v.s. ix.s. iij.d.
- And j. peyer breganderes, pryse,* x.s.
- Palmer [Johnsone] James of Sowethewereke, goner, I toke heme xxviij. day,* x.s. x.s. vj.s. viij.d. iij.s. viij.d.
- [*And j. peyer breganderes, the pryse,* xij.s.]
- Item, delyvered to Palmer to pay emonges heme al,* x.s.
- Reschard Gerardsone, goner, of Sowethewerke, I toke heme xxviij. day,* x.s. vj.s. viij.d. xix.s. iij.d. iij.s. iij.d.
- John Rosemonde of Sowethewerke, goner, I toke heme xxviij. day,* x.s. vj.s. viij.d. ix.s. iij.d. iij.s. iij.d.
- And j. peyer breganderes, the pryse,* x.s.
- Lenard at the Frese of Sowethewerke, goner, I toke heme xxviij. day,* x.s. vj.s. viij.d. xix.s. iij.d. iij.s. iij.d.

- A. D. 1468. *Hermane Hoverey of Sowethewerke, goner, I toke heme xxviij. day,*
x.s. vj.s. viij.d. xix.s. iij.d. iij.s. iij.d.
Hery Meler of Seynte Katerenes, goner, I toke heme xxviij. day,
x.s. vj.s. viij.d. xix.s. iij.d. iij.s. iij.d.
- fol. 114. b. [*Tomas Kawnterbery, the xxviij. day of Sepetember,* *x.s.*]
 William Foulthorp, the xxix. day of September, iij.li. xxx.s. xx.s. xxj.s.
 Item, lent to the seid Foulthorpe j. salet withoute a veser.
 Thomas Canterbury, the same day, x.s. xx.s. v.s.
 William Heye, the same day, xv.s. x.s. v.s. v.s. iij.s. iij.d.
 Robert Turnour, the same day, xv.s. x.s. v.s. iij.s. iij.d.
 Al thes come with Foulthorpe.
 John a Lee of Manytre, xv.s. vij.s. vij.d.
 Item, a pare of bregandynes of Suthwerke, price xvj.s. viij.d.
 William Suttone of Sandwiche, xx.s. x.s. v.s. iij.s. iij.d.
 Hew Candy bróught hym.
 William Foulter of Thaksted, xv.s. x.s. v.s. v.s. iij.s. iij.d.
 John Kyngtone, a pare of bregandynes of fishemongers.
 Herry Offerton of Stanbrygge in Essex, xxv.s. x.s. iij.s. iij.d.
 Thomas Walsone of Richford in Essex, xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
 Per Fynche and W. Heton.
- fol. 115. Robert Toker of Colbroke, xv.s. v.s. v.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
 Richard Andrew of Colbroke, xv.s. x.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
 Richard Stalker, steward of the Old Elyne, x.s. xv.s.
 William Suttone of Tutname, xx.s. xix.s. iij.d.
 John Elverton the elder of Chelmeford, xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
 John Morris of the same towne, brought by Elverton, xx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
 By the handes of Elverton, x.s.
 Garrard Duraunte, Gascoygne, xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
 Brought by Robert Conke, -
 Thomas Ty brought by Danyel, xx.s. x.s. v.s. iij.s. iij.d.
 Robert Olyver brought by Danyel, xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
 Herry Kyng, xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
 The lord Cobham.
 Per Nicholace Wright, ix.s. iij.d.

A. D. 1468.	William Danke,	x.s. xv.s. iij.d.
	A pare of brygandynes,	xvj.s. viij.d.
fol. 115. b.	Item, paid to John Greye of Ardewy, the first day of [September] October,	xx.s. x.s.
	Per Robert Clerke,	ix.s. iij.d.
	Item, my master toke Richarde Fynche of Caleys, the same day,	xx.s. ij.s. iij.d.
	Item, a pare breganders,	xvj.s. viij.d.
	Of Grenewiche.} Walter Theene brought by Thomas Danyel,	xv.s.
	A pare of breganders, price,	xij.s. v.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	William Faunte,	xx.s. xix.s. iij.d.
	Per W. Chadworth. A pare of b.,	x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Robert Wilkynsone of Watham Cros,	xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per Herry Offertone.	
	Gilbert Watson of Bedford shire,	xx.s. v.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
	Per dominum Johannem Dew.	
	William Browne,	xx.s. v.s.
	Per dominum Johannem Dew.	
	Per fratrem suum,	xiiij.s. iij.d.
	Robert Hunt,	xx.s. xix.s. iij.d.
	Per Barlescoles.	
	John Charles of Bury,	xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per dominum meum.	
	Watkyne Theyne,	¹
	Item, delyverd to Thomas a Chambere, the ij. ^d day of October, fore prest to take mereners,	xl.s.
	Item, delyvered to hym fore his costes,	v.s.
fol. 116.	John Spayne,	xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	William Wistone of Harwiche,	xx.s. ij.s. iij.d.
	And a pare of corsettes, price,	xvj.s. viij.d.
	John Cornyshe of Grenewiche,	xx.s. v.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
	William Formane of Grenewiche,	xx.s. v.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

A.D. 1468.	Halfe a man.}	John Atkynsone of London wyth Hubbard of Flete	
	Strete, a pare of bregandynes, price,		xij.s. v.s.
	Item, delyvered to hym in mony,		x.s. v.s.
	Rowland Theyne,		xx.s. v.s. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	John Benet, steward of one of the galyes called	¹	xv.s.
	By master William Galet.		
	John Sponer of Caleys.		
	Gregory Gushe de eadem.		
	Hery Midiltone,		xv.s. v.s.
	Per Danyel. And a pare breganders,		x.s.
	Per West,		v.s. iiij.s. iiij.d.
	William Granger, wyth master Lyle,		xxx.s. ix.s. iiij.d.
	Per Whitby.		
fol. 116. b.	Thomas Colbpet,		xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iiij.d.
	Per Fynche.		
	Thomas Bragger of Hadley,		xxx.s. ix.s. iiij.d.
	Per Brame.		
	John Wright of Dancaster,		xv.s. v.s. ix.s. iiij.d.
	Per Flecher. And j. pare breganders,		x.s.
	John Foster of Bartone,		xxv.s. v.s. ix.s. iiij.d.
	Per Peny in Bushe Layne, cordwanere.		
	William Clerke of Witham,		xxv.s. v.s. ix.s. iiij.d.
	Per Canterbury.		
	Robert Chamber of Bewres,		xxv.s. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Richard Colmane of Ware,		xxv.s. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Thomas Barmyng of London,		xxx.s. ix.s. iiij.d.
	Nicholace Calfe of Londone,		xxv.s. v.s. v.d.
	Item, to hym fore byeng of pipes,		xiiij.s. vij.d.
	Richard Grene of Hatfeld Peverell,		xxv.s. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Richard Fowler of Thaksted,		xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iiij.d.
	John Thomsone,		xxv.s. xiiij.s. iiij.d.
	Otewelle Hunt of Caleys,		xxv.s. xiiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1468.	Rawfe Sharnok of Londone,	x.s. v.s. v.s. v.s.
	Per Mershe.	
fol. 117.	John Gregory of Beverley,	xxv.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
	William Nowelle,	xxv.s. iij.s. iij.d.
	Item, a j. pare of breganders of	x.s.
	John Petyte of Grenewiche,	xxv.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
	George Grene of Tempil Barre,	xxv.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
	Per Palmere gonnere.	
	Philip Waplot, the godewifes sone of the Belle in Bryge Stret,	xv.s. xiiij.s. iij.d.
	And a pare of b.,	x.s.
	Edmonde Myllet of Grenewiche, steward of the New Elyne,	xv.s. x.s.
	John Thomsone dwelyng late wyth my lord Chamberleyne,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per William Hetone.	
	Robert Todde of Beelle in Norhumberland,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per W. Hetone and Colte.	
	John Godeyere of Colbroke,	xxx.s. v.s.
	Per Mershe. And j. pare bryganders of	x.s.
	William Strangwishe of Framynggham,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per Metcalfe.	
	John Brigges of Kelsale,	x.s. xx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per J. Gray.	
fol. 117. b.	A crosbow.} Nicholace Lange, per Palmere gonnere,	xx.s. xix.s. iij.d.
	A crosbow.} John Stangge, per Palmer gonnere,	xx.s. xix.s. iij.d.
	A crosbow.} Richard at Wode of Londone, per Palmere,	xx.s. x.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Thomas Browne of London,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per W. Sutton.	
	John Halle of Adelburghe,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per Gilbert Watsone.	
	Richard Fyrthyng, a blewmane,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per eundem Gilbert Watsone.	
	Danyl of Londone, steward of the hulke,	xx.s.

A. D. 1468.	Thomas Crowsetyr of Caleys, Per Fynche.	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Herry Carre, late wyth the lord Cromewel, Per Fynche and Crowsetyr.	xxx.s.
	John Glenter late wyth John Beestone, Per W. Browne.	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	[John Breges]	
	Thomas Robynsone of Colchestir,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Thomas a Chambre,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per dominum Cobham.	
	Per Nicholace Wright,	ix.s. iij.d.
fol. 118.	John Steven of Cobham, by my lord Cobham,	xxx.s.
	Per Nicholace Wright,	ix.s. iij.d.
	Herry Browne of Londone,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per J. Niter.	
	John Lyle of Stratford Langthorne,	xx.s. xix.s. iij.d.
	Per W. Browne.	
	The resseyvor man, Robert Barnestone, of the Holte, A slefe of maylle and a stander of maylle.	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Thomas Dalton late wyth Westone,	xxx.s.
	A pare of bregandynes,	x.s.
	John Edward late wyth Westone,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Benet Flynt, wyth master Raneford,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	And my master lent hym a pare of cures.	
	Sawndyr White wyth Richard Smyth,	xx.s. xix.s. iij.d.
	William Harbotyl,	xv.s. v.s. iij.d.
	A pare of b-egandynes and a standard of mayl.	
	Per W. Hetone.	
	William Barkere of Londone,	x.s. x.s.
	A pare of bregandynes, and a pare of sleves, and a standard of maylle.	
	Per Colpet.	
	Thomas Freman of Notynggham shire,	xxx.s. ix.s. iij.d.
	Per Whitby.	
fol. 118. b.	James gonnere, Westoones man,	xx.s. xx.d. xvij.s. vij.d.

A. D. 1468.	Perys Stayne,	xxx.s.
	Per Nicholace Wright,	ix.s. iij.d.
	Robert Bowmane, steward of the John,	xx.s.
	John Baket of London,	xx.s. xix.s. iij.d.
	John Alfra late wyth my lady Coulpeper,	x.s. xxv.s. iij.s. iij.d.
	Cristofere Niters man.	
	William Farnewale.	
	John Cryket,	xxxix.s. iij.d.
	John Clerke,	x.s. x.s.
	Thomas Rowle,	xx.s.
	Gregory Elyot, steward of the Mary Grace.	
	Thomas Musley,	xxxix.s. iij.d.
	Per Danyel.	
	William Bell of Pretwel,	xxxix.s. iij.d.
	Per Sayer of Lee.	
	Thomas Hide,	x.s. xxix.s.
	Per Ravensby.	
	Thomas Bothe,	xxxix.s. iij.d.
	John Sadyller of Exmystre,	xx.s.
	Edward Kyng,	x.s.
	John Kok of Ramsey,	¹

fol. 119. *My ryte esspesyal good lord,² 'afeter al dew' rekomendasyon,' plese zowe to*
A. D. ? *wete zester day my lord a Glowseter kame to Kolschester, and 'as' I was in*
komenykasyon 'wethe is lordesche' of dyvers materes, a monge [honger] 'hoder'
I dede [speke of] remember zower lordeschepe 'to my lord,' prometenge zowe
I fowend my lord as wel desposed to ward 'zowe' as any lord may be to a noder ;
safe my lord spekethe it [lard] largely, [and I] 'were of I' was [nat sorry]
'ryte glad' to here it. Ferthermor my lord hathe dessyred me to be wethe

¹ Blank in MS.

² This letter seems to be addressed to the Duke of Norfolk. The words between crotchets are struck out, and those between commas interlined, in the MS. The lower half of the folio has been cut away.

A. D. ? *heme ate Sodebery, Lanom and Seynte Hemondesbery, and ferther zeffe I myte ; bote I dorste promese heme no ferther, fore I was nor hame nat in serten howe hastely ze wold have me : were fore my lord I pray zowe sende me worde be wate day ze wol have me ther, and I schal nat breke ite, be the grase of God, ho have my ryte good lord in is blesed safegard. Wreten on Mary Mawdelen day.*

fol. 119. b. Alblaster.} Item, the vj.^{te} yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and in the
A. D. 1466. monythe of May, my master receyvid of Alblaster, fore Ester terme last past,

xl. marc.

And therof my master gaff hym to drynke,

xx.s.

And my master receyvid of hym before Ester laste past fore Myhelmesse terme a fore,

xl. marc.

And so my master hathe resseyved of hym in alle,

iiij.^{xx} marc.

Item, the yer a bove said and the xxvj. day of Novembre, my master receyvid of Alblaster, fore Myhelmesse terme last past, be the handes of [Thomas Thor] James Hobard, at London,

xl. marc.

And my master gaffe hym a geyne to drynke,

xiiij.s. iiij.d.

A. D. 1467. *Thes wrytenge mad the vij. zere and the Weddenesday nexte after Halowemesday, wetenes were Halblaster scholde pay me now fore Mekelmes laste passed,*

xl. marke.

I have a syned Towneshende to take it fore me to his howene hewse, in party of paymente of a c.li. that I moste pay heme fore my lorde of Norfolke.¹

A. D. 1468. *Hester.} Thes wrytenge mad the viij. zere of the Kenge and the x. day of Dessember, wetenes that Halblaster howethe me fore Hester laste passed xl. marke, and fore thes laste Mekelmes xl. marke, some of bothe,*

iiij.^{xx} marke.

Mekelmes.} Wesche I have a syned heme to pay it to Towneshende ; and so Towneshend is payd of

vj.^{xx} marke.

Thes wrytenge mad the same viij. zere and the xv. day of Janever, wetenes that I have a syned Halblaster to pay, at Hester nexte komhenge, xl. marke [and than I ha] to Towneshend, and than I have al kontente heme of is c.li. fore my seyd lord.

fol. 120.

fol. 120. b.

¹ See pp. 462-3, *ante*.

A. D. 1467. *Howe many horse I have at thes day, the vij. yere of the Kenge and the iiij.*
 fol. 121. *day of Desseember.*¹

Fereste, Bayard Dewras

Gresel Waldegrave

Lyard Wetehel

Gresel Nores

Sorele Wenloke

Gresel Korser

Lyard Koate

Kote of Kales

Lyard a Bery

Lyard Staford

Lyard Wensche

Bayard Woddevyel

Lyard Horkesley

Bayard Waldegrave

Bayard Thrope

Morel Latemer

Lytel kote Grey of Framenghame.

fol. 121. b.

fol. 122.

A. D. 1465.

M.^d what blak clothe² is delyverd the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.^h
 and the xxvij. day of Novembre.

My master hym selffe, iiij. yerdess and di. fore a gounne and a hode.

M.^d what persones ben in the howsold of my master Ser John Howard,
 knygt.

In primis, Master Thomas,

iiij. yerdess,

Master Nycholas,

iiij. yerdess.

Mastres Isbelle,

iiij. yerdess.

Mastres Anne,

ij. yerdess and di.

Mastres Jane,

ij. yerdess.

Agnes Banyard,

iiij. yerdess.

Edythe Cumbertone,

³

Jane Bewchamppe,

iiij. yerdess.

Sybyle,

iiij. yerdess.

Rose Dolory,

³

Margret Notbem,

ij. yerdess and quarter.

¹ Compare pp. 454-55, *ante*.

² For mourning upon the decease of Catharine, lady Howard, which took place before the 14th of November, 1465. See pp. 312-13, *ante*.

³ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1465.	Anne Fuller,	iiij. yerdes.
	Master Edmond Gorges,	1
	Master John Gorges.	1
	Wyndame,	1
	Master John Cranewyse, vyker,	iiij. yerdes.
	Herry Danyelle,	1
	Sere Benygthe,	iiij. yerdes.
	Sere John Dewe,	iiij. yerdes.
	John Braham,	served.
	Robart Combertone,	ij. yerdes.
	Thomas Moleyns,	served.
	Herry Straunge,	served.
	John Notbem,	ij. yerdes and di.
	Bleawnt, }	ij. yerdes.
	Robart Thorppe, }	
	Thomas Thorppe,	j. yerde and iiij. quarters.
	John Corbett,	1
	Jamez Hobertt,	1
	Roger Rokwode,	ij. yerdes.
	Burnynghylle,	1
	Sere Thomas,	1
	John Nytere,	1
	<i>Persyval,</i>	2
	Robart Cooke,	ij. yerdes.
	Thurstone Parre,	ij. yerdes.
	John Gyldere,	ij. yerdes.
	Robart Clerke,	1
	John Wady,	ij. yerdes.
	Rechard Walys,	ij. yerdes.
	Davy Horelle,	j. yerd and iiij. quarters.
	Jenyn Saunpore,	ij. yerdes.
	John Cooke,	ij. yerdes and quarter.
	Thomas Purcer,	ij. yerdes.

¹ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1465.	Willyam Fernwale,	ij. yerdes.
	John Mershe de botery,	ij. yerdes.
	Seynclow,	ij. yerdes.
	Rechard Colsonne,	ij. yerdes.
	Rechard Leder,	1
	Barlyscose,	1
	Danyelle,	1
	Hery Honte,	1
	Robard Bukdene,	ij. yerdes.
	Rechard Moore,	ij. yerdes quarter.
	Willyam Fynche,	1
	Scraton,	1
	John Parker,	1
	Whytbye,	1
	Thomas Barker,	ij. yerdes.
	John Davy,	1
	Thomas Gaare,	1
	Willyam Hoore,	ij. yerdes.
	Thomas Payn, fermor of Whersted,	1
	Robert Serjaunt,	ij. yerdes and di.
	Jodde of Boxsted,	ij. yerdes.
	Thomas of Chambre,	ij. yerdes.
	John Hobbes,	ij. yerdes.
	Brownynge,	ij. yerdes.
	Fennynges,	ij. yerdes.
	Thomas Bett,	ij. yerdes and di.
	Reynold Morgan,	ij. yerdes.
	Thomas Hylle,	1
	Jeffrey Broune,	1
	Wadselle,	1
	Whytenge,	1
	Robart Messendene,	1
	Kyngtone,	1
	<i>Banesby,</i>	1

Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1465.

fol. 122. b.

Dyote[*Danyel*]

John de Spayne,

ij. yerdes.

Lew,

ij. yerdes.

Jenyne Ducheman,

ij. yerdes.

John Browne,

ij. yerdes.

John Mendam, smythe,

ij. yerdes.

John Mershe de kechene,

ij. yerdes.

Lytle Edmund

Rechard Mershe,

ij. yerdes.

Willyam Fullere

Jone Fullere his wyffe

Webbe

Pykenott

Yonge Copdoke

Rawlyne Carpenter

Crytoffte

Yonge Depdene

The Dey and his wyffe

Thomas Clerke

Yonge Purcere

Old Sawere

John Brenunde

Watt, Combertons chylde

The Deyis dowtere

Jakke of Stabelle

Lely

John Nete

Robyne Mase

Nycholas Sawere

Rechard Turnore

Rechard Holte

vj. plowmenne

Tomas Traver

A. D. 1465.

My Lady

Mastres Jane her dowter

Mastres Isabelle her dowter

Mastres Letuse her dowter

Master Willyam hir sones

Jenet Waleis

Alsone Waleis

Kateryne

Jone Fooke

Agnes

Sere John Aldertone

Hastynges

Willyam Norys

John Waleis

John Andrewe

Herry Polyngtone

Blakemore

Thomas Mershe

John Wynche

John Coles

Sandys

Hedges

Willyam of the shoppe

Jhon Norys

Willyam Bowes

Ravenynge

Palmere

George

Clayse

John Coke

John Coke his man

John a More

Fowlere

Prymere

and his man

Browne

Stotfelde

Robart

Crulle

Robart Buklonde

Olyvere

fol. 123.

Thomas Clere.

¹ [Anno vj.^{to} } M.^d the xx. day of Feverere, my master toke hym fore
wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ These entries are cancelled.

A. D. 1466-7. Item, the xj. day of Feverere, my master toke hym be the handes of
Moleyns iiij.s.]

Barlyscose.

Item, the x. day of July, my master toke to Barlyscose for wages,¹
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xix. day of July my master paid for a bowe¹ for hym at Caleys,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages,
iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym fore wages,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my mastyr toke hym for wages, xij.d.

Item, the xxvj. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.

Item, the viij. day of Feverere, my master toke hym for wages, iiij.s. viij.d.

Item the xvj. day of Feverere, my master toke hym for wages, ij.s. vj.d.

Anno vij.^o} Item, on Ester evene my master toke hym for wages, xij.d.

Item, the viij. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the ix. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, viij.s. ix.d.

Item, the xvij. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, xx.d.

Item, the xv. day of Jule, my master paid fore a bowe fore hym,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxiiij. day of Jule, my master toke hym for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the iiij.^{de} day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, my master gaff hym a horse [and a sadell]

Item, my master delyverd hym a sadylle, pryse, ij.s.

Item, the xx.^{ti} day of Novembre, my master toke hym fore wages,
viij.s. viij.d.

Item, the vij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.

¹ Some of the entries in the following summaries of wages paid to servants will be found among the items of general expenditure; e. g., these payments to Barlyscose for wages, and for a bow, while at Calais, occur on p. 359, *ante*; the price of the bow is however omitted.

A. D. 1469.

Ingrame, a.^o ix.^o

In primis, delyvered to Ingrame Belle of his wages, the iiij.^t day of
Aprille, vj.s. viij.d.

fol. 123, b.

Ravenysbye.

A. D. 1465-6. A.^o v.^o E. iiij.^{ti}} M.^d the xix. day of Feverere, my master toke hym for
wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Anno vj.^{to}} Item, the xvij. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for
wages, v.s.

Item, the ferst day of May, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.

Item, the xj. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.

Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, xx.d.

Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages,
iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xx. day of Janevere, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.

Item, the xvj. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

A. D. 1467. A.^o vij.^o} Item, the xxiiij. day of Marche, my master toke hym for
wages, v.s.

Item, the xxix. day of Aprille, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.

Item, the ix. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.

Item, the xvij. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, xx.d.

Item, the xxv. day of Jule, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.

Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.

Item, paid to John Ravensby on Cristenmas evyne of his wages, anno
r. r. E. iiij.ⁱ viij.^o, x.s.

Anno ix.^o} Item, the viij. day of Marche, delyvered to the seid John
Ravensby of his wages, v.s.

fol. 124.

Bleawnt.

A. D. 1465-6. Anno v.^o r. E. iiij.^{ti}} M.^d the xix. day of Feverelle, my master to
Bleawnt fore wages, iij.s. ij.d.

A.^o vj.^{to}} Item, the xiiij. day of May, my master toke hym for wages,
vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxix. day of May, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

A. D. 1466. Item, the xxij. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xix. day of July, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xxv. day of August, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
 Anno vj.^{to} } Item, the xv. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, xx.d.

Item, the ferst day of Desembre, my master toke hym for wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xvj. day of Feverer, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.

A. D. 1467. Anno vij.^o } Item, the xxx. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.

Item, the ix. day of June, my master to hym for wages, x.s.

Item, the Wednysday next affter Holy Rode day, my master toke hym fore wages, xx.d.

A. D. 1469. A.^o ix.^o } Item, my master delyvered to the seid Blyant of his wages, the xxx. day of Marche, vj.s. viij.d.

Benet.

Item, my lady delyvered to Bennet Flynt of his wages, the iij.^d day of Marche, vj.s. viij.d.

A.^o ix.^o } Item, in the last ende of the moneth of Octobre, my lady delyverd to Benett on his wages, x.s.

fol. 124. b. The new dey, } Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the
 A. D. 1465. Thomas Crosse. } xviij. day of June, my master made comenawntt wyth Thomas Crosse and his wyff that thei schalle be wyth my said master a yere, and they to come to my said master wyth inne forthenythe afftere Midsomere, and thei shalle have fore ther wages be yere, xxxvj.s. viij.d.

And eche of theme schalle have a gowne.

Sere Benet.

A. D. 1467. A.^o vij.^o } Item, the viij. day of Aprille, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.

Item, the x. day of Aprille, my master assigned Moleyns be a bylle to receyve of Monkyne of Boxford fore the said Sere Benet, xx.s.

Item, the xxij. day of July, my master toke Ser John Dew for hym for wages, x.s.

Item the xxx. day of August, my master paid Sere John fore hym, xij.d.

A. D. 1467. And my master hathe delyvered hym in this same monythe, in mony, xx.d.

Whane he yede to the shetenge, be the handes of Hastynges ; and Robart Clerke bowt at Londone fore hym ¹ shafftes wiche cost my master, ¹

Item, my master toke hym a peyre botes that coste hym, iij.s.

Item, an olde peyre of spores that coste my master, vj.d.

Item, my master toke hym a standard bowe that Melsone yaff hym, and it is worthe in mony, vj.s. viij.d.

And my master must yeff to Melsam therfore as good a bowe as he cane chose in a boweres shoppe.

Item, Danyelle as many bowe strynges as coste, vj.d.

Item, a shetenge glove that coste iiij.d.

Item, the iij.^{de} day of Octobre, my master toke hym ij. bowes that coste xiiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.

Item, the same day my master toke Robart Clerke to paye fore his doblot, v.s.

Item, the same day my master paid to Leonard fore a doblot fore hym, vj.s.

Item, the same day my master paid to the flechere fore hym, xij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid to Fysheloke bowere fore ij. bowes for hym, x.s. vj.d.

Item, the same day my master paid for a bow case fore hym, viij.d.

Item, the xxix. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages to bye bolokes, as he seid, x.s.

Item, the xv. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.

Item, the iiij. day of this same monyth my master toke hym for wages, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xvj. day of Desembre, my master paid fore a sheff aruis fore hym, v.s.

Item, fore a swyrde, iij.s. Item, fore ane arew gyrdille and a shaffte, vj.d. Item, my master toke hym in his porse, x.s. ; summa, xiiij.s. vj.d.

¹ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1467. Item, the same tyme my master toke hym a horse, a sadille and a bridille,
prise, 1

Rechard Lankashyre.

fol. 125. b. M.^d on Crystemasse even my master toke Rechard Lancashyre fore
wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Herry Honte.

A. D. 1466. Anno vj.^{to}} M.^d the viij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore
wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the seid Herry had fore wages be the handes of Straunge, xij.d.

A. D. 1467. A.^o vij.^o} Item, the xxv. day of July, my master toke hym for wages,
ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the last day of August, my master toke hym to bye hym shois,
viij.d.

And whane my master came to Bray he toke hym to -bye hosene and
botuys, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, my master toke hym in his purce the same tyme, vj.d.

And fore a nothere peyre of shois, viij.d.

And my lady paid a surgeone fore dytenge of hym whane he was hurte,
xij.d.

Item, the xij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Nicholace Whitfeld, a.^o viij.^o

A. D. 1468-9. A.^o viij.^o} Item, the xxx. day of December, delyvered to Nicholace
Whitfeld of his wages, vj.s. viij.d.

A.^o ix.^o} Item, my master toke to Nicholace Whitfeld the laste day of
Marche, of his wages, v.s.

Sherwod, anno ix.^o

In primis, delyvered to Sherwod of his wages, the vj.^t day of May, v.s.

fol. 126.

A.^o v.^o Regis Edwardi.

A. D. 1465. Snelle.} Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xv. day
of June, the Saterdag next affter Corpus Christi day, my master made
comenaunt wyth Snelle of Leyham that he schalle make att Leyham afore
said att my masters grett ponde a dyke, the wyche that schalle avoyde the

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1465. revere ffro the ponde, and that the said dyke schalbe made a longe be syde the ponde, and the said Snelle schal take hede and amende the hede of the said ponde wheras it is ffawty ; and the sayd Snelle shall have for his labour of my master, xxxiiij.s. iiij.d.
 Wheroff my master toke hym in earnest this same day above wreten, vj.s. viij.d.

¹Ryght trustey and wylle be lovyd fadur and modur I recumend me on to yow deseyryn . . .

M.^d that John Wode hat payd to John Daw . . .

Ser Thomas.} Item, the xij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Vyncent.

A. D. 1468-9. A.^o viij.^o} Item, the xvij. day of Feverer, delyvered to Vyncent of his wages, viij.d.

Item, my lady delyvered to Vyncent, the iiij.^d day of Marche, of his wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xx. day of Marche, delyvered to hym of hys wages, viij.d.

A.^o ix.^o} Item, delyvered to hym of his wages the laste day of Marche, v.s. viij.d.

Item, delyvered to hym the same day of his wages, ij.s. vj.d.

fol. 126. b.

Anno v.^o r. E. iiij.^{ti}

A. D. 1465. John Nette, laborere.} Item, the yere afore said, and the xv. day of June, the Saterday next affter Corpus Christi day, my master made comenant with John Nett ; and that the said Nett schalle serve my master xij. monyth, and he to take for his wages, xxvj.s. viij.d.

John Dubber.

A. D. 1468. Anno viij.^o} In primis, my master made commenaunte with John Dobere, steward and pursere of the Thomas, to serve hym this twelfmoneth fro the firste day of December ; and he to hafe fore his wages a gowne, and in mony, xxvj.s. viij.d.

¹ In the writing supposed to be that of Thomas Howard.

- A. D. 1468. Et inde reseyyved the firste day of December, v.s.
 fol. 127. Sere John Dewe.
- A. D. 1465. A.^o E. r. v.^o} Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xj.
 day of Aprylle, my master paid to Sere John Dewe for wages, viij.s. iiij.d.
 And Braham paid hym at Wynche fore wages, the xx. day of Novembre,
 vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xxix. day of May, my master paid hym at Londone for wages,
 vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xxj. day of May, Braham delyverd hym for wages, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xix. day of Feverer, my master toke hym for wages at London,
 x.s.
- A. D. 1466. A.^o vj.^{to}} Item, the xxx. day of Marche, my master toke hym fore wages,
 x.s.
 Item, the xxix. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item the viij. day of June, my master toke hym fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day of August, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
 Item, the xxvij. day of August, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
 Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages,
 viij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym for wages,
 viij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xx. day of Janevere, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
 Item, the xvj. day of Feverere, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
- A. D. 1467. A.^o vij.^o} Item, one Ester evene, my master toke hym fore wages,
 v.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.
 Item, the xv. day of Jule my master paid fore a bowe fore hym,
 iiij.s. iiij.d.
- A. D. 1469. A.^o ix.^o} Item, in the begynnenge of the monethe of Octobre, my lady
 delyvered unto Ser John Dew fore Myhelmesse terme, a.^o ix.^o E. iiij.^{ti}, xx.s.
 fol. 127. b.* Jane Bewchamp.
 Anno vj.^{to}} Item, the xxij. day of June, my master toke Jane Bew-
 champe for wages, viij.s. iiij.d.

* The upper part of this folio has been torn off.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the iij. day of Octobre, my master delyverd here v. elles of holond
clothe, pryse the elle, viij.d. ob.; summa, iij.s. vj.d. ob.
Item, the vij. day of Octobre, my master toke here fore wages at Stoke,
x.s.
Item, the last day of August, my master toke here for wages, v.s.
fol. 128. Dauke.
- A. D. 1469. Anno r. r. E. iij.ⁱ ix.^o} In primis, delyvered to William Dauke of his
wages, the ix.^t day of Marche, xx.d.
Anno ix.^o} Item, my master delyvered to the seid Willyam Dauke of his
wages, vj.s. viij.d.
fol. 128. b. Roberd Clerke.
- A. D. 1464. Item, to Robard Clerke, the xvij. day of Novembre, be the hande3 of my
master fore his wages, vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the xvij. day of Desembre, my master delyvered Robart Clerke for
wage3, xx.d.
Item, on Crystemasse evyn my master toke the sayd Robart for wage3,
v.s.
Item, the v. day of Feverelle, delyverd to Robard Clerke, for wage3, be
my master, viij.s. iij.d.
Item, the xxix. day of Feverelle, my master delyvered hym on his wages,
xx.d.
- A. D. 1465. Anno E. r. v.^o} Item, the xxix day of Marche, my master delyverd hym
on his wages, vj.s. viij.d.
And Braham delyverd hym, the xv. day of Desembre, at Wynche for
wages, xx.d.
And the second day of May, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.
Item, the xxij. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iij.d.
Item, the xxv. day of May, my master toke Robart Clerke for wages, v.s.
Item, the same day my master toke hym for wagys that he schulld have
toke to my lord of Norffolkes wardopere, xx.d.
Item, the xij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages,
viij.s. iij.d.
Item, on Crystemas even my master toke hym fore wages, viij.s. iij.d.
Item, the xix. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym for wages, vj.s. j.d.

- A. D. 1466. Anno vj.^{to}} Item, in the monythe of May foluyinge my master toke hym
for wages, iij.s. iij.d.
Item, the xiiij. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, xij.s.
Item, the xxix. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. viij.d.
Item, the xvij. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
Item, the xxix. day of July, my master toke hym for wages, xx.d.
Item, the xxix. day of August, my master toke hym for wages, a peyre of
new botes, the pryse, iij.s. vj.d.
Item, the same tyme my master delyvered hym for wages at Caley's, v.s.
Item, the xxvij. day of Septembre, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iij.d.
Item, the xxij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, xx.d.
Item, the first day of Desembre, delyverd hym for wages, be the handes
of Seynclow, v.s.
Item, the xx. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.
- A. D. 1467. An.^o vij.^o} Item, the xxiiij. day of Marche, my master toke hym for
wages, iij.s.
Item, the ix. day of June, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.
Item, the xvij. day of June, my master toke hym fore wages, ij.s. vj.d.
Item, my master paid for makenge of a gowne of vyelet to Herry Galles
man, and for a yerd and di. of blak lynenge to the same, iij.s. vj.d. ob.
Item, the xxij. day of July, my master toke hym for wages, viij.s.
Item, in the monythe of Septembre, Thorp toke hym for wages, viij.d.
Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke Robart Clerke for wages,
[xij.s. vj.d.] x.s.
Item, my master hathe delyverd hym a sadelle pryse, v.s.
Item, the v. day of Desembere, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
- A. D. 1468-9. A.^o viij.^o} Item, paid to Robert Clerke on Cristenmas eveyne of his
wages, anno viij.^o, x.s.
A.^o ix.^o} Item, delyvered to hym of his wages, the xv. day of Aprile, v.s.
Herry Selers.
Item, the xxij. day of Feverelle, Braham delyverd Herry Selers for wages,
xx.d.

A. D. 1466. A.^o vj.^{to}} Item, the xvj. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for wages,
viiij.d.

•
Robyn Mase.

Item, the xix. day of June, my master toke Robyne Mase for wages,
vj.s. viiiij.d.

A. D. 1467. Anno vij.^o} Item, the xxv. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for
wages, x.s.

fol. 129. b.

John Mershe de botery.

A. D. 1465-6. Item, the vii.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xj. day of Aprille,
my master paid to John Mershe for wage3, viiiij.s. iiij.d.

A.^o vj.^{to}} Item, the iiij. day of Septembre, my master toke hym for
wages, vj.s. viiiij.d.

Item, the vij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, at Stoke,
x.s.

Item, the xxvij. day of Novembre, my master paid fore a bonet fore the
said John Mershe, xij.d.

Item, the vj. day of Aprylle, Agnes Banyard delyverd hym fore wages
iiij. elles of whigthe clothe, prise the elle, ¹ summa, ¹

Item, the xxiiij. day of July, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.

Otewelle Hunt.

A. D. 1468-9. Anno viiiij.^o} In primis, paid to Otewelle Hunt of his wages the x.^t day
of Feverere, x.s.

fol. 130.

Thurston.²

A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E.} Item, on Seynt Clemente3 evyn my master toke Thurston
fore wage3, ij.s.

Item, the vij. day of Feverelle, my master delyvered to Thurston for
wage3, ij.s. viiiij.d.

Item, my master toke Thurston at Eltam fore wage3, viiiij.s.

Item, the xxx. day of Feverere, my master toke Thurstone fore wage3,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxviij. day of Feverere, my master toke to Thurstone fore wage3,
v.s.

Item, on Ester evyn, my master toke hym for his wages, xij.d.

¹ Blank in MS.

² These payments are cancelled.

A. D. 1466. Item, the second day of May, my master toke hym for wages, viij.d.

Item, the xxv. day of May, my master toke Thurstone for wages, iij.s. ij.d.

Item, the vij. day of June, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s.

Item, the vj. day of August, my master toke to Thorstone fore wages,
iij.s. iiii.d.

Item, the iiij. day of Octobre, Thurstone had of his wages of the mony he
 lefte whane he rode to Wyndesore, xvj.d.

Robert Messendene.

He hathe be yere of my master, xxvij.s. viij.d.

A. D. 1467. A.^o vij.^o} Item, the xiiij. day of Jule, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s.

Item, the last day of August, my master toke hym for wages, xvj.d.

Thomas Trever.

A.º vij.º} In primis, paid to Thomas Trever of his wages, the xvj. day
of November, x.s.

Item, delyvered to Thomas Trever of his wages, the iij.^d day of December,

Item, delyvered to Thomas Trever of his wages, the xxix. day of December,

Item, the vij.^t day of Marche, delyvered to the seid Thomas Trever of his wages, ij.s. vi.d.

A. D. 1469. A.^o ix.^o } Item, the laste day of Marche, delyvered to Thomas Trevere
of his wages, X.s.

A.^o ix.^o} Item, in the begynnenge of the moneth of Octobre, my master
delyverd to Thomas Trevers for wages, be the handes of my lady, v.s.

fol. 130. b. John Gyldere.

A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E.) Item, on Seyn Clementes evyn my master toke John
Gylder for wagez, ii.s. viii.d.

Item, on Crystemasse evyn my master toke John Gylder for wage3,
viiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxix. day of Feverere, my master toke John Gyldere for wage,

Item, the xxix. day of [Feverere] Marche, my master delyverd hym for
wage3, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxv. day of May, my master toke to John Gyldere fore wages, iiii.s.

- A. D. 1465-6. And my master alowed his taylore at London fore a payre hosene fore
the said John Gyldere, the last day of May, ij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the xxvij. day of Septembre, my master toke hym for wages,
ijj.s. iiij.d.
Item, the x. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, ix.s.
Item, on Crystemasse even my master toke hym for wages, x.s.
Item. the xix. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym fore wages, vij.s. j.d.
Anno vj.^{to} } Item, the iij. day of [Marche] Aprylle, my master toke hym
for wages, ijj.s. iiij.d.
Item, the ferst day of May, my master toke hym fore wages, ij.s. vj.d.
Item, the vij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
Item, the xxvij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages,
vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the xx. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the xxix. day of Aprille, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
A. D. 1468. A.^o viij.^o } Item, the xvij. day of June, my master toke hym for wages,
x.s.
Item, the Wednysday next affter Holy Rode day my master toke hym fore
wages, ij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the vij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
Jenyn.
fol. 131.
A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E. } Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my master toke Jenen
for wage3, viij.d.
Item, the last day of Marche, my master paid to Wylsone for a doblot
and a payre hosene fore the seid Jenyne, vj.s.
Item, the last day of May, my master alowyd his taylore at London fore
makenge and lynenge of a gowne fore the said Janyne, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, fore a payre hosene fore the said Jenyne, ij.s.
Item, the xij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. v.d.
Item, the xxix. day of Novembre, my master toke hym fore wages,
ij.s. iiij.d.
Item, on Crystemasse even my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the xx. day of Feverere, my master toke hym fore wages, vij.s.

A. D. 1466-7. Anno vj.^{to}} Item, the xj. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym be the
handes of Moleyns, iiij.d.

Item, the x. day of June, my master toke hym fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.

A.^o vij.^o} Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for
wages, ij.s.

A. D. 1469. Anno ix.^o} Item, my master delyvered to the seid Jenyne of his wages,
x.s.

fol. 131. b.

John Wady.

¹ [Purcer.] Item, my master toke Purcere fore wage; att Redynge, xx.d.]

A. D. 1465-6. Anno quinto.} M.^d the iiij.^{de} day of Septembre, my master paid to Com-
bertone fore a bowe fore John Wady, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxvij. day of Septembre, my master toke hym fore wages,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxix day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, viij.d.

Item, the vij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym for wages,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Anno vj.^{to}} Item, the xxix. day of Marche, my master toke hym for
wages, viij.d.

Item, the iiij. day of Aprylle, my master toke to hym for wages, v.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym a bowe, the pryse,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, in the begynninge of the monythe of May foluyinge, my master toke
hym fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of May, my master toke hym fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxix. day of May, my master toke hym fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the ij. day of June, my master paid for a bowe for hym at Sandwiche,
iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the viij. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxvij. day of August, my master toke hym for wages,
v.s. viij.d.

Item, the vij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.

Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the same day my master paid Bleaunt that he paid fore a bow for
hym at Caleis, ij.s. viij.d.

¹ Cancelled.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the first day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xx. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.
 Item, the xxj. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
- A. D. 1467. A.^o vij.^o } Item, the xj. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.
 Item, the xv. day of Jule, my master paid fore a bowe for hym, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xx. day of Jule, my master toke hym for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the Fryday next affter Holy Rode day, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
 And whille my master was a hontynge he yaff hym a peyre botuys; and Hastenges toke hym of my masters mony that day he went a shotynge, x.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.
 Item, the same day my master paid fore a bowe for hym to Douse, ij.s.
 Item, the xx.^u day of Novembre, my master toke hym on his wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the vij. day of Desembre, my master toke to hym fore his wages, v.s.
- A. D. 1468. A.^o viij.^o } Item, delyvered to John Wady of his wages, the xiiij. day of November, x.s.
 Item, the xvij. day of Janyvere, and the yere aforseid, delyvered to the seid John Wady of his wages, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, delyvered to hym, the viij. day of March, of his wages, v.s.
- fol. 132. Rechard Clowthe.
- A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E. } Item, my master delyvered Rechard Clowthe fore wage3 at Redynge, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, on Crystemas evyn my master toke Rechard Clowthe fore wage3, x.s.
 Item, the vj. day of Feverere, my master toke Rechard for wage3, ij.s.
 Item, the xxix. day of Feverere, my master toke Rechard fore wage3, v.s.

- A. D. 1465. And my master toke hym the xij. day of Marche, viij.d.
 Item, the xxviij. day of Marche, my master delyverd hym for wage3, xx.d.
 Item, the first day of Aprylle, Braham toke hym for wages, xij.d.
 Cowse of the shippe.
- A. D. 1468. A.^o viij.^o } Item, the v. day of Jule, my master paid fore a doblot and a
 peyre hosene fore Cowse of the shippe, iiij.s. xj.d.
 Item, the vij. day of Jule, my master toke hym fore a peyre shone, vij.d.
 Item, the same day my master paid for a shirte for hym, xj.d.
 Thomsone, a.^o viij.^o
 A.^o viij.^o } In primis, paid to John Thomsone of his wages, the xxix. day
 of December, v.s.
- A. D. 1469. Anno ix.^o } Item, delyvered to hym of his wages the laste day of Marche, x.s.
- fol. 132. b. Robard Cooke.
 Item, the vj. day of Feverere, my master toke Robard Kooke for wage3, xx.d.
 Item, the xxix. day of Feverere, my master toke Robard Koke for wage3, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E. } Item, the xxx. day of Marche, my master toke Robard
 Kooke for wages, v.s.
 Item, on Ester evyne, my master toke hym fore wages, xij.d.
 Item, the ij. day of May, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.
 Item, the xxv. day of May, Moleyns toke hym fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.
 Item, the xxix. day of May, my master toke hym fore wages, xx.d.
 Item, the first day of June, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
 Item, the vj. day of August, my master toke hym fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xxviij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the ix. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, xx.d.
 Item, on Crystemesse even my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
 Item, the xix. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.

- A. D. 1466. Anno vj.^o} Item, the iij.^{de} day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for wages, viij.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.
 Item, the xxix. day of May, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the viij. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xxvij. day of August, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
 Item, the xxx. day of August, my master toke hym at Caley's for wages, xx.d.
 Item, xvij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the first day of Jenevere, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the xx. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
 Item, the xvj. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
- A. D. 1467. Anno vij.^o} Item, the last day of Marche, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
 Item, the viij. day of May, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
 Item, the iij.^{de} day of June, my master toke hym for wages, xij.d.
 Item, the ix. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.
 Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, xij.s. vj.d.
 Item, my master hath delyverd hym a sadelle pryse, v.s.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, the vij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
 Item, payd to Wymarke fore that he layd down fore Robert Coke, the xix. day of December, iij.s. iiij.d.
- A. D. 1469. Anno ix.^o} Item, my master delyvered to Robert Coke, the iij.^d day of May, of his wages, x.s.
- fol. 133. Seynclowe.
- A. D. 1464-5. Anno quarto r. } Item, the xj. day of Jenevere, my master delyverd to Edwardi quarti. } Seynclow a yerd and di. of Russet for a longe goune, pryse the yerde, ij.s. v.d.; summa, iij.s. vij.d. ob.

A. D. 1465.

Item, the same day my master delyvered to Seynclowe in mony, xij.d.
Anno quinto.) Item, the xxv. day of Marche, my master delyverd
Seynclow for wages, iiij.s.
Item, the ferst day of Marche, my master delyverd to Seynclow be the
handes of Braham, xij.d.
Item, a nother tyme be the handes of Braham fore wages, viij.d.
Item, I receyvid of Braham at Wynche, the xxvij. day of Novembre on
my wages, xij.d.
Item, receyvid [of my master] at Londone, the xxv. day of May, of my
master for wages, viij.d.
Item, the last day of May, my master alowed his taylore at Londone fore
makenge and lynenge of a gowne for the said Seynclowe, iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, receyvid of my master the vj. day of June fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, receyvid of Braham the iiij. day of May for wages, iiij.s.
Item, receyvid of my master of mony I leffte whane I rode to Colchester
fore fyshe, ij.s.
Item, receyvid of my master the xv. day of Novembre, a bonet on my
wages, the pryse, xij.d.
Item, the xvijj. day of Novembre, my master paid fore a payre shone fore
me, vij.d.
Item, the xxx. day of Novembre, receyvid of my master fore wages, viij.d.
Item, the ix. day of Desembre, receyvid of my master fore wages, iiij.s.
Item, the ix. day of Jenevere, receyvid of my master fore wages at Lon-
done, xx.d.
Item, the xix. day of Feverelle, receyvid of my master fore wages,
vj.s. viij.d.
Item, the xx. day of Feverelle, receyvid of my master fore wages,
ij.s. iiij.d.

A. D. 1466.	Anno sexto Edwardi quarti. }	Item, the xxvj. day of Marche, receyvid	
	of my master fore wages,		vij.d.
	Item, the xxix. day of May, receyvid of my master for my wages,		x.s.
	Item, the xxx. day of May, receyvid of my master fore my wages,		ij.s.
	Item, the xv. day of July, my master toke me on my wages,		ij.s. vj.d.
	Item, the xix. day of July, my master toke me on my wages,		xj.d. ob.

A. D. 1466 Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.
 Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my master toke me for wages, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the xxvij. day of Octobre, my master toke me for wages, viij.d.
 Item, the xxij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, viij.d.
 Item, the vj. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, xx.d.
 Item, the xx. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym for wages, viij.s.

A. D. 1467. A.^o vij.^o} Item. the xv. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.

Item, the ix. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.

Item, in the monythe of August, my master toke hym fore wages, xx.d.

Item, the xxvij. day of August, my master toke hym fore wages, ij. vj.d.

[Clere.} M.^d the xxvij. day of Novembre, Braham delyverd to Thomas
Clere for wages, xij.d.]

Item, the xij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.

Item, my master toke hym a peyre botes, pryse, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the xx.^{ti} day of Novembre, receyvid of my wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

fol. 133. b.

John Davy.

Item, the vij. day of Jenevere, Thorston delyverd John Davy for wages,
vj.s. viij.d.

A. D. 1465. A.^o quinto r. E. } Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the
the ix. day of Aprylle, my master delyverd to John Davy for wages,
iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the xxvij. day of May my master toke hym fore wages, iiij.s.
Item, the xxix. day of May, my master toke hym, fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the last day of May, my master alowed his taylore at Londone fore
a payre hosene fore the sayd John Davy, vj.s.
Item, the vij. day of May, Braham toke hym fore wages, xx.d.

Thomas a Chambre.

A. D. 1466. A.º vj.^{to} } Item, the xij. day of Septembre, my master toke Thomas a
Chambre fore wages, iij.s. iij.d.
Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, at
Londone, iij.s. iij.d.

A. D. 1466. Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym fore wages,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the first day of Desember, my master toke hym fore wages,
vj.s. viij.d.

A. D. 1467. A.^o vij.^o} Item, the last day of August, my master toke hym fore wages,
V.S.

Item, the vj. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.

Item, on Sowlemesse day my master toke hym fore wages, ij.s. iij.d.

Item, the same day my lady gaff hym, xx.d.

fol. 134.

Thomas Thorpe.

A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E.} Item, the xxviij. day of Marche, my master delyverd
Thorpp, v.s.

Item, on Ester evyne my master toke Thorppe for his offerynge, iij.d.

Item, the last day of May, my master alowed his taylour at Londone fore
a payre hosene fore the said Thorppe, ij.s. ij.d.

And my master alowed hym fore mendynge of his doblett, ij.d.

Item, the xviij. day of Novembre, my master paid fore j. peyre botuys and
a payre pynsons for hym, xj.d.

Item, the x. day of Desembre, my master paid fore j. payre shone fore hym, . vj.d.

A. D. 1466-7. A.º vj.º} Item, the xx. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym fore wages,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

A.^o vij. } Item, the x. day of June, my master toke hym fore wages,

Item, the v. day of Jule, my master paid to Herry Galles man fore
makeinge of his gowne and fore lynenge to the same, ij.s. vi.d.

Item, my master paid hym fore makenge and lynenge of his vyolet gounne,
iiij.s. i.d.

Item, the xxiij. day of July, my master toke hym for wages, ii.s.

A. D. 1469. A.^o ix.^o } Item, delyvered to hym of the iij.^d day of Aprille of his wages,
v.s.

Item, my master toke to hym the xv. day of Aprille, of his wages,

Botone.

- A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E. } Item, the xxix. day of Marche, my master delyverd to
fol. 134. b. Botone, iiij.s.
- And the same day my master delyverd to the said Botone for to take
John Davy that waytythe on master Thomas, xx.d.
- Item, the x. day of Desembre, my master paid fore j. payre shone fore
hym, vij.d.
- Item, the x. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym fore wages, xvj.d.
- Item, the xx. day of Feverere, my master paid Kyntone fore wages, vj.s.
- A. D. 1466. A.^o vj.^{to} } Item, the xxx. day of Marche, my master toke hym fore
wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the xxx. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, vj.s. viij.d.
- Item, the xj. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.
- Item, the xxviij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.
- Item, the xj. day of Novembre, my master paid fore makynge of his blak
goune, xvj.d.
- Item, the xv. day of Novembre, my master toke hym fore wages, vij.d.
- Item, the xx. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
- Item, the xvj. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym fore wages, xij.d.
- A. D. 1467. A.^o vij.^o } Item, the xj. day of June, my master toke hym for wages,
viij.s. iiij.d.
- Item, the ix. day of Jule, my master toke hym for wages, viij.d.
- Item, the xv. day of Jule, my master toke hym for wages, x.d.
- Item, the xx. day of Jule, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.
- Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master paid fore vampeinge of a peyre
botuys fore hym, viij.d.
- Item, the iiij.^{de} day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.
- A. D. 1468. A.^o viij.^o } Item, delyvered to the seid Kyngtone of his wages, at West-
mynster, in the moneth of December, xx.d.
- Item, delyverd to the seid Kyngtone by the handes of my lady, vj.s.
- Item, my master delyvered to the seid Kyngtone to accompte to hym of,
x.s.
- Item, delyvered to the seid Kyngtone of his wages, the vj.^t day of Aprille,
iiij.s. iiij.d.

A. D. 1465.
fol. 135.

John de Spayne,

Item, the vij. day of Jenevere, Thurston delyverd John Spayn for wages,
xx.d.

A.º v.º r. E. } Item, the xj. day of Aprylle, my master toke the said John
de Spayne for wages, ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxvij. day of May, my master toke hym for wages at Londone,
iiij.s.

Item, my master alowed his taylore at Londone for a payre hosene fore
the saide John, the last day of May, ij.s. ij.d.

Item, the vij. day of May, Braham toke hym fore wages, xx.d.

Item, in the monythe of June, my master toke John Despayne fore
wages, xij.d.

Item, the xvj. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my master paid fore j. payre botuys
fore hym, x.d.

Item, the xij. day of Desembre, my master paid to Wadselle fore makenge
of his gowne and mendynge of his doblett, ij.s.

Item, the xx. day of Feverere, my master paid fore j. doblet fore the said
John, v.s.

Item, the xv. day of Marche, my master toke hym fore wages, vij.d.

A. D. 1466. Anno sexto. } Item, the iiij.^{de} day of Aprylle, my master toke hym fore
wages, viij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for wages, viij.d.

Item, the iiij.^{de} day of Octobre, my master toke hym for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the iiij.^{de} day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, viij.d.

Item, the xxij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym fore wages, ij.s.

Item, the xvj. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym for wages,
iiij.s. ij.d.

A. D. 1467. Anno vij.º } Item, the viij. day of Aprylle, my master paid fore a peyre
shone fore hym, vj.d.

Item, the xix. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, viij.d.

Item, the iiij. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the x. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, vij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xx. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, viij.d.

- A. D. 1467. Item, the last day of August, my master toke hym fore wages ij. sherte
clothes, pryse of both, ij.s. viij.d.
And in mony my master toke hym, xx.d.
- fol. 135. b. Recharde Colson.
- A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E. } Item, the first day of Aprille, my master toke to Colson
for wagez be the handes of Braham, xx.d.
Item, the iij.^{de} day of May, Braham toke hym for wages, xx.d.
Item, the ij.^{de} day of Septembre, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the ix. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, ij.s.
- A. D. 1466. Anno vj.^{to} } Item, the iij.^{de} day of Aprylle, my master paid to Jenyne of
Colchester, fore a doblet for hym, iiij.s. ix.d.
Item, the same day paid for ij. shyrtes fore the said Recharde to Marget
Semane, ij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the vij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
Item, the xxiij. day of Novembre my master toke hym at Londone, iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the vj. day of Aprylle, Agnes Banyard delyverd hym fore wages
iiij. elles of whigthe clothe, pryse the elle,
Wynche.
- A. D. 1469. A.^o ix.^o } In primis, delyvered to Wynche, the xxx. day of Marche, of
his wages, x.s.
A.^o ix.^o } Item, in the begynnyng of Octobre, my [master] lady de-
lyverd to John Wynche for wages, v.s.
- fol. 136. Chelon.
- A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E. } Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the xj.
day of Aprylle, my master toke to Chelon fore hes wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
And the day before this date the said Chelon had for wages a combe
rey, the pryse theroff is, ij.s.
Item, the iij. day of May, Braham toke hyme on his wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
Item, the iij. day of June, Braham toke hym fore wages, iiij.d.
- Dyot.
- A. D. 1466. Anno vj.^{to} E. iiij.th } Item, xvij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym
fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

A. D. 1466.

Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages,

iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages,

ii.j.s. ii.j.d.

handes of Seynclow,

xx.d.

Item, the xx. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the vij. day of Feverere, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

A. D. 1467.

ii.j.s. iii.j.d.

Item, the x. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.

X.S.

Item, the xx. day of June, my master toke hym fore wages, ij.s. vj.d.

ij.s. vj.d.

Item, the xx. day of July, my master toke hym for wages, xx.d.

xx.d.

Item, the xxviiij. day of August, my master toke Dyot for wages, xx.d.

xx.d.

masters mony,

xij.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.

X.S.

Item, my master paid Dowse fore a bowe fore hym, .ij.s.

ij.s.

Item, the iiij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym fore wages, ij.s. vijd.

. vj.d.

Sire Benet.

A.D. 1469.

V.S.

yerd, iiij.s. iiij.d. ;

summa, xii.j.s. iiii.d.

A.^o ix.^o} Item, in the monethe of Septembre, my lady delyverd to the
said Sir Benett on his wages for Myhelmes terme, xiiij.s. iiij.d.

xij.s. iij.d.

Item, the xxviij. day of Novembre, my master delyverd to Sir Benet to paye to mastres Margett that he owt here, v.s.

V.S.

fol. 136. b.

John Browne.

A. D. 1465.

xij.d.

Item, the xxv. day of May, my master toke John Broune for wages,

xij.d.

- A. D. 1467. Item, the first day of June, my master toke hym for wages, xij.d.
 A.^o vij.^o} Item, the vj.^{te} day of Aprylle, Agnes Banyard delyverd hym
 iiij. yerdes and iij. quarters of broune clothe, prise the yerde, ¹ ;
 summa, ¹
 Item, the xvij. day of June, my master paid fore a doblet for John
 Broune, iiij.s.
 Item, the same day my master paid for a shiyrte fore hym, xv.d.
 Item, fore a peyre hosene for hym, ij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, fore a peyre shone fore hym, viij.d.
 Item, fore poyntes fore hym, ij.d.
 Item, the xiiij. day of Jule, my master toke hym for wages, xx.d.
 Hoge of the Kechyne.
 In primis, the vj.^t day of Marche, paid to Hoge of the kechyne of his
 wages, iiij.s.
 Item, delyvered to hym by the handes of my lady, xx.d.
 Item, delyvered to hym the laste day of Marche, v.s.
 A. D. 1469. A.^o ix.^o} Item, in the begynnenge of the monethe of Octobre, my lady
 toke to Hoge of the kechene for wages, v.s.
 Item, in the last ende of the same monethe, my ladye delyverd to the said
 Hoge for wages, xx.d.
 fol. 137. Thomas Purcer.
 A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E.} Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the
 xij. day of Aprille, my master toke to Thomas Purcer for wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Item, my master toke hym att Redynge fore wages, xx.d.
 Item, the iij. day of May, Braham toke hym fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.
 Thomas Mershe.
 A. D. 1468-9. Anno viij.^o} In primis, delyvered to the seid Thomas Mershe the xj.
 day of Janyvere, by the handes of my lady of his wages, vj.s. viij.d.
 A.^o ix.^o} Item, the xxx. day of Marche, my master delyverd to the seid
 Mershe of his wages, vj.s. viij.d.
 A.^o ix.^o} Item, in the begynnenge of the monethe of Octobre my lady
 delyverd to the said Thomas Mershe fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.

¹ Blanks in MS.

A. D. 1465. A. v.° r. E.} Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and the
fol. 137. b. vj. day of Aprelle, my master toke Thomas Gare his clothege, and in account
besyde that, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, on Ester evyne my master toke Thomas Gare fore wages, xij.d.

Item, the yere a bove said and the xxv. day of Marche, my master
delyverd to Thomas Gare fore wages, xij.d.

Hoge of the Shippe.

A. D. 1467. A.° vij.°} Item, the vij. day of July, my master paid fore a peyre
hosene for hym, x.d.

John Mershe of the Botry.

A. D. 1468-9. A.° viij.°} Item, the x. day of Janyvere, my master delyvered to the seid
John Mershe of his wages, vj.s. viij.d.

A.° ix.°} Item, in the begynnege of the monethe of Octobre, a.° ix.° E.
iiij.^{ti} my lady delyverd to the said John Mershe for wages, v.s.

Reynold Morgan.

A.° v.° Regis E.} Item, on Ester evyn my master toke Reynold for
wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

Rechard Leder.

A. D. 1467. Anno vij.° E. iiij.^{ti}} Item, the xiiij. day of May, my master toke Rechard
Ledere a gounne and a doblet for wages, pryse, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, in the monythe of August, my master toke hym at ij. tymes, xx.d.

Item, the xxviij. day of August, my master toke hym a bowe for wages
that was better thane, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, as my master rode fro Stoke to Braye ward he toke hym, fore
wages, xiiij.d.

And a bowe that was worth, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, in the monithe of Septembre, Hastynges toke hym of my masters
mony, xij.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.

Item, the xvij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.

Item, the xiiij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.

William of the Warderobe.

A. D. 1468. A.° r. r. E. iiij.^{ti} viij.°} Item, delyvered to William tayllore of the
warderobe be the handes of my lady, the vij. day of Novembere, of his
wages, vj.s. viij.d.

A D. 1468-9. Item, the vj. day of Marche, delyvered to William of the wardrobe of his wages, vj.s. viij.d.

A.º ix.º } Item, the xx. day of Octobre, my lady delyverd to the said William on his wages, vj.s. viij.d.

fol. 138. A.º v.º r. E. iiij.^{ti} } Item, the same day, my master paid to Rechard Mershe, ij.s. viij.d.

Item, the ij. day of June, paid fore a payre shoys fore hym be the handes of Braham, vij.d.

Richard Flechere.

A. D. 1468. Anno viij.º } In primis, delyvered to hym of his wages, the xij.^t day of Desember, v.s.

Herry Selers.

Item, the xxx. day of Marche, delyvered to Harry Sellers of his wages, v.s.

fol. 138. b.

John Kooke.

A. D. 1465. A.º v.º r. E. iiij.^{ti} } Item, the v. day of Aprylle, delyverd to John Kooke for wages, be the handes of my master, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxvij. day of Feverere, my master toke John Kooke for wages, vj.s. viij.d.

A.º vj.º } Item, the xxvij. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.

Item, the viij. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.

A. D. 1467. Anno vij.º } Item, on Good Fryday, my master toke John Kooke fore wages, v.s.

Item, the xxvij. day of Janyvere, delyvered to John Coke of his wages, v.s.

Item, delyvered to hym the xxij. day of March, of his wages, x.s.

John Bremygham.

A. D. 1468-9. Anno viij.º } Me.^d that the xx. day of Decembere, and the viij.^t yere of King Edward the iiij.th my master made commenant with William Bremygham to dwel wyth hym from this day forseid to the same day twelfmoneth, takyng fore his wages a gowne, and in mony, xx.s.

Wherof he resaved of my master this same day, x.s.

Anno ix.º } Item, the begynnenge of the moneth of Octobre, my Lady delyverd to the said John on his wages, xij.d.

A. D. 1465. Item, in the last ende of the same moneth, my Lady delyverd to the said Bermengham for wages, xij.d.

fol. 139.

Straunge.

A.º v.º r. E. } Item, the vj. day of Aprylle, my master toke Straunge fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxvij. day of Septembre, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxv. day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, he resseyved of my master at London, fore wages whane he was at the Change, vij.s. ij.d.

Item, the viij. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xix. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. ij.d.

A. D. 1466. Anno vj.º } Item, the xiiij. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xxx. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, ij.s.

Item, the xvij. day of June, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. ij.d.

Item, the xix. day of July, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.

Item, the xxv. day of August, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.

A. D. 1467-8. A.º vij.º } Item, my master lent hym at Londone, in the vij.º yere of the Kynge, x.s.

Thomas Dras.

A.º viij.º } In primis, delyvered to Thomas Dras the ferste day of Decembere, of his wages, ij.s. vj.d.

Item, delyvered to Thomas Dras the xxij. day of Feverere, of his wages, v.s.

Item, my master delyvered to hym the last day of Marche, of his wages, vj.s. viij.d.

fol. 139. b.

Rechard Waleys.

A. D. 1465. A.º v.º r. E. } Item, the xvij. day of Jenevere, Braham toke hym fore wages, at Wynche, xx.d.

Item, the second day of Septembre, my master paid James of Colchester, for ij. payre shone for the said Rechard Waleys, xiiij.d.

- A. D. 1466. Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my master paid fore j. payre botuys
fore hym, x.d.
A.° vj.° E.} Item, the xxix. of Aprille, my master toke hym fore wages,
ijj.s. iij.d.
Item, the xxj. day of Desembre, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
Item, the xx. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
Item, the xxix. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym for wages,
ijj.s. iij.d.
Item, the xvj. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym for wages, xij.d.
A. D. 1467. A.° vij.°} Item, the xij. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for wages,
vijj.d.
Item, the xxvj. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. ij.d.
Item, the vij. day of July, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iij.d.
Item, the xij. day of July, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
Item, the xxv. day of July, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
Item, the xvj. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages,
vj.s. vijj.d.

Robert of the Kechyne.

- A. D. 1469. A.° ix.°} In primis, my lady delyvered to Robert of the kechyne of his
wages, the xxix. day of March, ij.s. vj.d.
fol. 140. [William Hamond.
A. D. 1465. A.° v.° r. E.} Item, the xvij. day of Jenevere, Braham toke hym at
Wynch, fore wages, xx.d.]¹

Whytenge.

- A. D. 1467-8. A.° vij.° Whytenge.} Item, the x. day of June, my master toke hym
for wages, v.s.
Item, my master assigned Thurstone Parre to take hym fore wages that
master Gorge owt hym, xxvj.s. vijj.d.
Anno vijj.° r. r. E. iijj.¹¹} Item, my master delyvered to William Hetone,
the iijj.th day of October, of his wages, x.s.
Item, the ix. day of December, delyvered to hym of his wages, xx.d.
Item, the xvij. day of Feverere, delyvered to the seid William of his
wages, xij.d.

¹ Cancelled.

A. D. 1465. Item, the laste day of Marche, my master delyvered to the seid William
Hetone of his wages, x.s.

fol. 140. b.

Lew.

A.^o v.^o r. E.} Item, the last day of May, my master alowed his taylore
at London, fore makenge and lynenge of a gowne fore Lew, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the ferst day of June, Braham paid fore a payre shone fore Lew,
vj.d.

Item, the iiij.th day of Septembre, my master paid fore forfotenge of his
botes, xij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Novembre, my master paid fore j. payre shone
and j. payre botuyse fore the said Lew, xiiij.d.

Item, the xx. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym fore wages fore to pay
fore a doblett, iiij.s.

Item, the xvj. day of Feverelle, my master paid for lynyng and makenge
of his gowne, iiij.s.

Item, on Good Fryday, my master toke hym fore wages, ix.d.

Item, the viij. day of Aprylle, my master paid to James the cordwanere of
Colchester, fore v. peyre shone and vampeinge of a peyre botès fore the said
Lew, iiij.s.

Item, the xvij. day of June, my master paid fore browderynge of his
jakett, xij.d.

Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, xij.d.

A. D. 1469. Anno ix.^o} Item, the v.^t day of May, delyvered to Lew of his wages,
v.s.

Barlescoles.

A. D. 1468-9. A.^o viij.^o} Item, delyvered to Raufe Barlescoles the xvij. day of Jany-
vere, of his wages, v.s.

A.^o ix.^o} Item, delyvered to hym the laste day of Marche of his wages,
x.s.

fol. 141.

¹[Wylbet.

A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E.} Item, the vij. day of June, my master paid to Wylbett
fore wages at London, iiij.s.]

¹ Cancelled.

A. D. 1465. Item, the xxij. day of June, my master toke Wylbet fore wages,
vj.s. viij.d.

Jenene Duchemane.

¹[Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and in the seconde weke of Octobre, Jenen Duchemane came to my master, and he hathe had of my said master into the xxvj. day of Octobre a peyre hosene and iij. shepes scynnes to make hym a jakett.

Item, the x. day of Novembre, my master paid to James fore j. payre botuys fore hym, vij.d.

Item, the ix. day of Desembre, my master paid fore j. payre shone fore hym, vij.d.]

Jokke.

Anno. vij.^o } Item, the xiiij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, iiij.d.

Stevyne Howthe.

A. D. 1468. Anno r. r. E. iiij.ⁱ } In primis, paid to Stevyne Howth of his wages, the
post conq.^m viij.^o } xxix. day of October, v.s.

Item, the ferste day of December paid to Stevyne Howeth of his wages, x.s.

Item, the vij.^t day of Janyvere, delyvered to the seid Stevyne of his wages, v.s.

Item, delyvered to hym the xxij. day of Marche of his wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Davy Thorell.

fol. 141 b.

A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E. } Item, the xxij. day of May, my master delyverd hym fore wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xxviij. day of May, my master delyverd to hym fore wages, viiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xviiij. day of Novembre, my master paid fore ij. payre shone fore hym, xij.d.

Item, the viij. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym fore wages, viiij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the xix. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.

¹ Cancelled.

- A. D. 1466. Anno vj.^{to} } Item, the iij.^{de} day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. vj.d.
 Item, my master delyverd to hym at iij. tymes into the xiiij. day of May, xvij.s.
 Item, the xxx. day of May, my master toke hym for wages, ij.s.
 Item, my master paid to Scone Kateryne, for a shyрте for hym, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the xxvij. day of August, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the xxj. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym fore wages, xx.d.
- A. D. 1467. Anno vij.^o E. iij.^{ti} } Item, the vj. day of Marche, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the xxvij. day of Feverelle, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the ix. day of Marche, my master paid Leonard for a doblет for hym, v.s.
 Item, the xiiij. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for wages, xvj.d.
 Item, the x. day of June, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.
 Item, the xvij. day of June, my master toke hym for wages, v.s.
 Item, the xx. day of June, my master toke hym fore to by a bonet to hymselffe, ij.s.
 Item, the v. day of Jule, my master paid to Herry Golles man fore makenge of a longe gowne for hym, and fore v. yerdes and di. for the same, iij.s. vj.d. ob.
 Item, my master paid for makenge and lynenge of his vyolet gowne, iij.s. j.d.
- A. D. 1468. A . viij.^o Item, in the monyth of August, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iij.d.
 Item, the xxiiij. day of Novembre, my master toke hym for wages, x.s.
 Item, the xiiij. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.
 Item, the xix. day of Novembre, delyvered to Davy of his wages, x.s.
 Item, delyvered to the seid Davy of his wages, the xxix. day of Decembere, x.s.

A. D. 1465 Item, the iij.^d day of Feverere, delyvered to Davy of his wages, v.s.

A. ix.^o} Item, the xxx. day of Marche, my master delyvered to Davy of
his wages, X.S.

Item, my master toke to Davy fore wages,

fol. 142,

Fernwale.

A. v. r. E. Item, the xxv. day of May, my master delyverd to William Fernwale fore wages, iiij.s.

Item, the first day of June, my master toke hym fore wages at Londone,
ij.s. iiij.d.

Item, the ix. day of Novembre, my master toke hym fore wages,
iiij.s. ij.d.

Item, the x. day of Desembre, my master toke hym fore wages, xij.s.

Item, the said day my master toke hym a sadylle fore wages, the prise,
vj.s.

A. D. 1466-7. Anno vj.^{to}} Item, the xj. day of Jenevere, my master toke hym for
wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the iij.^{de} day of Feverere, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.

Item, the xvj. day of Feverere, my master toke hym fore wages, v.s.

Anno vij.^o } Item, the xix. day of Marche, my master toke hym for
wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the xvij. day of Aprylle, my master toke hym for wages, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, the x. day of June, my master toke hym fore wages, x.s.

Item, the xxv. day of July, my master toke hym for wages, iij.s. iiij.d.

Item, he had for wages that he schulde have taken master Thomas in the moneth of July, vj.s. viij.d.

Item, in the monythe of August, my master toke hym fore wages, viij.d.

Item, in the monith of Septembre, my master toke hym for wages, xvj.d.

Item, the iij.^{de} day of Octobre, my master toke hym fore his costes to the Holt, and for wages, x.s.

Item, the xxix. day of December, paid to William Farnewale of his wages,

fol. 142 b.

[The Paler.

Anno quinto r. E. } Item, the v.th yere of Kynge Edward the iiij.th and

¹ Blank in MS.

A. D. 1467. the xj. day of Aprylle, my master rekened wyth the Paler, and he seythe he came to my master the Fryday before fastegonge, and my master paid hym the day and yere a bove rehersedd, iiij.s. iiij.d.

John Mershe of Kechene.

A.^o vij.^o } Item, the vj. day of Aprylle, Agnes Banyard toke hym for wages iiij. yerdes of broune clothe, pryse the yerde, ¹ ;
summa, ¹

Ryght trustey and wylle be lovyyd masture I recumend me on to yow, de-seyryng to here of yowre wylle fare, the weche Jhu precerve yow yn, prayng yow to send me yowre . . .

Lely.

A.^o vij.^o } Item, the vj.^{te} day of Aprylle, Agnes Banyard delyverd hym fore wages iiij. yerdes of broune clothe, prise the yerde, ¹ ;
summa, ¹

A lake for low mey leyfe ys lorne, yn betture balys here mone I be, fore one of the breyteyst that ever was borne, with yowtyne speyre hat wondyd me, but but store I stoythe whane I mey lowe nat.²

³[John Style.

fol. 143.

A. D. 1465. A.^o v.^o r. E. } Item, on Ester evyne my master toke to John Style, iiij.d.

Item, the xxvj. day of May, paid be the handes of Braham fore a gowne makenge fore the said Style, to Valence, viiij.d.

Braham. } Item, the ferst day of June, Braham paid fore a peyre hosene fore hym, x.d.

Item, the same day paid fore a peyre shoys fore the said John Style, vj.d. ob.]

x

¹ Blanks in MS.

² This passage is printed here as written in the MS., although it is evidently a metrical fragment.

³ Cancelled.

A. D. 1468-9.

¹ [Thomas Clerke.

Item, the xiiij. day of Octobre, my master toke Thomas Clerke fore wages,
 iiij.s. iiij.d.]

fol. 127.

Watkyne Burghille.

A.º viij.º } In primis, paid to Watkyne Burghille, the xviiij. day of December, of his wages, x.s.

A.º ix.º } Item, delyvered to Watkyne Burghille of his wages the xxx. day of Marche, v.s.

Item, the xiiij. day of Aprille, my master delyvered to the seid Watkyne of his wages, iiij.s. iiij.d.

¹ Cancelled.

FINIS.

LONDON:
FROM *The Shakespeare Press*, BY
WILLIAM NICOL,
60, PALL MALL,
1841.

